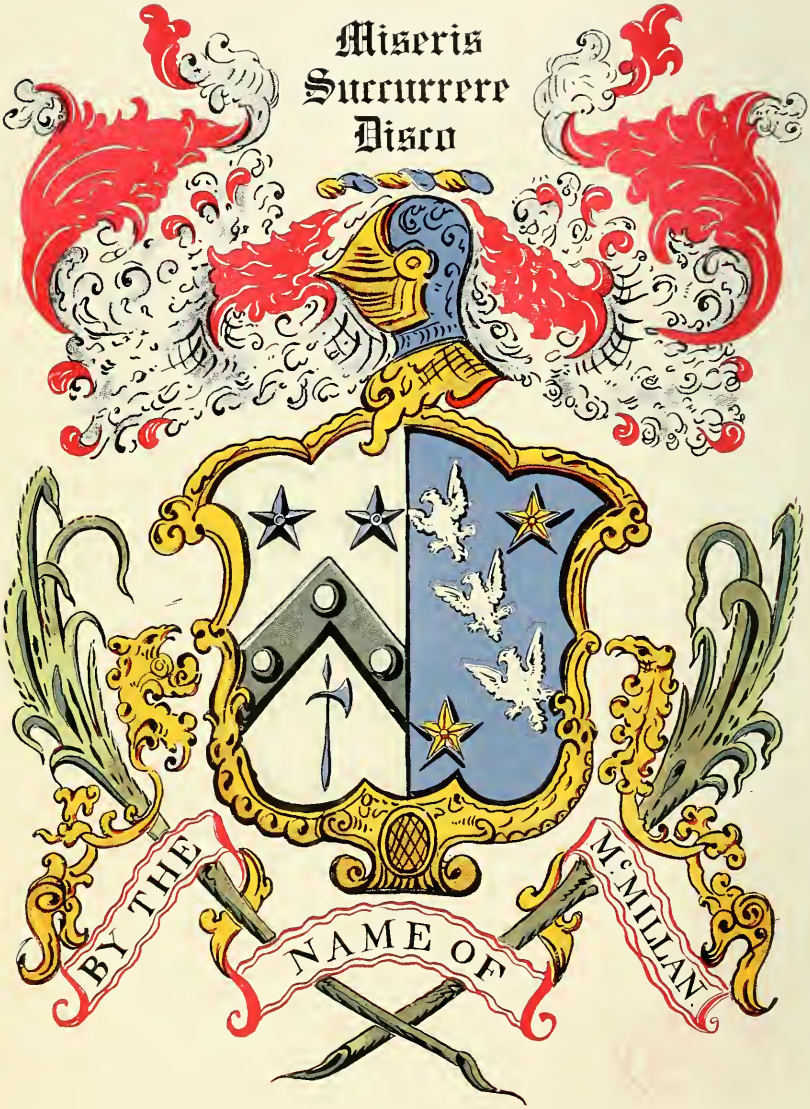
McMillan

No. CS71.M1673 1909

PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund



McMillan Crest

McMILLAN
GENEALOGY & HISTORY

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF *JOHN McMILLAN* AND *MARY ARNOTT*, HIS WIFE, WHO WERE BORN AND MARRIED IN SCOTLAND, REMOVED TO THE NORTH OF IRELAND AND THENCE TO WASHINGTON COUNTY, NEW YORK, ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

By W. F. McMILLAN *and* C. E. McMILLAN

[Clarksville, O. 1909]
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE

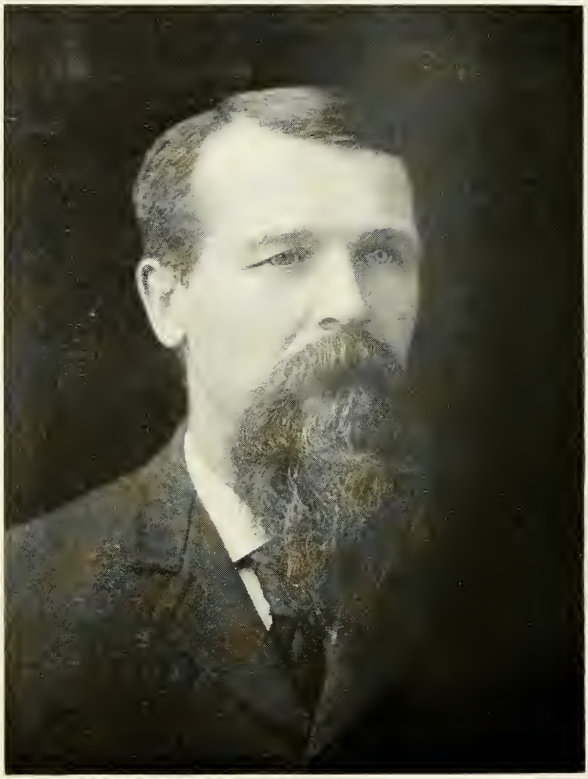
*CS71
.M167
1909

Kneath
Dec. 14, 1925
GG

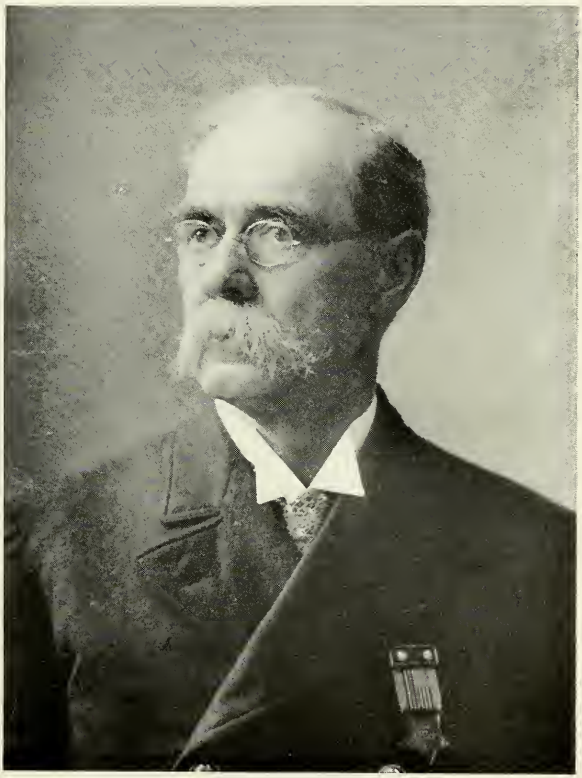
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/mcmillangenealog1908mcmi



Charles E. McMillan[4]
No. 325



William F. McMillan[4]
No. 323

AUTHORS' PREFACE

In preparing this work the authors have had the usual experience of genealogical writers. There have been difficulties to overcome, doubts to solve and many tangled threads to unravel. It has taken years of careful research and study, an endless correspondence and assiduous labor to accumulate, assort and record in proper position the subject-matter of the book.

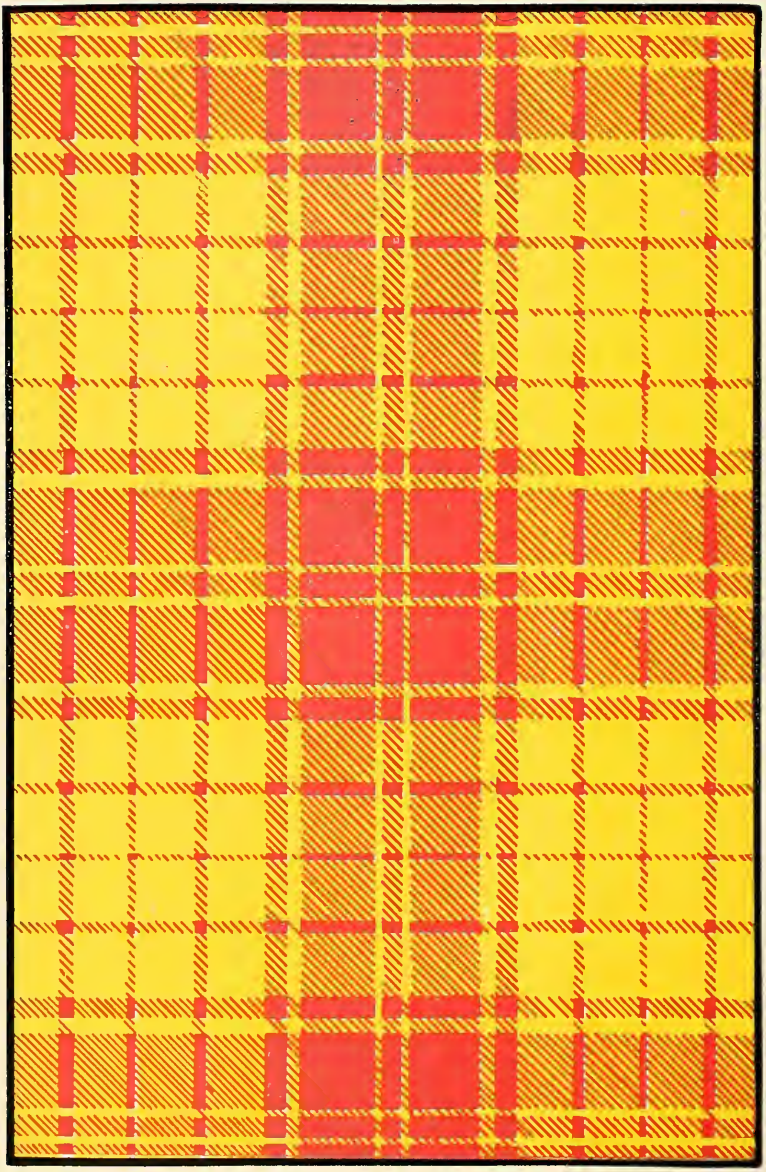
Yet it has been a "labor of love," and our only thought has been to produce a volume giving a complete record of our family and showing something of the lives of our ancestors; of their avocations, their families, their surroundings and their standing among their fellows. While making every effort to get the record of births, marriages and deaths absolutely correct, we have gone a little farther, and given short personal sketches of many persons and historical data that we trust will be interesting to the present generation and useful to posterity.

Of course we do not claim that the work is perfect. Unfortunately many families do not appreciate the importance of keeping an accurate record of births, marriages, deaths and other events. Some families keep no record at all, and many others only very scant and incomplete. So, in compiling a work like this, one has to depend largely upon the memory of persons, which after the lapse of years is often uncertain.

We also find that often members of the same branch of family do not agree in their records or in their recollections. We often receive several different statements as to date of certain events, each being strongly supported by different members of family. Sometimes all efforts to harmonize the different statements fail and the event has to be left in uncertainty.

It is from the faulty and inaccessible records scattered over this country and in foreign lands, and from the uncertain memory of busy people that the authors have constructed this book. Hence it has not been possible to avoid errors. We are conscious of earnest, unremitting efforts to reach the exact truth in every instance and to give our friends a perfect record. If errors and omissions occur, we beg our readers to be charitable and con-

sider the difficulties which we have encountered. We have received valuable assistance from many persons. As a rule every one called on for information has responded generously, albeit sometimes slowly. In connection with this subject the authors desire to acknowledge with gratitude the able and intelligent assistance rendered by Mrs. Adah McMillan Foster of Cambridge, N. Y.; Mrs. Ida Ferris Waterman of Austin, Minn.; Mrs. Huldah Powell of McMillan, Wis., and by Mrs. Mamie A. Sherry of Cottonwood, Idaho. While many others have helped to make the book a success, these noble women have made themselves conspicuous by their earnest, unselfish labors and researches. They have always responded zealously to every call, no matter how exacting. They have looked over town and church records, copied the inscriptions of numberless tombstones, examined letters and title deeds, forwarding everything promptly to the authors. They have proved by their untiring efforts that the good, red blood of the Scotch Covenanters, which is indeed thicker than water, still flows warmly within their veins. To these good women the thanks of every member of the McMillan family are due.



PLAIDS AND COAT OF ARMS.

From "Johnston's Scottish Clans and Tartans" we find the following description of the McMillan plaid, which it was the custom of all McMillans to wear in kilts: "Yellow and red squares alternating. Each square about one and one-fourth inches in size and each square divided by several lines of different widths of the opposing color." "Keltie's History of Scottish Highlanders, etc.," corroborates this description. A fac-simile of this plaid is given in this book.

"Burke's General Armory" gives five "Coat of Arms" to as many clans McMillan. It seems to have been the custom for each clan or branch of the family to have its own peculiar crest. The one given in this publication is the only one of the five that has been available. According to Burke's description, it must have been the crest of the most ancient clan bearing the name, whose home was in the highlands north of Loch Arkaig. The motto belonging to the crest is the same as that of the McMillans of Dunmore, "Miseris succurrere disco" (I learn to aid the wretched). This motto has been the "slogan" of the McMillans from time immemorial.

The authors regret that more cuts of the oldest patriarchs of the family could not have been secured. As far as we have been able to learn, however, no portraits of them, except Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, are in existence. The cuts introduced are those of honorable representatives of the family, and we are sure our readers will be pleased to look upon the faces of their departed kinsmen as well as upon those whose labors are not yet completed.

EXPLANATORY.

The outer row of figures opposite the names on the left-hand margin are the consecutive numbers of persons mentioned in the book. The inner row indicates the number of children in each family.

The figure placed to the right of each name shows the generation to which the person belongs. By carefully noting the figures closely following the names, the readers will be able to keep clear as to the generations, and will avoid becoming confused over so many persons of the same name.

Where deaths are recorded in this book, the place of death is always the place of burial unless otherwise specified.

CHAPTER I.

If the readers of this book will take a glance backwards over the pages of Scottish history during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, noting the terrible persecutions of the Covenanters during those years, they will at once recognize the firm, undying faith, the fearless devotion and the indomitable courage of that persecuted sect. They will also be proud that they are the lineal descendants of the persecuted, yet faithful, heroic Scottish Covenanters.

In Temple's history of the "Covenanters, Cavaliers and Puritans," we find: "The merciless Claverhouse, as if to furnish a climax of the horrors of the persecution and to completely exterminate the faithful followers of John Knox, set out with fierce dragoons, with bloodhounds and a band of corrupted, traitorous Highlanders to hunt down the Covenanters who had been driven from their homes and were secreted in their native mountain fastnesses. These persecutors were given every license and received indemnity in advance for all possible excesses. For months these cruel allies ran riot through the country, burning and slaying. They spared neither age nor sex. They robbed, murdered and even stripped the faithful Covenanters of their clothing and turned them out naked to die from exposure and starvation. The crimes committed by the direction of the infamous Claverhouse were too terrible to be told." It is little wonder that many of the persecuted people gave up their native land, broke the ties which bound them to their beloved hills and heather and fled to the north of Ireland. For a time they prospered there and became frugal, industrious citizens. Even here, however, they were not free to follow the dictates of their consciences unmolested.

Of the Scotch Covenanters in Ireland Temple says: "They were a brave, austere, self-poised people. No danger could daunt them; no earthly power subdue their stubborn will or swerve them from the path of duty. Their Presbyterianism, founded upon conviction, had been confirmed by persecution. It was a part of their very being." Even in their adopted country the Covenanters were not allowed the religious liberty they sought.

They were still persecuted by the Bishops of England's established church. Their ministers were forbidden to perform the marriage ceremony without using the established liturgy. They could not bury their dead in their own way. Their rights and privileges were curtailed, until feeling themselves wronged by the church and belittled by the perfidy of the government, the patience of the Covenanters was at last exhausted. They determined to seek homes in the wilderness beyond the Atlantic, where they would be accorded the boon for which they yearned, "freedom to worship God." Again quoting from Temple: "The influence exerted on the thought and mind of the world by the Scotch Covenanters has never been fully appreciated. Theirs was the first great revolution in Europe resulting in a complete independence of thought and conduct. Covenanters or Presbyterians as individuals and as churches took active part in the American Revolution. Fourteen of the signers of the Declaration of Independence were the descendants of Covenanters whose ancestors had signed the famous covenant in Scotland one hundred and thirty-eight years before." The active part taken in the war for independence by these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians is a matter of American history. They are indeed a "brave, austere, self-poised people" today as well as in the past, and wherever they are found, whatever their surroundings or circumstances, they stand unalterably for universal independence and freedom of thought and action.

Readers, these are the people from whom our family sprung. These are our ancestors. The subject is well worthy of thought. To paraphrase the immortal lines of the great Scottish bard:

> "Breathes there a man with soul so dead,
> Who never to himself hath said,
> These are my own, my native people?"

Among the early Covenanters who suffered persecutions in Scotland, who fled to Ireland and thence to America were many McMillans. According to early history of Scottish clans and their names, the name McMillan was first written Macmillan as one word with no capital letter except the first. All Scottish names beginning with Mac were written the same way. Thus we read Macdonald, Macpherson, Macdougal and others. Later it became the practice of the family to write their name Mac Millan as two words, each beginning with a capital. This manner of writ-

ing the name seems to have prevailed until after the exodus into Ireland early in the eighteenth century, when the McMillans began dropping the "a" from the first syllable, writing the name McMillan. Whether this was done for the sake of brevity or for some more potent reason we have not been able to ascertain. We only know that as early as 1755 our immediate ancestors wrote their names McMillan. Ever since that period this manner of writing the name has obtained. Of late, however, some members of the family have returned to the old Scottish style and write their name Mac Millan. This is perfectly proper, and no fault can be found with any who wish to restore the name to its old Scottish rendering. Neither is there fault for others to cling to the shorter method. Legal and business interests may readily make it prudent and necessary to do so. In this work the writers have, for obvious reasons, used the shorter method.

ORIGIN AND DEFINITION.

The word "Mac Millan" or "Mc Millan" has three definitions by as many authors. One authority on ancient Scottish clans says the word "Millan" signifies "of the mill" or "men of the mill;" McMillan, "son of the men of the mill." Another authority says the name signifies "son of the hills," Mac meaning son, Millan meaning hills or highlands. Still another authority claims that the name is from the Gaelic "MacMhaoilavin," signifying "son of the bald (or bare) man."

We are inclined to favor this last interpretation as being the correct meaning of the name. In early childhood the writer was often told by his uncle, Morrison McMillan,[3] who was a profound student of Scottish history and especially that part bearing upon genealogy of the family, that the word McMillan meant "son of the bald (or bare) head."

In connection with this there was a legend that in ancient times a certain Highland chief becoming mortally offended by some indignity or injustice heaped upon him, made a solemn vow that he would never again wear head covering of any kind. So all his life, in summer and winter, he went about his avocations and on his hunting trips, and even to war, bare-headed. His descendants were therefore called "sons of the bare head." The weight of authority seems to support Uncle Morrison's

version, but our readers are at liberty to accept any version they choose.

According to Keltie's history of the Scottish Highlanders the McMillans descended from the second son of Aurelan, 7th Laird of Buchanan, and are connected by tradition with the Clan Chattan. Their earliest seat being on Loch Arkaig. They were early dependent on the Lairds of the Isles, but later on the Camerons who became possessed of Loch Arkaig. Another branch possessed a large part of Knapdale in Southern Argyle and they were once powerful there, but are now extinct. One of the towers in Castle Sweyn is called McMillan's tower.

A number of McMillans left Knapdale in 1746 and returned to the north where they joined the forces under Lochiel near Inverness and did valiant service under that chieftain at the battle of Culloden which resulted so disastrously to the cause of the Stuarts.

There is a richly sculptured cross in the church yard at Kilmory Knapdale, twelve feet high, on one side of which is a Highland chief hunting a deer and an inscription in Latin in old Saxon letters "Here is the cross of Alexander McMillan." The McMillans obtained most of their possessions in Knapdale by marriage with the heiress of the chief of the McNeils in the sixteenth century.

The Clan McMillan was once of considerable importance, but the principal families have become extinct in Knapdale. Their lands were fought for by the Camerons and McNeils. In 1775 these came into the possession of Sir Archibald Cameron of Inverneil. Many McMillans also settled in Galloway, Wigtownshire, and were famous in the annals of the Covenanters. The modern representatives of the Covenanters in Galloway are as often called McMillanites as Cameronians. Some of the McMillans of Knapdale and Galloway went to the island of Arran to live, early in the eighteenth century and from them have sprung the most distinguished bearers of the name. The Isle of Arran is near the north coast of Ireland and it seems the conclusion of history that from Arran went the McMillans to Ireland and from this branch descended the forefathers of our family. From copies of letters and records handed down from the days of the persecutions in Scotland, it is found that there was once imprisoned a man by the name of McMillan and his wife and small babe. The man and his wife were afterwards beheaded, but

before her death the woman passed her babe through a small diamond shaped opening in the prison door to a friend. This man-child was spirited away and grew to manhood and became the father of our immediate ancestors. This is not authentic history, but is a legend handed down from generation to generation and is doubtless correct.

From a careful study of Scottish history and in view of the fact that the name Alexander has ever been so common in our family, the authors are convinced that our branch is descended directly from the old highland chief whose remains lie under the sculptured cross in the old church yard at Kilmory, Scotland. The trend of history, the well known religious faith of our forefathers and the dim light which shines upon us from that distant period, all seem to prove that the lineage of our family is traced directly from the Alexander under the cross at Kilmory, through the babe rescued from the prison door, down to the John McMillan, who, on account of the persecutions in his native land, fled in 1754 to the north of Ireland and eventually to America.

It is notable that the middle of the eighteenth century witnessed the departure of many McMillans from the old country for America. The time of the arrival in America of our own immediate ancestors has long been in doubt. From their earliest recollection the authors of this work have understood that John McMillan arrived in New York in 1758. There is an old legend which has been so often repeated that it bore the semblance of historical truth. The legend has it that in 1758 John McMillan, with his brothers Donald and Arthur, sailed from Ireland bound for the New World. The vessel on which the brothers sailed was wrecked in mid-ocean. The brothers were separated, but were all eventually picked up and carried to land, each supposing the other lost. John landed at New York, and ascending the Hudson located in Charlotte (now Washington) county, making his home in what is now the town of Salem. The next year he returned to Ireland for his wife and children and brought them to his new home in the wilds of America. From this home center in Washington Co., N. Y., his descendants have gone forth from the Atlantic to the Pacific. This is the branch of the family whose lineage and records this book traces.

The brother Donald landed at Philadelphia and his descendants have migrated to the southwest through Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana.

The brother Arthur was carried to Quebec and there made his home, and from him sprung the McMillans who have scattered over the British Possessions even to the Pacific ocean.

More recent investigation seems to demonstrate that this legend is not founded upon fact. After a careful study of different historical works, especially those treating on the early settlement of Washington Co., N. Y., the authors are inclined to believe that their ancestor, John McMillan, came to this country with the Clark Colony which sailed from Newry, Ireland, May 10, 1764, and arrived at New York, July 28, the same year. There is not at hand absolute proof that John McMillan and Mary, his wife, were actually members of Dr. Clark's company; but all the circumstances of Dr. Clark's labors among the Scottish people living in Ballybay, Ireland, and of the early settlement of Salem in Washington Co., N. Y., point to that conclusion. History shows that the first actual settlement of New Perth (now Salem) was made in 1764 by pioneers from New England and that the Scotch colonists under Dr. Clark made their appearance in the settlement the next season. History also gives a full account of the Scotch settlement in Ballybay, Ireland; of these people being driven there from their native land by persecution; of their calling upon the Presbytery of Glasgow, Scotland, for a preacher; and of the appointment of Dr. Thomas Clark to that field. The Presbyterian society organized and established by Dr. Clark in Ballybay, Ireland, was transplanted by him to the virgin soil of America. Over one hundred families from the church in Ballybay joined Dr. Clark in his voyage to America in 1764. Although we were taught in childhood that our ancestors reached America at an earlier period; although the old legend of the shipwreck has lingered in our memory until it has become one of our idols, we are constrained by the light of history and by late investigations to cast aside our shattered idols and accept the truth as it is given us.

It may readily be imagined that the little band composing Dr. Clark's company were filled with many misgivings and regrets when they drew away from the land of their fathers and started out upon the perilous voyage over unknown seas towards

a land that was deemed an inhospitable wilderness filled with treacherous savages perhaps more cruel and bloodthirsty than the persecutors they had left behind. Of the world they were approaching, but little was known. What would be their fate in that strange land they could not tell. On that voyage, however, and through the trials that followed their landing upon the shores of the new world until they entered upon their chosen lands, their unfaltering faith, their stubborn will and their indomitable courage spoken of by Temple, bore them up and filled their hearts with brightest hopes.

"Amidst the storm they sang,
And the stars heard, and the sea
And the sounding aisles of the dim woods rang
To the anthem of the free."

In 1754 there also came from the north of Ireland one Andrew McMillan who settled at Concord, N. H. In 1758 he received a commission from General Abercrombie and served with distinction through the French-Indian War, retiring at the close with the rank of colonel. For his services he was given a large tract of land, by the Provincial Government, comprising what is now Conway, N. H., and vicinity. He removed to this tract in 1774 and settled down into a quiet, peaceful life. He was a prominent, patriotic citizen. On his large farm he kept up a fine establishment. He had horses and carriages galore, colored servants and all the appurtenances required by a proud, wealthy man. By his usefulness as a citizen and by his dignified, courteous manners he won and retained the respect and confidence of his neighbors. After a long, active life Col. Andrew McMillan passed away at his home in Conway. Some of his descendants still live at the old place, others are scattered, as is inevitable. Several of his great-grandchildren, descended through his son John, are living in Minneapolis, Minn. (in 1908). They are Putnam D. McMillan, Frank G. McMillan, James McMillan and his sisters the Misses Edith and Caroline McMillan. It is a pleasure to note that these descendants of the old Indian fighter of Conway have maintained the high standard of integrity and citizenship, which has ever characterized those bearing the name McMillan.

Another family of McMillans that reached America about the middle of the eighteenth century was one Thomas McMillan

and his sons Thomas, Samuel and William. These settled in New Jersey, but their descendants removed to Bucks County, Pa., and to Maryland, and even to the western states. Many descendants are at present settled near Pittsburgh, Pa., other prominent ones are living at St. Paul, Minn., as late as 1908. Of the three sons mentioned above, Thomas never married. Samuel, after serving with credit four years in the Revolutionary army, married Miss Isabelle Long of Westmoreland County, Pa. Among their children was Thomas Long McMillan, who was married July 11, 1815, to Jane Gornly of Pittsburgh, Pa. They had twelve children. Their sixth child was a son, whom they named Samuel James Renwick. On reaching early manhood this son, filled with a desire to accomplish something in the world, took up the study of law. He was for several years a student in the office of the late Edwin M. Stanton, the great Secretary of War during the Lincoln administration. After being admitted to the bar, young Samuel removed to Minnesota, where his ability was soon recognized. He was made a judge of the Supreme Court of the state and held the position for more than a score of years. Later, when Minnesota needed a man of sterling qualities and unswerving fidelity to represent her in the United States Senate, she chose Judge McMillan. Events have proved that the state chose wisely. The new senator was assigned to the chairmanship of the Committee of Commerce, a position so long held by the Hon. Roscoe Conklin. Judge McMillan served twelve years in the United States Senate, meeting every emergency and every exigency with the firm conscientiousness, the judicial discrimination that was ever his wont. After his two terms in the United States Senate, Senator McMillan made his home in St. Paul, engaging in the practice of his profession. Through his busy life, with the multitude of responsibilities pressing upon him, Senator McMillan clung to the faith of his fathers and was ever a faithful and consistent member of the Presbyterian church, and a firm supporter of its rules and tenets. He was the western member of the committee appointed for the revision of the Westminster Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian church. Samuel James Renwick McMillan was married in early life to Miss Harriet Butler, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They had six children now grown to maturity. Two of them, Mrs Kate Beals and Mrs Frank P. Shepard, residing in St. Paul, Minn.

S. J. R. McMillan died at his home in St. Paul, Oct. 3, 1897, loved and honored not only by the people of his home city, but of the whole state.

A John McMillan settled in the Mohawk valley in New York and has many descendants still living in that region; Daniel H. McMillan, a prominent citizen of Buffalo, being his grandson. Another John McMillan was a noted preacher and missionary among the Indians in Virginia. There were also a number of McMillans settled in South Carolina. These were all strong, self-sustained men and useful citizens. As this book, however, is a record of the descendants of the John McMillan who married a woman named Mary Arnott, who removed from Scotland to the north of Ireland, thence to Washington Co., N. Y., it is not our province to undertake the task of tracing the genealogy of all the various families bearing the name.

If time and means were available the task might prove a pleasing one, but in this work we are content to "stick to our text" and write only of our own.

CHAPTER II.

JOHN McMILLAN 1.

1 John McMillan was born in Scotland in the year 1736. His ancestors were born in Scotland. They were a large and important clan around Loch Arkaig in the seventeenth century and later were located in Knapdale in southern Argyle. The persecutions of the Covenanters, the relentless cruelties of the government representatives in those awful days ruined the fortunes of the McMillan Clans and drove them in large numbers from the country. At a very early age, John McMillan[1] married a woman who was also born in Scotland, as were her ancestors. Her name was Mary Arnott. She was born in 1733. Shortly after their marriage, in 1754, John[1] and Mary went to visit friends living in the north of Ireland. There being a large colony of Scottish refugees living in the place (presumably Ballybay, Monaghan Co.), and his native land being in an unsettled and unhappy state, John[1] and his wife decided to remain and make their home in Ballybay. For a few years the couple lived a peaceful, quiet life in Ireland. Industrious and frugal, the canny Scotchman and his wife prospered temporally, but spiritually there was no prosperity, even in their adopted land. John McMillan,[1] like all the early Covenanters, desired and demanded perfect liberty of conscience and freedom to worship God according to his own faith. So when Rev. Doctor Clark organized a company of his devoted parishioners to try life in the new country beyond the Atlantic, John[1] and Mary were among the first to join. They had a safe and smooth passage over the sea and landed at New York in July, 1764. How or where this couple spent the time until their lands in Charlotte county were surveyed and ready for occupancy, is not on record. It is only known that they reached New Perth (now Salem) early in the summer of 1765.

The county in which John McMillan[1] settled was for many years the scene of deadly conflicts with the Indians and

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

later with the French from Canada. The settlers were never safe from attacks and were necessarily always fully armed and prepared to defend themselves. Then when the war for American independence began, Washington county became the theatre of war between the contending armies. British forces under trained and skillful officers marched and countermarched through this chosen garden spot of our ancestors, while from the bosom of Lake Champlain echoed the reports of the enemy's cannon. It may be readily believed that it was indeed the "strenuous life" that John McMillan[1] and his sons lived during those trying years. In his native land John[1] had been acquainted with war and its cruelties, and in his adopted home he shrank from nothing that promised independence of government and freedom of thought to himself and his neighbors. As the war for American independence progressed and the government was hard pressed for men, John McMillan,[1] although he was a man of peace who fled from his native land to escape war and bloodshed, despite the fact that he had a growing family in his care and many private interests to serve, renounced them all and enrolled himself in Col. Webster's regiment of militia, county of Charlotte (Washington) New York land bounty rights men. We quote a letter from the adjutant general of the army at Washington, D. C., touching upon the military record of our ancestor.

"The name of John McMillan appears (without remarks relative to his service) on an undated abstract of certificates delivered to Colonel Webster's regiment of militia county of Charlotte (Washington) New York, which abstract shows that certificate number 9080 was delivered to him." We find the name of John McMillan on page 168 in the "Salem Book" in the list of those doing service during the Revolution. His name also appears in "New York in the Revolution," page 239, and he was given a grant of land in Washington Co., N. Y., by the general government in consideration of his services; lot 297 of Turner's patent being credited to him in the records on file in the capital in Albany, N. Y. This land was after-

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

wards conveyed to his son Andrew. We append herewith a certified copy of the deed of transfer which is a curious and interesting relic of the past. Not only interesting as a relic, but the deed also forms another link in the chain of evidence establishing the right of all lineal descendants of John McMillan[1] to become members of the "Sons (or daughters) of the American Revolution." In using this evidence reference should be made to "Liber C page 159 of deeds of county clerk's office, Washington County, New York."

DEEDS C-159.

THIS INDENTURE, made this XXVII day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven Between John McMillan, Senior of Salem, in the County of Washington & State of New York, and MARY, his wife, of the one part, and ANDREW McMILLAN of the place, County and State aforesaid, Yeoman, of the other part.

WHEREAS by his certain Deed of Conveyance Thomas Clarke by the name and description of Dr. Thomas Clarke of New Perth, in the County of Charlotte, and State of New York, did on the Fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord MDCCLXXXIV, the same being the date of that Deed for the consideration therein mentioned did grant, sell and to farm lett to the said John McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever,

All those certain Lots and parcels of Land lying and being in said Town, That is to say in New Perth now called Salem, in the County of Washington, and known and distinguished in a Map thereof, that is to say, A Map and field Book of a certain Tract of land heretofore granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the Late Province of New York to Alexander Turner and twenty-four others by the name and numbers of Lot No. CCXCVI, and Lot No. CCXCVII in said town of New Perth, now Salem, each Lot containing eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, with all the woods, trees, stones, springs, streams, meadows, swamps, water courses, profits, and advantages thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining,

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

except these excepted in the Letters Patent To Have and To Hold all and singular the said two Lots of land and premises to him the said John McMillan & to the only proper use of him the said John McMillan his heirs and assigns forever, at a certain yearly rent therein reserved and mentioned and under the covenants therein mentioned as by the said Deed of conveyance reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear And whereas afterwards to wit, On the thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, Alexander Webster, Esquire, a Commissioner of Forfeitures for the Eastern district did by his certain Indenture of Release bearing date the same day and year last aforesaid did in pursuance of the Statute in that behalf made and provided and for the consideration in the said Deed mentioned, grant, bargain, sell, release, convey and confirm unto the said JOHN McMILLAN his heirs and assigns the Fee simple of the one Moiety or undivided half part of that lot or pareel of land, lying and being in Salem aforesaid, and known and distinguished in a map and field Book thereof by the name of Lot Number two hundred and ninety-six, containing eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, including highways forfeited by the attainder of Oliver DeLancey, late of the city of New York, Esquire and all the estate, right and title of the said Oliver DeLancey of, in and to the said premises which in consequence of any attainder or conviction had been forfeited or attached to or vested in the People of the State of New York, To have and To Hold all and singular the said lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises thereby granted, bargained, sold, released, conveyed and confirmed with all and singular the appurtenances unto the said John McMillan and to his heirs and assigns to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said John McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever as by the said Indenture of Release, reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear. NOW THEREFORE, THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, FIRSTLY, That the said John McMillan and Mary his wife for and

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and fifty pounds, lawful money of New York to him in hand paid by the said Andrew McMillan at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers good and suffieient causes and considerations them thereunto moving, Have granted, bargained, sold, released, conveyed and confirmed unto the said Andrew McMillan in his actual seizin and possession thereof now being and to his heirs and assigns,

All that certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in Salem, in the County aforesaid and which is the one moiety or undivided half of a certain lot of land known and distinguished in a map and field book of a certain tract of land heretofore granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the late Province of New York to Alexander Turner, and other by the name and description of Lot Number CCXCVI, it being the same so conveyed to the said John McMillan as aforesaid by Alexander Webster, Esquire and containing eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, with the usual allowance for highways, together with all and singular the rights, members, privileges, rents, issues & profits, hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining. And all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand of the said John McMillan, and Mary his wife, of, in and to the same, and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, To Have and To Hold the said tract and parcel of land, being the moiety of lot Number CCXCVI as aforesaid, and all and singular the premises above bargained and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances to the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever. And this Indenture further WITNESSETH, that the said John McMillan and Mary his wife for and in consideration as aforesaid have bargained, sold, conveyed, assigned and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey, assign and set over to the said Andrew McMillan

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

in his actual seizin and possession thereof, now being and to his heirs and assigns,

All that certain Tract and parcel of land, situate, lying and being in Salem, in the County aforesaid, that is to say, the other moiety or undivided half of the above mentioned lot Number CCXCVI. And all that other lot of land herein aforementioned and distinguished by the name and appellation of lot number CCXCVII each of said Lots containing (as is said) eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, with the hereditaments and appurtenances and all the right, title, interest, claim and demand as well in equity as in law of the said John McMillan and Mary his wife, of, in and to the same and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances To Have and To Hold the said last herein described parcels of land with all and singular the above bargained premises to the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns, to the use, benefit and behoof of the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever, in as full and ample a manner and to all intents and purposes as the said John McMillan hath, doth or could, held, hold, claim, claimed, enjoy or enjoyed the same by virtue of the aforementioned Deed of conveyance from Doctor Thomas Clarke or otherwise howsoever, subject to the rents and covenants in the said Deed of conveyance, which from and after the date of these presents ought to be paid, done and performed by and on the part of the said John McMillan. In Witness Whereof, The parties to these presents have hereunto interchangably set their hands and seals the day and year first aforesaid.

John McMillan, L. S.

Mary $\overset{\text{her}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\text{X}}}$ McMillan, L. S.

Sealed and delivered in the Presence of—

Folio 1. The word (seven) being first inserted between the 1st and 2nd lines over an obliteration on the 2nd line. The words (now Salem) inserted the 11 & 12 lines. Folio II, between the 17 & 18 lines the words (and Mary his wife) interlined. Folio III lines 1 & 2 the word (eight). Folio

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

III the words, or otherwise howsoever, interlined between the 9 & 10 lines before the ensealing and delivery of these presents.

John McCrea.
John Honeywood.

Washington County, ss. Be it remembered that on the day and year within written before the undersigned one of the Masters in Chancery for the State of New York, personally came and appeared John McMillan and Mary his wife the Grantors in the within Deed named who acknowledged severally that they executed the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and Mary the wife of the said John McMillan being by me examined separate and apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the same as aforesaid without any threat, fear or compulsion of her said husband. And I the said Master in Chancery having examined the same Deed and finding therein no material interlineation, obliteration or erasure save such as is mentioned in the memorandum, do allow the same to be recorded.

S. JNO. HONEYWOOD, C. C. M.

A true Record, Examined and compared with original Deed this 4th day of May, 1797.

St. John Honeywood, Clerk of Washington County.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
Washington County, } ss.
Clerk's Office.

I, Ezra H. Snyder, Clerk of said County, and of the Supreme and County Courts, being Courts of Record held in and for said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the annexed copy of deed with the original record of the same remaining in this office, recorded in Liber C of Deeds at page 159 and that the same is correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County and Courts, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., this 25th day of May, 1908.

E. H. SNYDER, (Clerk).

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

When peace was declared John[1] returned to his home and went on in the even tenor of his way. The strength and fortitude of this man must have been sublime. His faith founded upon conviction, confirmed by persecution and cemented in blood, bore him up until the trials and fears of war were past and the country rested in security and in conscious strength. Those were the days of strong men and women. It is easy to believe our Scotch ancestors were among the strongest.

1 JOHN McMILLAN[1] and
2 MARY ARNOTT.

1 John[1] was married at the early age of eighteen in the year 1754 to Mary Arnott.

To them were born:

3 1 John,[2] born in October, 1754, in Monoghan Co., Ireland.
3A 2 Alexander,[2] born in 1758, in Monoghan Co., Ireland.
4 3 Andrew,[2] born in 1762, in Monoghan Co., Ireland.
5 4 Arthur,[2] born March 17, 1769, in Salem, N. Y.
6 5 David,[2] born Oct. 1, 1770, in Salem, N. Y.
6A 6 Mary,[2] born in 1772, in Salem, N. Y.
7 7 Nancy,[2] born in 1775, in Salem, N. Y.

After an active, eventful life, with duties fully performed and responsibilities bravely met, John McMillan[1] the father of the above seven children, passed away at his home in Salem, N. Y., July 17, 1812, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

2 Mary McMillan, his beloved and faithful helpmate having died in the same place Jan. 23, 1803, in the seventieth year of her age.

---

* See foot note.

---

*The authentic information and record of Alexander[2] and Mary,[2] the second and sixth children respectively of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, did not reach the authors until a part of this work was already in press. It was therefore too late to give them the proper consecutive numbers, but it was thought best to put them in their place in the family, designating them with numbers as above. It seems that these two children became entirely lost to all other members of the family and all record of their birth destroyed. Alexander,[2] dying young, leaving no issue, it was easy for the flight of years to bury him in oblivion; but that Mary,[2] who married and raised a large family, whose life was more or less connected with historical

JOHN McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

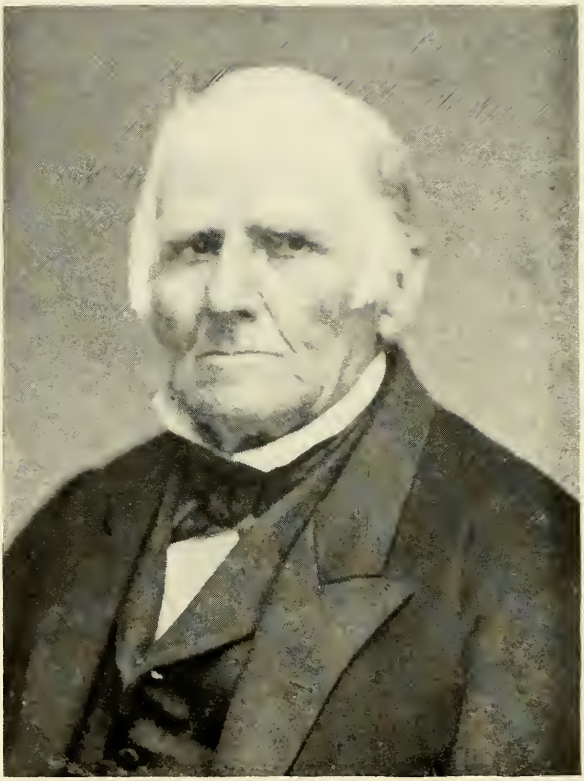
3 JOHN McMILLAN[2] and
8 LYDIA LOUDON.

3 John,[2] the first child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, was married Feb. 15, 1785, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Lydia Loudon, an accomplished young woman of Scotch parentage. John[2] was but a few years old when his parents reached their chosen home in Washington Co., N. Y. He grew to manhood in the very midst of Indian wars and cruelties; with contending armies ranked around his father's humble home. Inured to toil and the hardships incident to the settlers' life in a new, unbroken wilderness, the young man developed into a worthy son of his noble sire. Sharing the labors and dangers of his father's life, he also shared the religious faith and the unconquerable convictions of the old Scotch Covenanter. He became a faithful member of the old church society which had its birth on the other side of the Atlantic and through all his life he was a devout Christian gentleman. He met with many adversities and much sorrow during his life, yet he was never found wanting. He ever pressed on undaunted by trials, with unwavering faith in the God he served.

To John McMillan[2] and Lydia, his wife, were born:

9 1 A daughter,[3] not named, born April 28, 1786, in Washington Co., N. Y.
10 2 Agnes,[3] born April 4, 1787, in Washington Co., N. Y.
11 3 John,[3] born June 3, 1789, in Washington Co., N. Y.
12 4 Lydia,[3] born April 2, 1792, in Washington Co., N. Y.

events of her time, whose numerous descendants have been prominent in several states for over a century, should have so completely dropped from the memory of all relatives is very strange indeed. During the authors' years of research in the musty records of the past in the preparation of this work there have indeed on several occasions come faint suggestions of a second daughter in the family of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, but not until the book was about completed and the consecutive numbering was finished did we get any tangible evidence that an Alexander and Mary ever existed. This came in a letter from Mrs. Martha Brooks of Battle Creek, Mich., widow of Filmore Brooks,[4] who was a grandson of Andrew McMillan.[2] Following the clue furnished by Mrs. Brooks and prosecuting our inquiries swiftly and assiduously, we have learned of Alexander's death and obtained a fair record of the descendants of Mary McMillan, which we lay before our readers in the proper order. Mrs Brooks and her daughter, Miss Loella Brooks, have been of great assistance in procuring this record, their memory of names and dates having been remarkable and their letters full and comprehensive.



John McMillan[3]
No. 11

JOHN McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

8 Lydia McMillan, the mother of the above four children died in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1793, in the twenty-eighth year of her age.

Further record of John McMillan[2] to follow.

9 The unnamed daughter[3] of John McMillan[2] and Lydia, his wife, died in infancy.

10 Agnes,[3] the second child of John McMillan[2] and Lydia, his wife, died in infancy.

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

11 JOHN McMILLAN[3] and

13 ELISABETH LIVINGSTON.

11 John,[3] the third and only surviving child of John McMillan[2] and Lydia, his wife, was married Oct. 8, 1812, to Elisabeth Livingston. John[3] was born and raised in Washington Co., N. Y. He became a farmer, and after his father's removal to Ohio in 1818 John[3] moved to the old original McMillan farm where his grandfather, John McMillan,[1] first settled in 1765. In 1840, however, John[3] moved to a farm two miles north of Salem, where he lived until a short time before his death. He was for many years an elder in the United Presbyterian church. He was of a happy, cheerful disposition, and in every sense a gentleman of the "old school." In the war of 1812 John[3] served as captain in the Lott Woodworth company of volunteers. He marched his company to Lake Champlain, hoping to participate in an action against the British, but arrived just at the close of the battle. Elisabeth Livingston was the daughter of Alexander and Nancy Livingston, who came from Scotland. She was a woman of strong character; was also handsome and proud spirited, and was a fitting companion for the stalwart young Scotchman who won her. Their home was ever open to all those who were in need of physical or spiritual help. They faithfully lived up to the time-honored motto of the McMillan clan, "Miseris succurrere disco."

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

To this couple were born:

14 1 Lydia Loudon,[4] born March 28, 1814, in Washington Co., N. Y.

15 2 William,[4] born Dec. 6, 1816, in Washington Co., N. Y.

16 3 Morrison,[4] born Nov. 28, 1818, in Washington Co., N. Y.

17 4 Joseph,[4] born Sept. 6, 1820, in Washington Co., N. Y.

18 5 John,[4] born Oct. 28, 1822, in Washington Co., N. Y.

19 6 Margaret,[4] born Jan. 20, 1825, in Washington Co., N. Y.

20 7 Alexander,[4] born Feb. 9, 1827, in Washington Co., N. Y.

21 8 Ebenezer,[4] born June 8, 1829, in Washington Co., N. Y.

22 9 Thomas,[4] born Nov. 30, 1831, in Washington Co., N. Y.

23 10 George Arnot,[4] born Feb. 2, 1834, in Washington Co., N. Y.

13 Elisabeth McMillan, the mother of the above ten children, died March 27, 1859, in Cambridge, N. Y.

11 John McMillan[3] was a vigorous man even in his old age, with mental faculties unimpaired. He died at the home of his son, Morrison, in Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1880, in the ninety-first year of his age.

LYDIA LOUDON OVIATT 4, of JOHN 3.

14 LYDIA LOUDON McMILLAN[4] and

24 SAMUEL OVIATT.

14 Lydia L.,[4] the first child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was married Oct. 30, 1833, to Samuel Oviatt, who was born April 16, 1806.

To them were born:

25 1 Margaret,[5] born Oct. 17, 1836.

26 2 Thomas D.,[5] born July 22, 1838.

14 Lydia L. Oviatt,[4] the mother of the above two children, died Jan. 5, 1841, in the twenty-seventh year of her age.

24 SAMUEL OVIATT and

27 HARRIET HODGES.

14 Lydia L. Oviatt[4] having died, as before stated, Samuel married for his second wife, April 28, 1842, Harriet Hodges.

One child from this union:

28 1 Lydia A.,[5] born Nov. 1, 1843, died unmarried June 29, 1877.

24 Samuel Oviatt died in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1866, and Harriet, his wife, died in Cambridge, N. Y., May 19, 1884.

LYDIA LOUDON OVIATT 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

25 MARGARET OVIATT[5] and
29 RUSSELL COON.

25 Margaret,[5] the first child of Lydia L. Oviatt[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married to Russell Coon. Margaret died June 10, 1858, in the twenty-second year of her age, leaving no children. No further record of Russell Coon.

26 THOMAS D. OVIATT[5] and
30 BELLE ARNOTT.

26 Thomas D.,[5] the second child of Lydia L. Oviatt[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married Dec. 7, 1869, to Belle Arnott.

To them were born:

31 1 Samuel,[6] } twins, born Sept. 10, 1870, in Washington Co.,
32 2 Frank,[6] } N. Y.
33 3 George A.,[6] born March 11, 1872, in Washington Co., N. Y.
34 4 Alexander R.,[6] born July 7, 1873, in Washington Co., N. Y.
35 5 Lydia M.,[6] born March 13, 1877, in Washington Co., N. Y.
36 6 Margaret A.,[6] born April 13, 1883, in Washington Co., N. Y.

30 Belle A. Oviatt, the mother of the above six children, died Nov. 22, 1886, in Washington Co., N. Y., and Thomas D. Oviatt[5] died Oct. 6, 1887, in Washington Co., N. Y., in the fiftieth year of his age.

31 Samuel,[6] and } twins, the first two children of Thomas D. Oviatt[5] and Belle A., his wife, died Sept. 3, 1871,
32 Frank,[6] } in Washington Co., N. Y.

33 GEORGE A. OVIATT[6] and
37 ALICE HITCHCOCK.

33 George A.,[6] the third child of Thomas D. Oviatt[5] and Belle A., his wife, was married Aug. 16, 1893, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Alice Hitchcock.

To them were born:

38 1 Grace Margaret,[7] born Jan. 5, 1896.
39 2 George Thomas,[7] born Feb. 1, 1897.
40 3 Lewis Seymour,[7] born May 3, 1898.
41 4 Leroy T.,[7] } twins, born Sept. 24, 1899.
42 5 Legrande T.,[7] }

LYDIA LOUDON OVIATT 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of George A. Oviatt and Alice, his wife, January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

34 Alexander R.,[6] the fourth child of Thomas D. Oviatt[5] and Belle A., his wife, died June 6, 1893, unmarried.

35 LYDIA M. OVIATT[6] and

43 DANIEL M. WESTFALL.

35 Lydia M.,[6] the fifth child of Thomas D. Oviatt[5] and Belle A., his wife, was married Jan. 31, 1901, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Daniel M. Westfall, an attorney-at-law, practicing in his home town.

To them one child:

44 1 Marjorie,[7] born April 11, 1902, in Cambridge, N. Y. Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

36 Margaret A.,[6] the sixth child of Thomas D. Oviatt[5] and Belle A., his wife, after graduating from the Cambridge High School and the Oneota Normal School, became a teacher in high school in Cambridge, N. Y., where, January, 1908, she was so engaged and living with her sister, Mrs Lydia M. Westfall.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

15 WILLIAM McMILLAN[4] and

45 MARY ARNOTT.

15 William,[4] the second child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was a substantial farmer in Washington Co., N. Y., although once in the lumber business. An honest, industrious man; quiet and unassuming, ever ready to succor the needy and to encourage those who were working their way in life. He was a faithful member of the United Presbyterian church and a firm supporter of its ministry. He was married in 1845 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Mary Arnott, who was born in Washington Co., N. Y., about 1822.

To them were born:

46 1 Lydia,[5] born in 1846 in Jackson, N. Y.

47 2 George Arnott,[5] born in 1849 in Jackson, N. Y.

48 3 John,[5] born in 1852 in Jackson, N. Y.

45 Mary A. McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died Dec. 2, 1857.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

15 WILLIAM McMILLAN[4] and
49 SARAH E. ARNOTT.

45 Mary, the wife of William McMillan,[4] having died as before stated, William[4] married for his second wife, in 1860, Sarah E. Arnott of Newburgh, N. Y.

One child from this union:

50 4 Jennie Arnott,[5] born in 1870.

15 William McMillan[4] died in 1883 in Cambridge, N. Y., sixty-seven years of age.

49 Sarah E., his wife, died in March, 1907, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y.

46 LYDIA McMILLAN[5] and
51 SAMUEL SKINNER.

46 Lydia,[5] the first child of William McMillan[4] and Mary A., his wife, was married in 1871 to Samuel Skinner. She died in 1872, at twenty-six years of age, leaving no children, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. No further record of Samuel Skinner.

47 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN[5] and
52 SARAH ELLEN SKELLY.

47 George A.,[5] the second child of William McMillan[4] and Mary A., his wife, was married to Sarah E. Skelly.

To them were born:

53 1 Howard.[6]
54 2 Andrew.[6]
55 3 Florence,[6] born in 1885.

47 George A. McMillan,[5] the father of the above three children, died in November, 1893, forty-four years of age, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. January, 1908, Sarah E., his widow, was living on a farm near Shushan, N. Y., which is her postoffice address.

53 Howard,[6] the first child of George A. McMillan[5] and Sarah E., his wife, grown to manhood, was, in January, 1908, living on the farm with his mother near Shushan, N. Y., unmarried.

54 Andrew,[6] the second child of George A. McMillan[5] and Sarah E., his wife, grown to manhood, was, in January, 1908, living on the farm with his mother near Shushan, N. Y., unmarried.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

55 Florence,[6] the third child of George A. McMillan[5] and Sarah E., his wife, in January, 1908, at home with her mother, unmarried.

48 JOHN McMILLAN[5] and

56 JULIA H. BUSS.

48 John,[5] the third child of William McMillan[4] and Mary A., his wife, left his home town when a young man, removing to Aurora, Ill., where he entered the dry goods business. He has kept a store there for nearly thirty years on the same street. He was married in 1889 in Creston, Ill., to Julia H. Buss.

To them were born:

57 1 Jessie,[6] born April 29, 1891.

58 2 William Donald,[6] born March 12, 1894.

January, 1908, both children at home and postoffice address of John McMillan[5] and Julia, his wife, Aurora, Ill.

50 Jennie Arnott,[5] child of William McMillan[4] and Sarah E., his second wife, was unmarried in January, 1908, and living on a farm near Cambridge, N. Y.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

16 MORRISON McMILLAN[4] and

59 MARY ELLIS ROBERTSON.

16 Morrison,[4] the third child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was married Feb. 13, 1851, to Mary Ellis Robertson. As a brief sketch of the life and character of Morrison McMillan[4] we copy the words of his son, John Loudon McMillan,[5] which tells of a successful, thrifty farmer, a profound student, a considerate and indulgent husband and father, and a conscientious Christian gentleman:

"My father was also a farmer during all his life, and it is fair to say that he was an exceptionally good one, making a success of farming in a financial way and giving all of his children a good academic education and starting them with a moderate sum of money when they became of age. He was regarded by his neighbors as a 'book farmer' and was looked upon as somewhat visionary because of the extravagant prices which

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

he paid for various animals to improve the character of his stock and because he was generally the pioneer in the adoption of labor saving machinery. It is fair to say, however, that the results he obtained amply justified the course he took, and it is probable that the net result obtained from his management was double or triple that of his neighbors who had equal opportunities in the way of acreage, etc. His education was what was known as a common school education in those days, but his habits were those of a student, and his reading and erudition along certain lines was most profound and thorough. His preference was the study of theology, and it is probably true that no one was better informed in regard to the various religions, religious beliefs and customs than he. His study was thorough and covered a wide range. His temperament was quiet and undemonstrative, and his family all had the greatest respect and affection for him. He was very generous with his family and also, as far as his means would permit, helpful in public and private charities. The family always lived well in a big, old-fashioned, comfortable house about twenty minutes' walk from Cambridge village. The old house has fifteen rooms, eight of which are bedrooms, and is the ordinary type of country farmhouse, beautifully situated in a grove of maple and other trees on the turnpike which runs from Albany to Whitehall. This homestead is retained by my mother."

59 Mary E. Robertson was the daughter of William F. Robertson and Jane McFarland, who were both of Scotch descent. She is a woman of eminent piety and always endeavored to be a true helpmate to her husband in the training of sons and daughters and molding them into upright and honorable men and women.

To the above couple were born:

60 1 William C.,[5] born April 5, 1852, in Washington Co., N. Y.

61 2 Adah Jane,[5] born Feb. 16, 1854, in Washington Co., N. Y.

62 3 Elisabeth,[5] born Nov. 9, 1855, in Washington Co., N. Y.

63 4 John Loudon,[5] born April 8, 1857, in Washington Co., N. Y.

64 5 Sarah Ilda,[5] born Nov. 26, 1860, in Washington Co., N. Y.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

65 6 Clara Frances,[5] born Nov. 29, 1862, in Washington Co., N. Y.

66 7 Mary Evalyn,[5] born Aug. 16, 1866, in Washington Co., N. Y.

67 8 Joseph Mae,[5] born July 12, 1869, in Washington Co., N. Y.

16 Morrison McMillan,[4] the father of the above eight children, died Jan. 6, 1896, in Cambridge, N. Y., in the seventy-seventh year of his age. January, 1908, Mary E., his widow lived with her daughter, Adah Jane Foster, on the old farm in Cambridge, N. Y.

60 WILLIAM C. McMILLAN[5] and

68 ELLA R. WEIR.

60 William C.,[5] the first child of Morrison[4] and Mary E., his wife, was married Feb. 24, 1875, to Ella R. Weir. He was educated at the Cambridge Washington Academy and at Claverack College in New York City. He followed teaching for awhile after leaving college, but his health failing, he gave it up and traveled west, spending some time in Portland, Ore., where he was engaged as bookkeeper by Russell & Co. of Portland. Later he moved to Spokane, Wash., where he went into the wholesale grain and feed business. William C.[5] and his wife were charter members of the First United Presbyterian church of Spokane and were ever active and zealous. He was a man of splendid physique and of unimpeachable integrity. After the great fire in Spokane he sold out his business and returned to his early home. Ella, the first wife of William C. McMillan,[5] died April 8, 1875.

60 WILLIAM C. McMILLAN[5] and

69 SARAH J. COCHRANE.

68 Ella, the first wife of William C. McMillan,[5] having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, May 22, 1889, Sarah J. Cochrane.

No children from this union.

60 William C. McMillan[5] died Dec. 1, 1895, in Washington Co., N. Y., in the forty-fourth year of his age, mourned by all who knew him.

69 Sarah J., his widow, afterwards married George R. King, and in January, 1908, was living in Cambridge, N. Y.

61 ADAH JANE McMILLAN[5] and

70 JOSEPH GEDDIS FOSTER.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

61 Adah Jane,[5] the second child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary E., his wife, was married May 26, 1902, to Joseph Geddis Foster. She was educated at the Cambridge Washington Academy and at Sandy Hill Union School, then spent several years in teaching and travel. She is a worthy daughter of her noble Christian parents and in every way a most estimable character.

70 Joseph Geddis Foster is of Scotch-Irish descent. His forefathers were driven from Scotland in the days of persecution and settled on a farm belonging to the estate of Lord O'Neil in the north of Ireland. To this old farm with its time-worn habitations Joseph G. Foster took his bride on a wedding journey. After spending some months in England and Ireland they returned to their native land, and as late as January, 1908, were living on the old farm near Cambridge, N. Y., where Adah Jane[5] was born. Postoffiee address May, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.

62 ELISABETH McMILLAN[5] and
71 GEORGE EDWARD McGEOCH.

62 Elisabeth,[5] the third child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary E., his wife, was married Sept. 16, 1876, to George Edward McGeoch, who is deseended from one of the oldest families in Washington Co., N. Y. His ancestors have been prominent in affairs of county and church for fully one hundred and fifty years.

To the above couple were born:

72 1 Bertha,[6] born Oct. 24, 1877.
73 2 Stanley,[6] born Sept. 10, 1879.
74 3 John Loudon,[6] born June 15, 1881.
75 4 Morrison,[6] born Jan. 5, 1884.
76 5 George Edward, Jr.,[6] born Jan. 15, 1886.
77 6 Mary,[6] born ———, 1906.

January, 1908, postoffiee address of Elisabeth McGeoch[5] and George E., her husband, Cambridge, N. Y. Mary,[6] the youngest child, at home with her parents.

72 BERTHA McGEOGH[6] and
78 RAE L. BEVERIDGE.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

72 Bertha,[6] the first child of Elisabeth McGeoch[5] and George E., her husband, was married Aug. 20, 1900, to Rae L. Beveridge.

To them were born:

79 1 Mary Evalyn.[7]

80 2 Willard.[7]

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

73 STANLEY McGEOCH[6] and

81 VESTA McEACHRON.

73 Stanley,[6] the second child of Elisabeth McGeoch[5] and George E., her husband, was married Nov. 19, 1902, to Vesta McEachron.

To them were born:

82 1 Bertha,[7] born Nov. 8, 1904.

83 2 Infant,[7] not named, born May 3, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

74 John L.,[6] the third child of Elisabeth McGeoch[5] and George E., her husband, is a graduate of Monmouth College, unmarried and at home with his parents January, 1908.

75 MORRISON McGEOCH[6] and

84 MARY J. RANDALL.

75 Morrison,[6] the fourth child of Elisabeth McGeoch[5] and George E., her husband, was married Jan. 24, 1907, to Mary J. Randall.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

76 GEORGE EDWARD McGEOCH, JR.,[6] and

770* FLORENCE WEBSTER RICHARDS.

76 George E., Jr.,[6] the fifth child of Elisabeth McGeoch[5] and George E., her husband, was married June 3, 1908, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Florence W. Richards of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Postoffice address June, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

JOHN LOUDON McMILLAN 5, of MORRISON 4.

63 JOHN LOUDON McMILLAN[5] and
85 MARTHA ELIZABETH WEAVER.

63 John Loudon,[5] the fourth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary E., his wife, has had an active, eventful career. It is safe to say that few men of his years have developed such remarkable genius for inventing, creating and managing. Few have met and overcome so many insuperable obstacles, emerging at last into the sunlight of final prosperity. Born on his father's farm in Washington Co., N. Y., in 1857, he early showed a predilection for machinery and mechanical appliances. He passed successively through the district school, the academy of Cambridge, N. Y., the Claverach College and a commercial school in Troy, N. Y. He was also a teacher for a time in the Putman Institute at Cambridge, N. Y. During these years of study he devoted all his spare time to mechanical drawings and in studying the hidden secrets of mechanical power. Before he was twenty-one years old he had invented and perfected a machine for the manufacture of shirts which reduced the cost of production of those articles a large per cent. He then turned his inventive genius to perfecting a machine for setting type and soon had a model built at Albany which proved to be a complete success. A company was formed to develop and introduce the machines. It was not long before the McMillan Typesetting machines were in general use in the offices of the New York Sun, the Century Magazine and others. Competition backed by millions of dollars and by far-reaching influences crowded the McMillan company from the field. Not to be daunted, John Loudon[5] hastened to Germany, where he formed a company and began introducing his machines. When fairly launched upon what promised to be a successful and lucrative career, the German government began certain patent litigation, which resulted disastrously to the McMillan company and eventually drove it from the country. John L.[5] returned to his native land and in 1889 formed the McMillan Book Company, of

JOHN LOUDON McMILLAN 5, of MORRISON 4—Continued.

which he is president and manager, with headquarters in Syracuse, N. Y. The business of this company is based upon various inventions of Mr. McMillan's, including loose leaf devices, typewriting record books, and other improved forms of office and counting room work. Nothing could stop the work of the man's busy brain nor suppress his vital energies. He soon invented an improved form of turbin engine and organized a company to develop and introduce it, called the "McMillan Engine and Machine Company," of which John Loudon[5] is vice president and manager. Despite his activities and labors Mr. McMillan[5] has held many offices of trust and responsibility. At one time he was a trustee of the Remington Gun and Machine Co. of Illion, N. Y., and for a short time president of the same corporation. He is, like his father, a strong Presbyterian and a firm supporter of the church of his choice.

63 John Loudon McMillan[5] was married Feb. 13, 1889, in the Presbyterian church in Rochester, N. Y., to Martha Elizabeth Weaver, the Rev. James B. Shaw officiating. This lady was born Feb. 24, 1863, in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. She is the daughter of John Dewitt Weaver and Nancy Elizabeth Carter, both of whom have prominent places in the "Kellogg Genealogy."

To the above couple were born:

86 1 Martha,[6] born June 19, 1890.

87 2 Mary,[6] born March 29, 1895.

Postoffice address of family, January, 1908, The Kasson, James Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

64 Sarah Ilda,[5] the fifth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary E., his wife, died in infancy.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

65 CLARA FRANCES McMILLAN[5] and
88 DR. ROBERT WEIR.

65 Clara F.,[5] the sixth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary E., his wife, was married Oct. 31, 1889, to Dr. Robert Weir. Clara F. received her education at the Cambridge union school. She has a keen sense of humor, and a happy disposition, which she doubtless inherits from her father, and is a lady with whom it is a pleasure to meet. Dr. Robert Weir was educated in Cambridge, N. Y., and in a college in New York City. He has a large practice and is esteemed by all who know him.

To the above couple were born:

89 1 Mary Evelyn,[6] born Nov. 9. 1890.
90 2 Agnes,[6] born Dec. 1, 1891.
91 3 Elisabeth,[6] born Jan. 23, 1893.
92 4 Hugh,[6] born Feb. 12, 1894.

January, 1908, postoffice address of Clara F. Weir[5] and Robert, her husband, Rutland, Vt. Their daughters, Mary Evelyn[6] and Elisabeth,[6] unmarried and at home with their parents.

90 Agnes,[6] the second child of Clara F. Weir[5] and Robert, her husband, died in infancy.

92 Hugh,[6] the fourth child of Clara F. Weir[5] and Robert, her husband, died in infancy.

66 Mary E.,[5] the seventh child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary E., his wife, received a fine education in the Cambridge high school. She developed into a most beautiful character and gave promise of a useful and happy career, but was cut off early, dying Sept. 3, 1889, unmarried, in her twenty-third year.

67 JOSEPH MAE McMILLAN[5] and
93 SARAH ELIZABETH SMART.

67 Joseph Mae,[5] the eighth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Mary Ellis, his wife, early chose a professional career and began his studies in earnest. He passed successively through Greenwich Academy, Cornell University and the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; graduating from the last in 1894 as an eye,

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

ear and throat specialist. He was for a time associated with the eminent specialist, Dr. Frank McKernan, and for some time was in the office of Dr. Matthew Beattie in New York City. In 1898 he removed to his native village, Cambridge, N. Y., and began practicing his profession. His practice increased every year and his success was assured. He was married Aug. 17, 1903, to Sarah Elizabeth Smart.

One child from this union:

94 1 William James Morrison,[6] born June 7, 1904.

Failing health induced Dr. McMillan to spend two winters in Florence, Italy. Though benefited for a time he soon began to fail again and died Nov. 14, 1907, in the thirty-ninth year of his age. He was a Free Mason, a Modern Woodman and a member of the United Presbyterian Church.

Postoffice address of Sarah E., his widow, January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

JOSEPH McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

17 JOSEPH McMILLAN[4] and
95 DELAMA P. WRIGHT.

17 Joseph,[4] the fourth child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was married Jan. 21, 1857, in Washington Co., N. Y., to Delama P. Wright. They lived on a farm in that county until 1872, when they moved to Livingston Co., Mich. Here, on a farm of their choice, they remained until called to a higher sphere of usefulness.

To the above couple were born:

96 1 Daniel Loudon,[5] born Dec. 30, 1861, in Jackson, N. Y.
97 2 James Cheeseman,[5] born May, 8, 1864, in Jackson, N. Y.
98 3 Carrie,[5] born Oct. 18, 1865, in Jackson, N. Y.
99 4 Elizabeth,[5] born July 12, 1869, in Jackson, N. Y.

17 Joseph McMillan,[4] the father of the above four children, died at his home in Linden, Mich., September 24, 1888, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. He was sixty-eight years of age.

JOSEPH McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

95 Delama P., his widow, died Oct. 29, 1906, and was buried in Linden, Mich.

98 Carrie,[5] the third child of Joseph McMillan[4] and Delama P., his wife, died July 6, 1897, and was buried in Linden, Mich. The remaining three children, (96) Daniel Loudon,[5] (97) James Cheeseman[5] and (99) Elizabeth[5] all unmarried, were, in 1908, living on the farm in Linden, Mich.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

18 JOHN McMILLAN[4] and
100 AURELIA WARREN.

18 John,[4] the fifth child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was married April 1, 1872, in Granville, N. Y., to Aurelia Warren, who was a devout member of the United Presbyterian church.

To them were born:

101 1 Charles F.,[5] born May 15, 1873.
102 2 Mabel W.,[5] born June 28, 1875.

18 John McMillan,[4] the father of the above two children, died in Jackson, N. Y., May 21, 1883, in his sixty-first year.

100 Aurelia, his widow, died in Salem, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1897.

101 CHARLES F. McMILLAN[5] and
103 SARAH E. McARTHUR.

101 Charles F.,[5] the first child of John McMillan[4] and Aurelia, his wife, was married Nov. 30, 1899, to Sarah E. McArthur.

One child from this union:

104 1 Myrtle Irene,[6] born June 7, 1906.

Postoffice address Jaunary, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y., Rural Delivery No. 1.

102 MABEL W. McMILLAN[5] and
105 WALTER HOGLE.

102 Mabel W.,[5] the second child of John McMillan[4] and Aurelia, his wife, was married June 11, 1903, to Walter Hogle.

To them were born:

106 1 Albert,[6] born Sept. 16, 1904.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

107 2 Alfred,[6] born Sept. 12, 1906.
Postoffice address January, 1908, West Pawlet, Vt., R. F. D. No. 1.

19 Margaret,[4] the sixth child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, died in infancy.

20 Alexander,[4] the seventh child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, died July 6, 1831.

EBENEZER McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

21 EBENEZER McMILLAN[4] and
108 MARY EDGAR.

21 Ebenezer,[4] the eighth child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was a member of the United Presbyterian church and a devout Christian gentleman. Like his brothers and ancestors he clung to the faith and was a sterling gentleman of the old school. He was married Feb. 12, 1852, in Salem, N. Y., to Mary Edgar, who was born April 13, 1829.

To them were born:

109 1 Alexander,[5] born May 19, 1853, in Salem, N. Y.
110 2 Edgar,[5] born Dec. 15, 1854, in Salem, N. Y.
111 3 Frances,[5] born Dec. 5, 1856, in Salem, N. Y.
112 4 William,[5] born May 17, 1859, in Salem, N. Y.
113 5 Thomas,[5] born Jan. 1, 1862, in Salem N. Y.
114 6 Frank M.,[5] born March 2, 1864, in Salem, N. Y.
115 7 May B.,[5] born March 9, 1867, in Salem, N. Y.
116 8 Nettie Luella,[5] born June 29, 1869, in Salem, N. Y.
117 9 Kate,[5] born Sept. 12, 1871, in Salem, N. Y.

21 Ebenezer McMillan,[4] the father of the above nine children, died June 12, 1876, forty-seven years of age, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. Mary, his wife, living January, 1908, in Salem, N. Y.

109 Alexander,[5] the first child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, died Jan. 25, 1863, ten years of age.

110 Edgar,[5] the second child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, died Jan. 25, 1863, eight years of age.

111 Frances,[5] the third child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, died Jan. 29, 1863, six years of age.

EBENEZER McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

112 WILLIAM McMILLAN[5] and
118 BERTHA CHAMBERLAIN.

112 William,[5] the fourth child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, is a farmer in Washington Co., N. Y. He was married Feb. 21, 1894, to Bertha Chamberlain. To them were born:

119 1 Isa B.,[6] born Feb. 12, 1895, in Salem, N. Y.

120 2 Helen Inez,[6] born March 28, 1896, in Salem, N. Y.

121 3 Nettie Luella,[6] born March 23, 1904, in Salem, N. Y.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, West Hebron, N. Y.

113 Thomas,[5] the fifth child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, died, unmarried, in Ohio, Oct. 26, 1887, in the twenty-sixth year of his age, while on his way from California, where he had been for his health, to his home in New York. He was buried in family lot in Cambridge, N. Y.

114 Frank,[5] the sixth child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, died unmarried at Lincoln, Neb., March 3, 1899, in the thirty-fifth year of his age, having been connected with the fire department in that city.

115 May B.,[5] the seventh child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, as late as January, 1908, was unmarried and working at dressmaking in Salem, N. Y., living at home with her mother.

116 Nettie Luella,[5] the eighth child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, is a trained nurse in New York City.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Kings Park, State Hospital, Long Island, N. Y.

117 Kate,[5] the ninth child of Ebenezer McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, was, as late as January, 1908, unmarried and a milliner in Salem, N. Y., living at home with her mother.

22 Thomas,[4] the ninth child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, died in infancy.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

23 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN[4] and
122 ELIZA A. BARNETT.

23 George A.,[4] the tenth child of John McMillan[3] and Elisabeth, his wife, was a worthy son of his father, and a good representative of his old Scotch Presbyterian ancestors. He was a close student of the Bible, and very few laymen of the church were so conversant with the Scriptures as he. While born and raised in the state of New York he was compelled in middle life, by the state of his health, to seek a more congenial climate. He removed to Jasper Co., Ga., and later settled in Sylvester. He was married March 11, 1857, in Salem, N. Y., to Eliza A. Barnett.

To them were born:

123 1 A son,[5] not named, born Feb. 11, 1858, in Salem, N. Y.
124 2 Almira Elisabeth,[5] born July 28, 1859, in Salem, N. Y.
125 3 Caroline Cleaveland,[5] born April 29, 1861, in Salem, N. Y.
126 4 Maria Barnett,[5] born March 14, 1863, in Salem, N. Y.
127 5 Edna Cox,[5] born June 12, 1867, in Salem, N. Y.

122 Eliza A. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died May 22, 1876, and was buried in Salem, N. Y.

23 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN[4] and
128 ELLEN ISABELLE McCALL.

122 Eliza A., the wife of George A. McMillan,[4] having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Nov. 11, 1879, Ellen I. McCall.

No children from this union.

23 George A. McMillan[4] died Feb. 25, 1905, in the seventy-second year of his age, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edna C. Jones,[5] Sylvester, Ga., and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y., beside his first wife.

128 Ellen I., his widow, living with her step-daughter, Mrs. Edna C. Jones, in Sylvester, Ga., as late as January, 1908.

123 The first child,[5] not named, of George A. McMillan[4] and Eliza A., his wife, died Feb. 12, 1858.

124 ALMIRA ELISABETH McMILLAN[5] and
129 FRANCIS FISHER CULVER.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

124 Almira E.,[5] the second child of George A. McMillan[4] and his wife Eliza, after procuring an education, moved to California, where she became a teacher in the public schools of Los Angeles. She was married Dec. 12, 1891, in Pasadena, Cal., to Francis F. Culver, a prominent merchant of Los Angeles.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1321 Hobson Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

125 CAROLINE CLEAVELAND McMILLAN[5] and
130 HENRY ROBERT WILSON.

125 Caroline C.,[5] the third child of George A. McMillan[4] and Eliza A., his wife, was married Nov. 4, 1883, in Salem, N. Y., to Henry R. Wilson, a farmer in Washington Co., N. Y.

To them were born:

131 1 Earnest McMillan,[6] born Dec. 21, 1884, Hebron, N. Y.
132 2 Meredith Chester,[6] born Sept. 13, 1890, Hebron, N. Y.
133 3 Hazel Marguerite,[6] born March 31, 1892, Hebron, N. Y.
134 4 Henry Francis,[6] born Feb. 9, 1902, Hebron, N. Y.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Salem, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

131 Earnest M.,[6] the first child of Caroline C. Wilson[5] and Henry R., her husband, January, 1908, attending Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. The three younger children at home attending high school.

126 MARIA BARNETT McMILLAN[5] and
135 GUY CALVIN DARROW.

126 Maria B.,[5] the fourth child of George A. McMillan[4] and Eliza A., his wife, was married Oct. 13, 1885, in Salem, N. Y., to Guy C. Darrow, who is a buyer and shipper of farm products. Maria B., his wife, is an invalid.

To the above couple were born:

136 1 Pierce Wordsworth,[6] born Aug. 1, 1886, in Hebron, N. Y.
137 2 Isabelle Caroline,[6] born Jan. 29, 1888, in Hebron, N. Y.
138 3 George McMillan,[6] born Feb. 2, 1889, in Bartonville, Vt.
139 4 William Hinds,[6] born May 7, 1890, in Bartonville, Vt.
140 5 Edith,[6] born Sept. 14, 1892, in Bartonville, Vt.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

141 6 Herbert John,[6] born April 19, 1898, in Chester Depot, Vt.
Postoffice address of Maria B. Darrow, Guy C., her husband, and the two younger children, Chester Depot, Vt.

136 Pierce W., [6] the first child of Maria B. Darrow[5] and Guy C., her husband, is teaching school in the Philippine Islands.
His postoffice address January, 1908, Domaguete Oriental Negros, Philippine Islands.

137 Isabelle C.,[6] the second child of Maria B. Darrow[5] and Guy C., her husband, January, 1908, a sophomore in Middlebury College.
Postoffice address, Chester Depot, Vermont.

138 George M.,[6] the third child of Maria B. Darrow[5] and Guy C., her husband, January, 1908, a sophomore in Middlebury College.
Postoffice address, Chester Depot, Vermont.

139 William H.,[6] the fourth child of Maria B. Darrow[5] and Guy C., her husband, January, 1908, also attending Middlebury College, with postoffice address, Chester Depot, Vt.

127 EDNA COX McMILLAN[5] and
142 WILLIAM ALFRED JONES.

127 Edna C.,[5] the fifth child of George A. McMillan[4] and Eliza A., his wife, was married Jan. 6, 1897, in Macon, Ga., to William A. Jones, a merchant in Sylvester, Ga.
To them were born:

143 1 Anna Barnett,[6] born April 3, 1898, in Sylvester, Ga.
144 2 William Alfred,[6] born June 16, 1900, in Sylvester, Ga.
145 3 Edna Lourie,[6] born Sept. 7, 1901, in Sylvester, Ga.
146 4 Volney McMillan,[6] born Jan. 6, 1903, in Sylvester, Ga.
147 5 Marie,[6] born Jan. 1, 1905, in Sylvester, Ga.
Postoffice address of family January 1908, Sylvester, Ga.

12 Lydia,[3] the fourth child of John McMillan[2] and Lydia L., his wife, died in early childhood.

CHAPTER III.

THOMAS McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

3 JOHN McMILLAN[2] and
148 RACHEL MORRISON.

8 Lydia, the first wife of John McMillan,[2] having died as before stated, he married for his second wife May 1, 1794, in Washington Co., N. Y., Rachel Morrison. She was a woman of superior attainments. The daughter of a titled gentleman, she had been reared and educated in a home of luxury with surroundings elegant and refined. She was well informed in legal rights and claims. It was related of her that during the Revolutionary war she became involved in a law suit in which she was her own lawyer and pleaded her own case and won the suit.

To the above couple were born:

149 1 Thomas,[3] born June 3, 1796, in Washington Co., N. Y.
150 2 Andrew,[3] born April 14, 1798, in Washington Co., N. Y.
151 3 Morrison,[3] born Dec. 21, 1799, in Washington Co., N. Y.

148 Rachel McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died at the birth of Morrison,[3] Dec. 21, 1799, in the forty-third year of her age, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. Further record of John McMillan[2] to follow.

149 THOMAS McMILLAN[3] and
152 ELIZABETH ROBERTSON.

149 Thomas,[3] the first child of John McMillan[2] and Rachel, his wife, was married Aug. 26, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y., to Elizabeth Robertson. Thomas was a man of more than ordinary education and ability. In early manhood he was engaged in teaching school. His learning and his aspirations seemed to be leading him to a plane of life above the ordinary class. A few years after his marriage, however, he moved to Ohio, and was taken with a severe attack of sciatica which made him a cripple for life. Dismayed by this change in his physical standing, he gave up his high aspirations and turned his attention to the most simple way of secur-

THOMAS McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

ing a livelihood for his little family. He started in as a farmer on a piece of land which he purchased in Morrow Co., Ohio.

His sons were still young, but with their help he went bravely at the task of clearing a new farm in the beech woods. It was a hard struggle, but by constant application they succeeded in making a living. Thomas[3] learned the tailor's trade, and worked at that winters and all his spare time. After the family began to feel a little easy in circumstances, he was induced to indorse a paper for a merchant in the town of Iberia. By this move he lost all his possessions, for he was a man of unflinching integrity, and paid the debt to the last farthing. He then moved to Washington Co., Iowa, and opened up a farm on the prairie and prospered fairly well. As old age came on, however, and his lameness increased, he took up tailoring again, and for many years followed that calling in the village of Washington, Iowa. As an illustration of the well-known Christian probity and true manliness of the man it is said that when his small boys were playing on the streets of the village, citizens (merchants, lawyers and others) would point them out to friends with the remark, that those were the sons of Thomas McMillan.[3] The boys soon learned that their father's good name, his honesty and uprightness was their capital for a start in life. Although occupying a humble station in life, Thomas[3] was fitted by nature and education to ornament the highest. It can truly be said that "his works have followed him," two of his sons going into the ministry and all of them being educated Christian gentlemen. He was ever a faithful and earnest member of the United Presbyterian Church.

To Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, were born:

153 1 John,[4] born May 23, 1818, in Washington Co., N. Y.

154 2 Peter Robertson,[4] born Dec. 9, 1820, in Washington Co., N. Y.

THOMAS McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

155 3 Richard Bowden,[4] born April 27, 1823, in Washington Co., N. Y.

156 4 Edward C.,[4] born April 4, 1825, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

157 5 Thomas,[4] born Sept. 23, 1828, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

158 6 George Arnott,[4] born Oct. 28, 1830, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

159 7 Andrew,[4] born May 3, 1833, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

160 8 Mary Jane,[4] born Jan. 28, 1835, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

161 9 William H.,[4] born Dec. 18, 1837, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

162 10 Margaret Elizabeth, born July 25, 1842, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

149 Thomas McMillan, the father of the above ten children, died Feb. 4, 1859, in Washington, Iowa, in the sixty-third year of his age.

152 Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 3, 1875, in Washington Iowa.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

153 JOHN McMILLAN[4] and

163 SARA A. HARRIS.

153 John,[4] the first child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married April 22, 1840, in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, to Sara A. Harris, who was a pupil in the school he was teaching in that place. John grew up a hard-working boy on his father's farm, obtaining his education by studying evenings and reciting to his father. In this way he fitted himself for teaching. In early manhood, however, he fell in love with his fair pupil and decided to remove west and engage in farming. It was a long, hard journey the young man and his bride made from Ohio to the state of Iowa. He stopped at several places but found no suitable location until reaching Washington, Iowa, where he became a thrifty farmer, living for twenty-eight years on the same farm. He also opened and operated a stone quarry. Later John[4] moved to Emporia, Kansas, making that his home until his death.

To John McMillan[4] and Sara A., his wife, were born:

164 1 Sara Jane,[5] born Nov. 18, 1842, in Iberia, Ohio.

165 2 Thomas Edward,[5] born Jan. 2, 1845, in Iberia, Ohio.

166 3 Mary Elizabeth,[5] born July 28, 1847, in Washington, Iowa.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

167 4 Jesse Harris,[5] born July 16, 1851, in Washington, Iowa.
168 5 Dora Janette,[5] born April 5, 1858, in Washington, Iowa.
163 Sara A. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died Aug. 31, 1902, in Emporia, Kansas.
153 John McMillan[4] died January 9, 1905, in the eighty-seventh year of his age.

164 SARA JANE McMILLAN[5] and
169 GEORGE JOHNSTON.

164 Sara J.,[5] the first child of John McMillan[4] and Sara A., his wife, was married May 29, 1860, in Washington, Ia., to George Johnston.

To them were born:

170 1 Hattie Florence,[6] born Nov. 11, 1862, in Washington, Iowa.
171 2 John Bruce,[6] born June 28, 1867, in Washington, Iowa.

164 Sara Jane McMillan,[5] the mother of the above two children died March 14, 1907, in Emporia, Kansas, in her sixty-fifth year.

Postoffice address of George Johnston, January, 1908, Emporia, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 9.

170 HATTIE FLORENCE JOHNSTON[6] and
172 ADDISON STOUT.

170 Hattie F.,[6] the first child of Sara J. Johnston[5] and George, her husband, was married Jan. 2, 1877, to Addison Stout.

To them were born:

173 1 Effie May,[7] born Nov. 13, 1881.
174 2 Fred,[7] born 1883.
175 3 George,[7] born 1885.
176 4 Howard,[7] born 1889.
177 5 Glenn,[7] born 1892.
178 6 Clara,[7] born 1896.
179 7 Frank,[7] born 1902.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 6.

173 EFFIE MAY STOUT[7] and
180 HARRY LYNN.

173 Effie M.,[7] the first child of Hattie F. Stout[6] and Addison, her husband, was married Sept. 20, 1902, to Harry Lynn.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kansas. R. F. D. No. 6.

174 Fred,[7] the second child of Hattie F. Stout[6] and Addison, her husband, January, 1908, was unmarried and at home with his parents, Emporia, Kan.

175 George,[7] the third child of Hattie F. Stout[6] and Addison, her husband, died Jan. 18, 1889.

176 Howard,[7] (177) Glenn,[7] (178) Clara[7] and (179) Frank,[7] the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh children, respectively, of Hattie F. Stout[6] and Addison, her husband, at home with their parents, Emporia, Kan., January, 1908.

171 JOHN BRUCE JOHNSTON[6] and

181 VIOLA E. WATSON.

171 John Bruce,[6] the second child of Sara J. Johnston[5] and George, her husband, was married Sept. 7, 1892, in Emporia, Kan., to Viola E. Watson.

To them were born:

182 1 E. Clementine,[7] born Sept. 6, 1893.

183 2 Sarah Nile,[7] born Nov. 13, 1894.

184 3 Mamie Genevra,[7] born Sept. 11, 1904.

Postoffice address of family, January, 1908, Emporia, Kan., R. F. D. No. 6.

165 THOMAS EDWARD McMILLAN[5] and

185 LIZZIE LYTLE.

165 Thomas E.,[5] the second child of John McMillan[4] and Sarah A., his wife, was married March 14, 1867, in Washington, Ia., to Lizzie Lytle.

To them were born:

186 1 John Wilson,[6] born Sept. 15, 1871.

187 2 Edward Thomas,[6] born Sept. 22, 1881.

Postoffice address of Thomas E. McMillan[5] and Lizzie, his wife, January, 1908, 528 Cottonwood Street, Emporia, Kan.

186 John W.,[6] the first child of Thomas Edward McMillan[5] and Lizzie, his wife, died March 14, 1880.

187 EDWARD THOMAS McMILLAN[6] and

188 ELEFA HARTMAN.

187 Edward T.,[6] the second child of Thomas E. McMillan[5] and Lizzie, his wife, was married Oct. 20, 1900, at the early

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

age of nineteen, to Elefa Hartman, of Hutchinson, Kan. She died Nov. 30, 1900.

187 EDWARD THOMAS McMILLAN[6] and
189 LILLIE MAY MARTIN.

188 Elefa, the first wife of Edward T. McMillan,[6] having died as before stated, he married for his second wife, April 14, 1905, Lillie May Martin, of Emporia, Kan.

One child from this union:

190 1 Clara,[7] born April 18, 1906.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kan.

166 Mary E.,[5] the third child of John McMillan[4] and Sara A., his wife, died Aug. 21, 1850.

167 JESSE HARRIS McMILLAN[5] and
191 SABINA ELMA HINSHAW.

167 Jesse H.,[5] the fourth child of John McMillan[4] and Sara A., his wife, was married Dec. 12, 1877, in Emporia, Kan., to Sabina E. Hinshaw, who was born in Lyons Co., Kan., Feb. 18, 1860.

To them were born:

192 1 Elnora Anna Dora,[6] born Dec. 6, 1879, in Plymouth, Kan.
193 2 Curtis Seaten,[6] born June 2, 1882, in Emporia, Kan.
194 3 George Eustice Hinshaw,[6] born March 7, 1891, in Emporia, Kan.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kan., R. F. D. No. 6.

192 ELNORA ANNA DORA McMILLAN[6] and
195 CHARLES W. COLEMAN.

192 Elnora A. D.,[6] the first child of Jesse H. McMillan[5] and Sabina E., his wife, was married Oct. 23, 1907, to Charles W. Coleman.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grand, Oklahoma, R. F. D. No. 2.

193 Curtis S.,[6] the second child of Jesse H. McMillan[5] and Sabina E., his wife, died June 30, 1884.

194 George E. H.,[6] the third child of Jesse H. McMillan[5] and Sabina E., his wife, January, 1908, unmarried and at home with his parents.

168 DORA JANETTE McMILLAN[5] and
196 DAYTON JEROME ROGERS.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

168 Dora J.,[5] the fifth child of John McMillan[4] and Sara A., his wife, was married Sept. 20, 1887, to Dayton J. Rogers, of Norwalk, Ohio. The authors are indebted to Dora J. Rogers for the complete record of family of John McMillan[4] of Thomas.[3]

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kan.

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

154 PETER ROBERTSON McMILLAN[4] and
197 ELIZABETH CULLY.

154 Peter R.,[4] the second child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Aug. 24, 1850, in Dalton, Ohio, to Elizabeth Cully, who was born in Dalton, Oct. 24, 1829. While his baptismal name was Patrick, he was always called Peter. and was known only by that name. Peter R.[4] moved with his parents to Seneca Co., Ohio, when only a small boy. He worked hard to help his father open up a farm, acquiring an education, as did his brother John, by studying at home evenings and reciting to his father. On reaching his majority, he began teaching village schools and in academies and followed it for several years, continuing his studies meantime, and thus acquired a fine classical education. In 1856 Peter R.[4] moved with his family to Washington Co., Ia. For five years he was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother Richard in Crawfordsville, Ia., then removed to a farm three miles from the village of Washington where he continued to reside until his death. On the farm Peter R.[4] turned his attention particularly to raising blooded stock of all kinds. He was very successful, the sale of his thoroughbreds bringing him a handsome revenue. Peter R. McMillan[4] was a man of unswerving integrity and honesty. His was as true and noble a soul as ever throbbed within the breast of man. Patient, cool and deliberate in his habits, tall and commanding in figure, with his mind fully stored with useful knowledge, he was a man to command the respect and inspire

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

the confidence of his neighbors. To him his neighbors and townsmen always went for counsel and advice. Peter R.[4] was naturally a leader of men and would have made an admirable military commander; not by his eloquence or dash, but by his cool self-possession and his admirable poise at all times. Early in life he became identified with the United Presbyterian church, and continued a devoted, faithful member through all his days.

To Peter R. McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, were born:

198 1 Jane Alice,[5] born Jan. 27, 1852, in Dalton, Ohio.

199 2 Horace Greely,[5] born May 29, 1854, in Dalton, Ohio.

200 3 Maria Frances,[5] born Sept. 29, 1855, in Dalton, Ohio.

154 Peter McMillan,[4] the father of the above three children, died March 13, 1882, in Washington, Iowa, in the sixty-second year of his age.

197 Elizabeth McMillan, his widow, lives with her two daughters, Mrs. Jane Alice Rodgers[5] and Mrs. Maria Frances Glenn[5] alternately.

August, 1908, her postoffice address was Milbank, S. D.

198 JANE ALICE McMILLAN[5] and

201 THOMAS C. RODGERS.

198 Jane Alice,[5] the first child of Peter R. McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married June 22, 1877, in Washington, Iowa, to Thomas C. Rodgers, who has been for more than twenty years a grain and elevator man. After working at different occupations when a young man he embarked in the grain business and has made a pronounced success. He has been a member of the Kansas legislature and is prominent in his vicinity. It is rarely that one meets with a woman who is so completely the embodiment of all the sweet, womanly graces and charms as is the subject of this sketch, Jane Alice Rodgers. The fact that her parents were both pure and lofty characters, that she was reared in the sweetness and beauty of a pure, happy home, and under the influences of a simple, constant, religious faith, explains it all. It is no accident that certain persons excel others in intellectual and spiritual gifts. A look into

Horace G. McMillan[5]
No. 199

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

their early home life, noting the environments of their childhood, will disclose the cause at once.

To this couple was born:

202 1 Arthur,[6] born March 11, 1878, in Fairfield, Iowa. He died Feb. 28, 1890, twelve years of age.

Postoffice address of family, January, 1908, Beloit, Kan.

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4.

199 HORACE G. McMILLAN[5] and

203 ALICE VAN DOREN.

199 Horace G.,[5] the second child of Peter R. McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Aug. 28, 1877, in Washington, Ia., to Alice Van Doren, who was born in Washington, Ia., being the daughter of the late W. A. Van Doren, an early settler and long a prominent attorney in that section of the state. To write a sketch of the life and career of Horace G. McMillan[5] is to tell a story of a long, hard struggle against heavy odds, burdened by a huge load of debt and responsibilities; of courage and determination that never flinched or wavered; of undaunted perseverance, grim endurance and patience that was almost sublime; of a calm, self-contained, heroic man, who through all his life, under all circumstances, ever kept his eyes firmly fixed upon the shining goal which he early set before him. The writer has known the man since he was a boy, and we can truly say that he possesses the above named qualities to an extent that is rarely met with among men. With all these, he is kind and gentle in disposition, a loving husband and a fond parent. He is also a faithful friend, true and constant in all relations of life. Like his father, he is a worthy representative of the old Scotch Covenanters from whom he sprung. It is a pleasure to know that he has conquered success and reached the fruition of his hopes as stated by his wife, whose words we quote on another page. That our readers may know more fully what manner of man is this, our relative, and how he is regarded by the people of his state, we append the following remarks and quotations:

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

199 Horace G. McMillan[5] received his primary education in the public schools and at the academies of Washington and Grandview in Iowa. For several years following he was engaged with his father in raising and handling fine stock. In the meantime he began the study of law and entered the office of McJunkin & Henderson of Washington, the senior member of the firm being at the time attorney general of the state of Iowa. Young McMillan[5] was admitted to the bar in 1880 by Circuit Judge L. C. Blanchard of Oskaloosa, Ia., and immediately opened a law office in Washington. From "Progressive Men of Iowa," we quote: "In 1882 Mr. McMillan[5] became interested in northwestern Iowa, and the same year located in Rock Rapids, Lyon County, where he entered into a law partnership with A. Van Wagenen which lasted until 1891. A few days after leaving his old home his father died, and having endorsed for friends and relatives, left an indebtedness of about $4,000.00. After attending his father's funeral young McMillan[5] called upon all the creditors and voluntarily assumed all the indebtedness. With this burden on his shoulders, and with no money, the young attorney invaded the open country of northwestern Iowa determined to succeed. Ten years afterwards he returned to Washington for the first time, having paid off every dollar of the family indebtedness. As a lawyer he has been eminently successful. He has been connected with the most important litigation of the state and especially prominent in the bond litigation of Lyon County. He tried those cases in both the state and the United States courts, the Supreme Court at Washington deciding two of them in his favor. Thus he saved many thousands of dollars to the taxpayers of the county. He has also been successful in the trial of personal injury cases. As a boy of nineteen he served several months as a brakeman on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, which experience was useful to him in later years. His practice has brought him a large income for many years. From his boyhood Horace G. McMillan[5]

Residence of Horace G. McMillan
At Cedar Rapids, Iowa

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

has taken an active part in politics. By birth and conviction he is an unswerving Republican. He served three terms as county attorney of Lyon County, although some of the time the county was Democratic. He served as chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Iowa for three successive terms. He had charge of the campaign in which Gen. Francis M. Drake was elected governor by an almost unprecedented majority. He also had charge of the McKinley and Hobart campaign in Iowa, which he conducted in such a manner as to win the praise of Republicans and Gold-Democrats alike. As a campaign manager, Mr. McMillan has tenacity of purpose, persistence of effort combined with judgment and a wise spirit of conciliation, and under him the party has developed no factions nor has it wavered." The "Biographical History of Lynn County" says: "As a citizen he ever stands ready to discharge any duty devolving upon him. His public service has been most commendable, and he stands deservedly high in professional, political and social circles."

He was appointed by President McKinley United States attorney for the northern district of Iowa, the Senate confirming the appointment in February, 1898.

One who has known Mr. McMillan[5] for a score of years, himself a gentleman of ability and influence, says:

"From the beginning he proved himself to be a thorough lawyer, having the peculiar ability which characterizes the successful practitioner of getting the right theory of the law as to his case. He is a man of strong purpose and great energy supported by a courage that never showed the white feather when everything was going wrong—judge, jury and evidence. His practice has been characterized by the strictest adherence to the exact line of professional ethics."

On receiving his appointment from President McKinley, Mr. McMillan[5] moved to Cedar Rapids, where he erected a large, commodious dwelling in which he installed his family and took up the duties of his important position. Again quoting from "Progressive Men of Iowa": "Mr.

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

McMillan[5] is a business man. In 1898 the Cedar Rapids Daily Republican was for sale. Seeing an excellent opportunity for building up a strong newspaper and a profitable business, Mr. McMillan, in company with Mr. Cyrenus Cole of the Iowa State Register, bought the paper. It immediately took a leading position and grew in circulation and influence."

In spite of his active life and his marked successes in the legal and newspaper fields and in politics, the subject of this sketch has ever turned a longing eye towards the business of his early life, that of farming and the raising of fine blooded stock. Early in his business career he began investing in land in Lyon County adjacent to Rock Rapids. Having sold the small farm originally purchased, he bought, in 1887, the first five hundred acres of the present stock farm. To this he kept adding acres from time to time until the farm in 1908 consists of 1,020 acres of as fine land as Iowa contains, with the Rock River, a stream of pure spring water, running diagonally through it. He named the farm "Lakewood" from a wooded lake lying in the tract. On this farm are bred and raised Percheron horses, Shorthorn and Jersey cattle and Poland-China pigs that in breeding and quality will compare with the best to be found in the United States. The Lakewood farm is now the largest breeding establishment for pure-bred stock in the state of Iowa, and its stock is known and valued throughout the United States and Canada. In the fall and winter of 1907 Lakewood Percherons won the championship cups over all competitors at the Iowa State Fair, the Inter-State Fair held at Sioux City, Ia., and at the International Live Stock Show in Chicago. It is related that after the purchase of the first five hundred acres of land by Mr. McMillan[5] a friend asked him what he gave for it. He replied laconically, "Fifty dollars and sand." Yet he was never known to fail in his payments and his notes never went to protest. We quote a few lines of a letter received from Mrs. Alice Van Doren McMillan:

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

"I remember driving from Rock Rapids to Lakewood with Mr. McMillan soon after its purchase, and he, with that sanguine outlook which is so characteristic, enlarged on his future plans for this farm. From an eminence overlooking the land he unfolded his plans. Weeds should be subdued, the land fenced, groves planted here, an orchard there, fine, new buildings should replace the small ones then in view, and blooded stock should range over the pasture fields. All that he planned twenty years ago has reached fruition, and his fine stock business has more than met his early dreams and expectations."

On retiring from the office of United States attorney in 1907, which position he filled for nearly ten years with conspicuous ability, Mr. McMillan[5] disposed of his interest in the Cedar Rapids Republican and has devoted his time and energies to his Lakewood farm and other farms which he owns in Moody Co., S. D., and Stevens Co., Minn.; also to the Farmers' Tribune, published in Sioux City, Ia., of which he is the sole proprietor. It is probable that the subject of this sketch will hereafter devote himself entirely to agricultural pursuits, to breeding and raising blooded stock and to pushing and extending the excellent paper which he controls. He is, in 1908, the president of the Percheron Society of America, which is composed of some two thousand members.

203 Alice Van Doren McMillan is a woman of rare accomplishments. Of her the "Biographical History of Lynn Co., Ia.," says: "She is a member of the Presbyterian church, has always taken a deep interest in educational affairs and was largely instrumental in founding the public library in Rock Rapids, Ia." We also quote from "Progressive Men of Iowa": "Mr. McMillan's wife has been a helpmate to him not only in his home, but in his public life. She has taken a deep interest in political affairs in which her husband has been prominent. She has taken especially an interest in educational matters and was largely instrumental in founding the free public library at Rock Rapids, and feels

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

with a woman's and a mother's pride that her best contribution to the world has been her children.

To Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, were born:

204 1 Glenn Van Doren,[6] born in 1878.
205 2 Viva Alice,[6] born Dec. 25, 1880, in Washington, Ia.
206 3 Stella,[6] born in 1882.
207 4 Florence,[6] born in 1884.
208 5 James Blaine,[6] born in 1886.
209 6 Horace G., Jr.,[6] born in 1888.

Postoffice address of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, August, 1908, was 1909 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia., as his interests are now in that city and vicinity.

204 GLENN VAN DOREN McMILLAN[6] and
210 HELEN BOYCE.

204 Glenn V.,[6] the first child of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, was married to Helen Boyce. This young man was educated in the public schools in Cedar Rapids and in the Shattuck Grammar School at Faribault, Minn., where he was a student for two years. He afterwards put in several years at the military schools in Mexico, Mo., and in Culver, Ind. On leaving school he at once engaged in the newspaper business with his father and proved himself so competent and useful that in 1908 he was the business manager of the Farmer's Tribune of Sioux City, Ia., which was owned by his father, H. G. McMillan.[5]

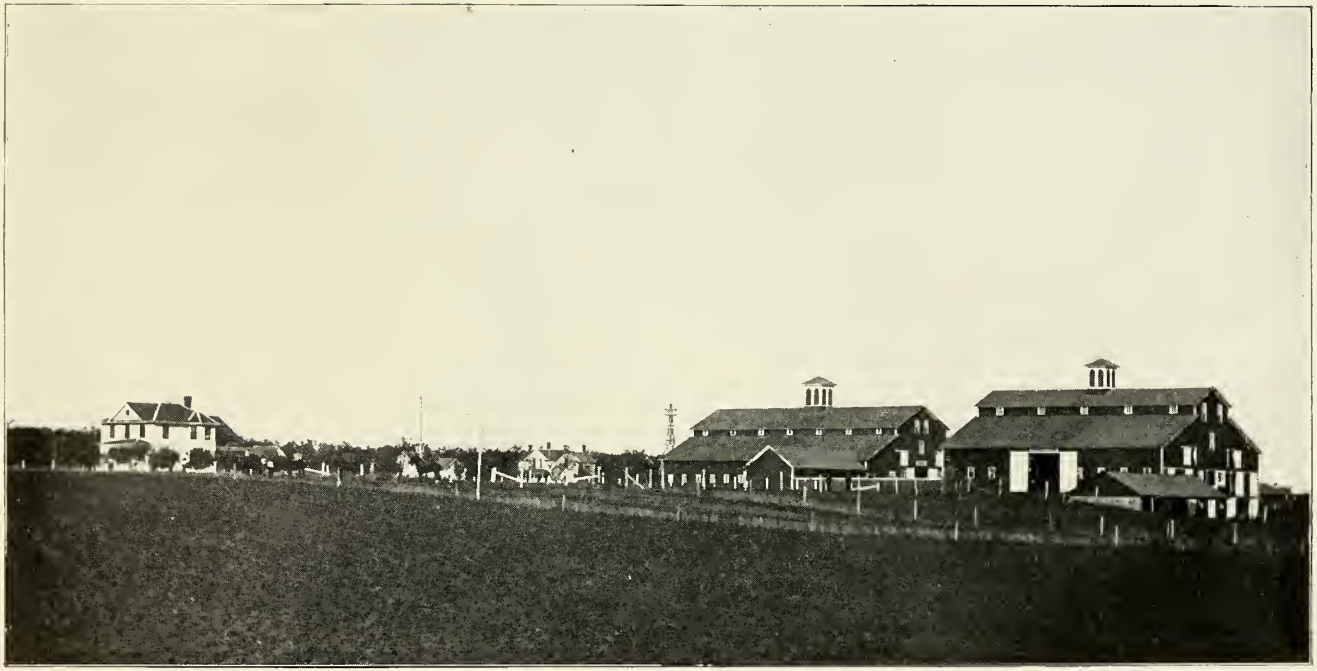
Postoffice address August, 1908, Sioux City, Ia.

205 VIVA ALICE McMILLAN[6] and
211 EDWARD HAMMETT.

205 Viva A.,[6] the second child of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, after graduating from a seminary, was married April 8, 1903, in Geneva, Ill., to Edward Hammett, who was born in Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1877. He is a dealer in railway and electrical supplies in Pittsburgh, Pa.

To them were born:

212 1 Edward, Jr.,[7] born April 8, 1904, in Philadelphia, Pa.
213 2 Constance Elizabeth,[7] born Oct. 1, 1905, in Wilkinsburgh, Pa.



Lakewood Farm Buildings, Property of Horace G. McMillan

Between pages 58 and 59

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 75 Linden Ave., Ingram, Pa.

206 Stella,[6] the third child of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, died in 1885 in Rock Rapids, Ia.

207 FLORENCE McMILLAN[6] and

214 FLOYD B. O'BRIEN.

207 Florence,[6] the fourth child of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, was married in January, 1908, to Floyd B. O'Brien of Ames, Ia., a dealer in agricultural machinery.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Ames, Ia.

208 JAMES BLAINE McMILLAN[6] and

215 SALLIE MARTIN.

208 James B.,[6] the fifth child of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, was married to Sallie Martin. James B.[6] was graduated from the high school at Cedar Rapids with signal honor. He then attended the State Agricultural College at Ames, Ia., where he attained special prominence by his skill and judgment. At the International Live Stock Show in Chicago he was at the head of a class of expert judges of blooded stock, although but a boy in years. In 1908 he was associated with his father in the blooded stock business at the celebrated Lakewood farm, being thoroughly conversant with the many ramifications of the business.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Rock Rapids, Ia.

209 Horace G., Jr.,[6] the sixth child of Horace G. McMillan[5] and Alice, his wife, January, 1908, was unmarried and attending school.

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

200 MARIA FRANCES McMILLAN[5] and

216 WILLIAM ANDREW GLENN.

200 Maria Frances,[5] the third child of Peter R. McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Aug. 28, 1877, in Washington, Ia., to William Andrew Glenn. Maria Frances,[5] like her sister, is a woman of rare attainments. Finely educated, experienced in teaching, reared by the most wise and judicious parents, with her early surroundings

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

and associations well calculated to mould and ennoble character, a conscientious member of the United Presbyterian Church, it is a little wonder that she has developed into a most lovable woman, wife and mother. She has gladly furnished some interesting facts for this work. William A. Glenn was raised on his father's farm in Washington Co., Iowa. His parents were members of the United Presbyterian Church and very prudent in the training of their children. William A. received a good common school education and became a good farmer. In early manhood, however, he left the farm and moved to Minnesota, where he secured service with the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway. Beginning as a brakeman, his faithfulness and efficiency soon won him promotion and he became a passenger train conductor. For more than twenty-five years he held that position, through many administrations and various circumstances. He has ever been found faithful and equal to all the exigencies of the business. In 1907 he retired from the railway service and settled on a farm in Grant Co., S. D., which he had long been fitting up for his old age. Back to the occupation of his boyhood, William A. seems perfectly contented, and after his active life on the "rail" enjoys the quietness and peace of a pastoral life.

To Maria Frances Glenn[5] and William A., her husband, were born:

217 1 Horace Hubbard,[6] born March 10, 1879, in Minneapolis, Minn.

218 2 Dean Lavelle,[6] born April 9, 1882, in Bird Island, Minn.

219 3 Harry Wilkes,[6] born Aug. 14, 1887, in Milbank, S. D.

220 4 Mirriam Elizabeth,[6] born July 12, 1889, in Aberdeen, S. D.

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Maria Frances Glenn[5] and William A., her husband, January, 1908, Milbank, S. D.

217 HORACE HUBBARD GLENN[6] and

221 LUELLA MARIE BOUB.

217 Horace Hubbard,[6] the first child of Maria Frances Glenn[5] and William A., her husband, was married June 19, 1906, in Milbank, S. D., to Luella Marie Boub. He is a stenographer and has spent his time since leaving school in railroad service as chief stenographer for general superintendents of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway and the Northern Pacific. More recently, however, he has gone into a law office, thinking in time to take up that profession.

One child from this union.

222 1 Sarah Elizabeth,[7] born Jan. 19, 1908, in St. Paul, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 455 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

218 DEAN LAVELLE GLENN[6] and

223 ELSIE M. LEE.

218 Dean Lavelle,[6] the second child of Maria Frances Glenn[5] and William A., her husband, was married Jan. 27, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Elsie M. Lee. He is engaged with a large lumber firm in Sioux City, Ia.

To the above couple were born:

224 1 John Henry,[7] born Dec. 14, 1905, in Sioux City, Ia.

309* 2 Margaret Lee,[7] born March, 1908, in Sioux City, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1300 Cecilia Avenue, Sioux City, Ia.

219 Harry Wilkes,[6] the third child of Maria Frances Glenn[5] and William A., her husband, January, 1908, unmarried and at home on his father's farm, Milbank, S. D.

220 Mirriam Elizabeth,[6] the fourth child of Maria Frances Glenn[5] and William A., her husband, died Dec. 29, 1892, in Aberdeen, S. D.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

155 RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN[4] and

225 MARY JANE CURRIE.

155 Richard Bouton,[4] the third child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married in March, 1849, in Washington, Ia., to Mary Jane Currie, who was born Oct. 4, 1830, near Columbus, Ohio. Richard B.[4] removed to Ohio with his parents when a small boy. The facilities for securing an education in northern Ohio in that early day were very limited, but by some means the sons of Thomas McMillan[3] succeeded in becoming finished scholars. Richard B.,[4] like his older brothers, worked hard and faithfully on his father's farm, pursuing his studies evenings and holidays under his father's instructions. For lack of proper schools and colleges Richard B.[4] obtained much of his learning from private tutors, so in time he became a fine scholar, having a thorough knowledge of Greek and Latin and was a linguist of more than ordinary ability. He was a student all his life, never ceasing to acquire knowledge of books. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church and was a profound Bible student and teacher. About 1847, he moved to Washington Co., Ia., where he engaged in mercantile business with his brother, Peter R.,[4] for a number of years. He then worked at the carpenter trade awhile and at last went to farming. He remained in Washington county for many years, and by his ability and education and by the beauty and simplicity of his daily life won all hearts to him. He was a strong, manly man, yet his nature was as refined and gentle as that of the tenderest woman. In 1872 Richard B.[4] moved to Kansas. Being deeply interested in affairs of state he became active in politics, and in 1874 was elected to the Kansas State Senate, where his eloquence and powers as a debater won him much renown. On account of his honesty and probity he was known as the "conscientious senator." After a few years spent in Kansas, he returned to his old home in Washington, Ia.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

To Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, were born:

226 1 Edward Currie,[5] born in 1850.
227 2 Lorenzo Llewellyn.[5]
228 3 Eva Elizabeth.[5]
229 4 Thomas Chalmers.[5]
230 5 Ida May,[5] born in 1859.
231 6 William Wilson.[5]
232 7 Richard Andrew.[5]
233 8 Cora Fidelia.[5]
234 9 Nellie Grace.[5]
235 10 Mary Emma,[5]
236 11 Lena Frances.[5]

155 Richard Bouton McMillan,[4] father of the above eleven children, died Dec. 7, 1898, in Washington, Ia., in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

225 Mary Jane, his widow, died April 27, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frances Ferguson.

226 EDWARD CURRIE McMILLAN[5] and
237 ANNA M. WILLIAMSON.

226 Edward Currie,[5] the first child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Dec. 22, 1892, in Fullerton, Neb., to Anna M. Williamson. Edward Currie[5] was a member of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a physician and surgeon and was for a time employed by the United States government as resident physician at the Indian agencies in South Dakota.

To the above couple were born:

238 1 Maxwell Renville,[6] born Dec. 3, 1893, at Sisseton Agency, S. D.
239 2 Edward Currie, Jr.,[6] born Feb. 21, 1895, at Goodwill Mission, S. D.
240 3 Florence May,[6] born Nov. 2, 1896, in Fullerton, Neb.
241 4 Grace Alice,[6] born Dec. 28, 1899, in Fullerton, Neb.
242 5 Richard B.,[6] born Dec. 28, 1903, in Fullerton, Neb.

226 Edward Currie,[5] the father of the above five children, died July 18, 1905, aged fifty-five years.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Mrs. Anna M. McMillan January, 1908, Fullerton, Neb. All children at home.

227 Lorenzo Llwellyn,[5] the second child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, died in infancy.

228 EVA ELIZABETH McMILLAN[5] and
243 WILLIAM JOHN LIVINGSTON.

228 Eva Elizabeth,[5] the third child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married March 14, 1871, in Ainsworth, Ia., to William John Livingston, who was a lawyer by profession, also a skillful civil engineer, often having charge of extensive engineering contracts. He was a devoted member of the United Presbyterian Church. Eva Elizabeth Livingston[5] has proved herself a woman of courage and ability. Being early left a widow, she has by her own exertions maintained herself and educated her children. For several years she was in the service of the state legislature at Des Moines.

To this couple were born:

244 1 Schuyler Wilson,[6] born Oct. 14, 1872.
245 2 Ralph Lee,[6] born Nov. 8, 1874.

243 William John Livingston, the father of the above two children, died Nov. 22, 1882, aged thirty-one years.

Postoffice address of Eva Elizabeth,[5] his widow, January, 1908, Washington, Ia.

244 SCHUYLER W. LIVINGSTON[6] and
246 ALICE ISABELLE SAMSON.

244 Schuyler W.,[6] the first child of Eva Elizabeth Livingston[5] and William John, her husband, was married April 22, 1897, in Washington, Ia., to Alice Isabelle Samson, a sister of the wife of Ralph Lee Livinston, recorded later. Schuyler Wilson Livingston[6] is a lawyer, having an extensive practice in his home city. He is deemed by his fellow citizens one of the most astute and able attorneys in the city. He is a great chicken fancier and finds time outside of his large law practice to feed his fine blooded chickens and to watch them grow. Schuyler W.[6] graduated from Monmouth college and studied law in Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

United Presbyterian Church, as were his ancestors, and is a firm believer in the old church of his fathers.

To the above couple were born:

247 1 David Palmer,[7] born May 14, 1898.

248 2 Alice Louise,[7] born Feb. 23, 1900.

249 3 Schuyler William,[7] born Oct. 5, 1904.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Washington, Ia.

245 RALPH LEE LIVINGSTON[6] and

250 FRANCES MABEL SAMSON.

245 Ralph Lee,[6] the second child of Eva Elizabeth Livingston[5] and William John, her husband, was married May 18, 1905, to Frances Mabel Samson, a sister to Alice Isabelle, before recorded. He received his education at Monmouth College, graduating from that institution in 1896.

245 Ralph Lee[6] is a newspaper man, having for some time been owner and manager of the Washington Press, though he has recently disposed of it. He is a United Presbyterian and a good representative of the family from which he sprung.

Born to above couple:

251 1 Helen Elizabeth,[7] born Oct. 22, 1906.

310* 2 Mabel Lee,[7] born Jan. 13, 1908.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Washington, Ia.

229 THOMAS CHALMERS McMILLAN[5] and

252 CARRIE FLOYD BROWN.

229 Thomas Chalmers,[5] the fourth child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Jan. 8, 1884, in Washington, Ia., to Carrie Floyd Brown. He was a physician practicing in Falls City, Neb. He was for many years a ruling elder in the United Presbyterian Church.

To the above couple were born:

253 1 Ida Floyd,[6] born Dec. 25, 1884, in Coon Rapids, Ia.

254 2 Glenn Livingston,[6] born May 10, 1887, in Fullerton, Neb.

255 3 Keith Chalmers,[6] born Aug. 29, 1888, in Fullerton, Neb.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

256 4 Ruth Dexter,[6] born April 29, 1890, in Fullerton, Neb.

257 5 Beth Jane,[6] born Oct. 29, 1891, in Fullerton, Neb.

229 Thomas Chalmers McMillan,[5] the father of the above five children, died very suddenly at his home in Falls City, Neb., March 9, 1908.

Postoffice address of Carrie Floyd, his widow, January, 1908, Falls City, Neb. Children unmarried and at home.

257 Beth Jane,[6] the fifth child of Thomas Chalmers McMillan[5] and Carrie Floyd, his wife, died March 10, 1892, in Fullerton, Neb.

230 Ida May,[5] the fifth child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, died in Blue Mound, Kan., in June, 1874, aged fifteen years.

231 WILLIAM WILSON McMILLAN[5] and

258 HELEN LOUISE OLMSTEAD.

231 William W.,[5] the sixth child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Oct. 3, 1888, in Duluth, Minn., to Helen Louise Olmstead. William W.[5] has been in Duluth ever since early boyhood. For a number of years he was engaged in the plumbing business and city contracting. Of late years, however, he has been in real estate and brokerage business and is doing well. He is an elder in the Congregational Church and is one of those whole-souled pleasant gentlemen whom it is a pleasure to meet.

258 Helen Louise McMillan is from an old family which for many years has been prominent in business and social circles in Duluth.

To the above couple were born:

259 1 Alice Louise,[6] born Aug. 13, 1889, in Duluth, Minn.

260 2 Arthur Wilson,[6] born Jan. 21, 1892, in Duluth, Minn.

261 3 William Olmstead,[6] born July 10, 1902, in Duluth, Minn.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Duluth, Minn.

259 Alice Louise,[6] the first child of William W. McMillan[5] and Helen Louise, his wife, died March 3, 1890.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

232 RICHARD ANDREW McMILLAN[5] and
262 ALICE REYNOLDS DEAN.

232 Richard Andrew,[5] the seventh child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Oct. 10, 1901, in Hamburg, Ia., to Alice Reynolds Dean. Richard Andrew[5] is a pharmacist and druggist doing a good business. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

One child from the above union:

263 1 Richard Dean,[6] born Oct. 28, 1902, in Genoa, Neb.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Genoa, Neb.

233 CORA FIDELIA McMILLAN[5] and
264 REV. JAMES URIAH STOTTS.

233 Cora Fidelia,[5] the eighth child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married in 1889, at her father's home in Washington, Ia., to Rev. James Uriah Stotts, who is a graduate of a theological seminary and ordained a minister some years ago. He and his wife have been missionaries to China for the past four years and are probably in the missionary field to stay.

To the above couple were born:

265 1 Louise Fidelia,[6] born Jan. 11, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
266 2 James McMillan,[6] born 1894, in Chicago, Ill.
267 3 Grace,[6] born 1896, in Chicago, Ill.
268 4 Julian,[6] born 1899, in Chicago, Ill.
269 5 Beulah Elizabeth,[6] born 1902, in Chicago, Ill.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Che Kong Shan, China.

All living children along with their parents in China.

267 Grace[6] and Julian,[6] the third and fourth children respectively of Cora Fidelia Stotts[5] and James Uriah, her husband, died in infancy.

234 NELLIE GRACE McMILLAN[5] and
270 WILLIAM A. GIBSON.

234 Nellie Grace,[5] the ninth child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married April 28, 1887, at her father's home in Washington, Ia., to William A. Gibson, the Rev. Andrew McMillan[4] officiating. William A. Gibson is a large and successful farmer, owning five hundred acres of rich land in Washington Co., Ia. By

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

his efforts he has accumulated a competency and has moved into the village of Washington, Ia., to give his children educational advantages.

To the above couple were born:

271 1 Ralph L.,[6] born Dec. 10, 1888, in Washington Co., Ia.
272 2 Myra G.,[6] born March 10, 1890, in Washington Co., Ia.
273 3 Mary F.,[6] born June 14, 1894, in Washington Co., Ia.
274 4 Ruth V.,[6] born Sept. 12, 1895, in Washington Co., Ia.
275 5 Alice B.,[6] } twins, born March 26, 1898, in Washington
276 6 Ethel J.,[6] } Co., Ia.
277 7 Willa F.,[6] born Nov. 23, 1899, in Washington Co., Ia.
278 8 Alexander R.,[6] born Oct. 5, 1901, in Washington Co., Ia.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Washington, Ia. All living children unmarried and at home with their parents.

278 Alexander R.,[6] the eighth child of Nellie Grace Gibson[5] and William A., her husband, died Aug. 4, 1902.

235 MARY EMMA McMILLAN[5] and
279 REV. JAMES ADDISON ALEXANDER.

235 Mary Emma,[5] the tenth child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Aug. 10, 1898, in Chicago, Ill., to Rev. James Addison Alexander, Rev. William H. McMillan, D. D., of Allegheny, Pa., officiating. Mary Emma has furnished much valuable information for this work. Rev. James A. Alexander graduated from Westminster College in 1886 and from the Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1891. He was for six years pastor of the United Presbyterian Church in Cambridge, Mass., where he did graduate work in Harvard College. In January, 1908, he was pastor of the United Presbyterian Church in Crafton, Pa.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address 89 Grandview Avenue, Crafton, Pa.

236 LENA FRANCES McMILLAN[5] and
280 REV. JOHN FERGUSON.

236 Lena Frances,[5] the eleventh child of Richard B. McMillan[4] and Mary Jane, his wife, was married July 19, 1894, at her father's home in Washington, Ia., to Rev. John Ferguson, who is pastor of the South Park United Presby-

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

terian Church in Buffalo, N. Y. He was graduated from Marrionette College in 1891 and from Allegheny Theological Seminary in Allegheny, Pa., in 1894. It is said that he has a wonderfully sweet voice for singing, and this, with his ability as a pulpit orator, makes him very successful in his chosen profession.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 87 Altruria Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

EDWARD C. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

156 EDWARD C. McMILLAN[4] and
281 FIDELIA ALLEN.

156 Edward C.,[4] the fourth child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married to Fidelia Allen, of Crawfordsville, Ia. He was a farmer and lived on a farm three miles east of Washington, Ia.

To them were born:

282 1 Laura,[5] born April, 1859, near Washington, Ia.
283 2 George Allen,[5] born August, 1861, near Washington, Ia.

156 Edward C., the father of the above two children entered the Union army at the opening of the Civil war and served until the spring of 1863. He was engaged in constructing the great canal by which Gen. Grant hoped to move his forces past the batteries at Vicksburg, when he was taken with a fever which prostrated him. His brother, Richard,[4] went to his relief, procured a furlough for the sick man and started North with him. On arriving at Keokuk, Edward became so weak that he was taken to the house of a Mr. Collier, an old friend of the McMillan family, where he died July 15, 1863, in the thirty-eighth year of his age. He was carried to his home and buried with military honors in Washington, Ia.

282 Laura,[5] the first child of Edward C. McMillan[4] and Fidelia, his wife, died Feb. 11, 1863.

283 George Allen,[5] the second child of Edward C. McMillan[4] and Fidelia, his wife, died Sept. 1, 1863.

EDWARD C. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

281 Fidelia, the widow of Edward C. McMillan,[4] afterwards married a man named Harper and lived on her former husband's farm until her death some years later.

157 Thomas,[4] the fifth child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, died in Iberia, Ohio, about 1837.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

158 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN[4] and
284 ESTHER McCALL.

158 George Arnott,[4] the sixth child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Oct. 20, 1859, to Esther McCall, who was born March 1, 1832, in Coitsville, Ohio. George Arnott,[4] like his brothers, grew to manhood on his father's farm and in the United Presbyterian faith. After marriage he settled on a farm of his own a few miles from Washington, Ia., where he has resided ever since. Always an industrious, provident farmer and always a humble faithful Christian, his life has been quiet and peaceful and his example wise and beneficent.

To the above couple were born:

285 1 Helen,[5] born Nov. 1, 1860, in Washington, Ia.
286 2 Anna,[5] born March 25, 1862, in Washington, Ia.
287 3 Thomas J.,[5] born Feb. 14, 1864, in Washington, Ia.
288 4 Laura,[5] born Jan. 12, 1868, in Washington, Ia.

Postoffice address of George Arnott McMillan[4] and Esther, his wife, January, 1908, Washington, Ia.

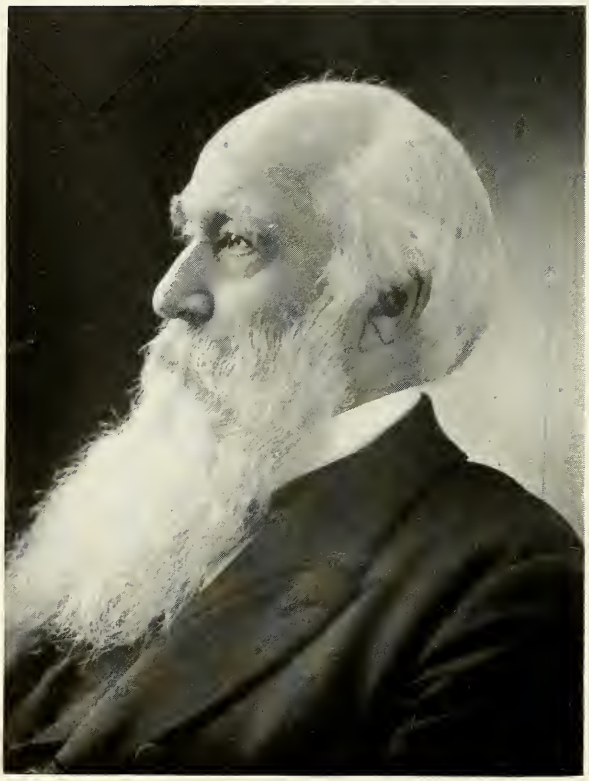
285 Helen,[5] the first child of George Arnott McMillan[4] and Esther, his wife. died Jan. 17, 1862, in Washington, Ia.

286 Anna,[5] the second child of George Arnott McMillan[4] and Esther, his wife, died Dec. 16, 1876, in Washington, Ia., fourteen years of age.

287 Thomas J.,[5] the third child of George Arnott McMillan[4] and Esther, his wife, unmarried and living in Washington, Ia., January, 1908.

288 LAURA McMILLAN[5] and
289 JAMES O. MATTHEWS.

Laura,[5] the fourth child of George Arnott McMillan[4] and Esther, his wife, was married Oct. 6, 1889, to James O. Matthews, of Ainsworth, Ia.



Rev. Andrew McMillan[4]
No. 159

Mrs. Andrew McMillan
No. 291

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

One child from this union:

290 1 Leslie Harris,[6] born Jan. 31, 1902, in Ainsworth, Ia. Postoffice address January, 1908, Ainsworth, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3.

REV. ANDREW McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

159 ANDREW McMILLAN[4] and
291 MARY ELLEN BROWN.

159 Andrew,[4] the seventh child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married March 31, 1868, to Mary Ellen Brown, known in her school days as "Minnie Brown," who was born Dec. 25, 1850. Andrew,[4] after working faithfully with his father until early manhood, turned his attention to acquiring an education. After passing through the high school in Washington, Ia., he entered the Monmouth College, then located in Washington, but afterwards moved to Monmouth, Ill. It was a United Presbyterian college fitting pupils for the ministry in that society. He passed through successfully and was for several years a teacher in the college. While thus engaged he met his future wife in the person of a modest little school girl, one of his pupils. After fully completing his theological course he began preaching and for thirty-six years was a faithful and successful minister of the gospel of Christ, twenty years in the United Presbyterian Church and the last sixteen years in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. His life was one of self-sacrifice, wholly devoted to his family and to his church.

291 Minnie McMillan was a worthy helpmate of her pious husband. She was an earnest Christian worker, a devoted wife and mother, and a peculiarly sweet and attractive woman.

Their union was blessed with one child:

292 1 David Wallace,[5] born Feb. 9, 1869, in Washington, Ia.

293 2 Florence Marguerite,[5] born May 14, 1892, in St. Joseph, Mo. This child was legally adopted by Andrew McMillan[4] and Minnie, his wife, when three years old. Her parents were F. C. Townsley, of Washington, Ia., and

REV. ANDREW McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Emma Brown Townsley, sister of Minnie Brown McMillan. When Andrew McMillan[4] died the child (then twelve years old) was taken in charge by Rev. James Addison Alexander and Mary Emma,[5] his wife, who are educating her, although not adopting her. Her lawful name is McMillan, and Rev. Alexander is her guardian. In January, 1908, she was attending the seminary for girls founded by the late Dwight L. Moody at East Northfield, Mass. She is a very sweet, lovable child and is developing into a noble, Christian woman.

291 Minnie McMillan, the mother, died Oct. 19, 1899, in Ottumwa, Ia., forty-nine years of age. She was attending the laying of the cornerstone of a new Presbyterian church, became tired out, took cold, and passed away unexpectedly. In speaking of her death, her son said: "Her death, like her life, was a joyous triumph. When she realized that death was near, she said in sweetest tones: 'Jesus can make a dying bed like unto downy pillows.'" Thus passed over one of the sweetest, noblest characters whose lives have ever brightened this world.

159 Andrew McMillan[4] died Jan. 2, 1905, in Lyons, Ia., in the seventy-second year of his age, nd was buried in Ottumwa, Ia., beside the grave of his wife.

292 DAVID WALLACE McMILLAN[5] and
294 LEONORA WILHELMINA CLAUSSEN.

292 David Wallace,[5] the first child of Rev. Andrew McMillan[4] and Minnie, his wife, was married Dec. 14, 1898, to Leonora Wilhelmina Claussen. David Wallace[5] acquired a college education, passed through a theological course and, in July, 1896, the Des Moines Presbytery ordained him a minister in the Presbyterian Church. It is understood that his ministry is very successful.

To the above couple were born:

295 1 Leonora Marie,[6] born July 31, 1900, in Des Moines, Ia.

296 2 Vivian Claussen,[6] born April 1, 1904, in Clinton, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Peoria, Ill.

160 Mary Jane,[4] the eighth child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, died unmarried in Washington, Ia., when about eighteen years of age.

REV. WILLIAM H. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

161 WILLIAM HARRISON McMILLAN[4] and
297 MARY MARGARET COUDEN.

161 William H.,[4] the ninth child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married July 18, 1864, to Mary Margaret Couden, who was born Oct. 25, 1840, in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. William H. McMillan,[4] as a boy on his father's farm, was accustomed to hard manual labor. He received his early education in his native town in Ohio. Determined to gain a college education and with his aspirations drawing him towards the ministry, he entered the United Presbyterian College at Washington, Ia., and graduated there in the class of 1860. He then passed through the theological seminary at Monmouth, Ill., and was ordained in the Monmouth Presbytery as pastor of a church in Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 4, 1864. Later he was called to a church in Xenia, Ohio, which he served as pastor until January, 1873. He then received a call from the Second United Presbyterian Church of Allegheny, Pa., and took up the work there April 8, 1873. He has remained on that charge ever since, having preached his thirty-fifth anniversary sermon in the spring of 1908. In 1879 Monmouth College conferred the title of Doctor of Divinity on him. In 1901 Wooster University conferred the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, and the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on him by the Muskingum College in 1902. He was elected moderator of the general assembly in 1883 and sent as delegate to the Pan-Presbyterian councils in 1880 and 1884. He was appointed a member of the Board of Freedmen Missions in 1874, director of the Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1876, and served as trustee of this institution from 1876 until 1882. He was elected moderator of the first synod of the west in 1877. Of Dr. William H. McMillan[4] a leading paper of the east says: "He is one of the best-known and most prominent ministers in the United States." Dr. McMillan[4] has made several trips abroad, his last being an extended journey through the "Holy Land." It is a pleasure to add that, with all his learn-

REV. WILLIAM H. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

ing and with the honors heaped upon him, he is not proud, but is the same genial, whole-souled McMillan that he always was. Nothing can change the manner of one of "nature's true noblemen."

To William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, were born:

298 1 Margaret Jane,[5] born June 29, 1865, in Washington, Ia.
299 2 Mary Robertson,[5] born March 22, 1868, in Little Rock, Ill.
300 3 Effie,[5]
301 4 Helen,[5] } twins, born April 15, 1872, in Xenia, Ohio.
302 5 Elizabeth Alexandra,[5] born April 7, 1876, in Allegheny, Pa.
303 6 Louise Harrison,[5] born Jan. 24, 1883, in Allegheny, Pa.

Postoffice address of William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, January, 1908, 939 Beech Street, Allegheny, Pa.

298 MARGARET JANE McMILLAN[5] and
304 A. M. LINN.

298 Margaret Jane,[5] the first child of William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, was married June 29, 1893, to A. M. Linn, a leading attorney-at-law in Washington, Pa.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Washington, Pa.

299 MARY ROBERTSON McMILLAN[5] and
305 DR. SAMUEL McNAUGHER.

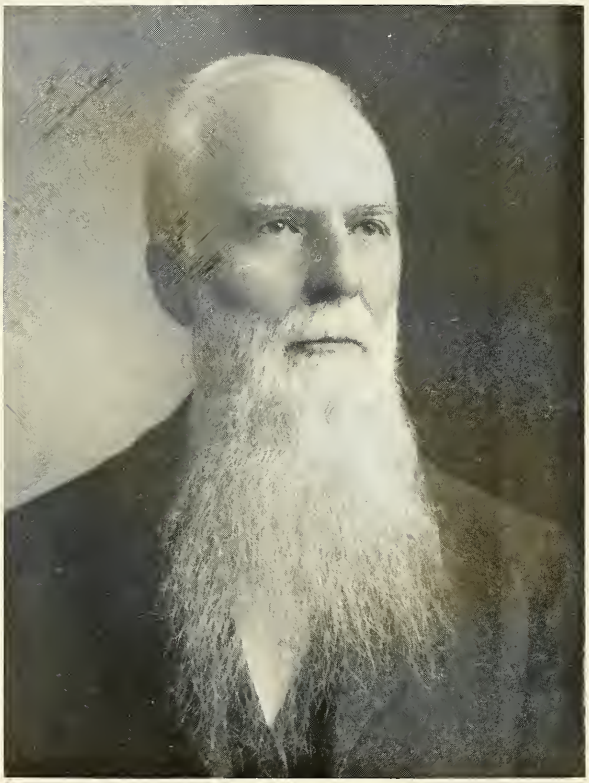
299 Mary Robertson,[5] the second child of William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, was married Sept. 4, 1890, to Samuel McNaugher, who is a physician and surgeon with a large practice in his home city.

To them were born:

306 1 Katherine,[6] born July 15, 1891.
307 2 William McMillan,[6] born March 17, 1898.
308 3 Helen Louise,[6] born January, 1908.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Allegheny, Pa.

300 Effie[5] and Helen,[5] the twin daughters of William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, after graduating at Wellesley College, took positions in the high school in Allegheny, Pa., and have been thus engaged for more than a dozen years. They were living at home with



Rev. William H. McMillan[4]
No. 161

REV. WILLIAM H. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

their parents in their stately brown-stone mansion on Beech Street, Allegheny, Pa., as late as January, 1908.

302 Elizabeth Alexandra,[5] the fifth child of William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, also graduated at Wellesley College. After teaching several years she took a course in library work in Simons College, Boston. She then took a position in the Carnegie Library in Pittsburg, Pa., and was thus engaged, living with her parents as late as January, 1908.

303 Louise Harrison,[5] the sixth child of William H. McMillan[4] and Mary Margaret, his wife, graduated from the Kindergarten College of Pittsburg, Pa. She has been engaged in the kindergarten schools of Allegheny, Pa., and in January, 1908, was director of the principal kindergarten school in that city. Living at home with her parents.

MARGARET E. NEBERGALL 4, of THOMAS 3.

162 MARGARET ELIZABETH McMILLAN[4] and
638 JOSEPH KIRK NEBERGALL.

162 Margaret E.,[4] the tenth child of Thomas McMillan[3] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married March 3, 1870, in Olena, Ill., Rev. Andrew McMillan,[4] brother of the bride, officiating, to Joseph K. Nebergall, who was a carriage maker by trade. He was a soldier in the Civil war, serving in the Fifty-ninth Illinois Regiment. Margaret Elizabeth has proved herself a woman of sterling worth. Early left a widow, she has maintained herself and children, educated them, and has lived to see them settled in life, and in her declining years divides her time between them.

To the above couple were born:

639 1 Minnie Alice,[5] born Dec. 27, 1871, in Olena, Ill.
640 2 Maizie Elizabeth,[5] born Sept. 28, 1876, in Olena, Ill.
641 3 Earl,[5] born Nov. 9, 1878, in Olena, Ill.
642 4 Odessa Nile,[5] born June 6, 1880, in Washington, Ia.

638 Joseph K. Nebergall, father of the above four children, died Jan. 3, 1880, in Olena, Ill.

MARGARET E. NEBERGALL 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Margaret Elizabeth Nebergall[4] March, 1908, 1103 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

639 MINNIE ALICE NEBERGALL[5] and
643 FRANK WILSON SKINNER.

639 Minnie Alice,[5] the first child of Maragaret E. Nebergall[4] and Joseph K., her husband, was married Sept. 1, 1897, in Des Moines, Ia., to Frank Wilson Skinner, who is a city salesman, Rev. Andrew McMillan,[4] the uncle of the bride, officiating.

To them were born:

644 1 Dorothy Doreene,[6] born Dec. 27, 1898, in Des Moines, Ia.
645 2 A son,[6] not named, born Nov. 4, 1899, in Des Moines, Ia.
646 3 Dudley Dean,[6] born April 20, 1902, in Des Moines, Ia.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 1103 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines, Ia.

645 The unnamed son of Minnie Alice Nebergall[5] and Frank W., her husband, died in infancy.

640 Maizie Elizabeth,[5] the second child of Margaret E. Nebergall[4] and Joseph K., her husband, died May 20, 1877, in Olena, Ill.

641 Earl,[5] the third child of Margaret E. Nebergall[4] and Joseph K., her husband, died in infancy.

642 ODESSA NILE NEBERGALL[5] and
647 DEWITT CLINTON STEPHENS.

642 Odessa Nile,[5] the fourth child of Margaret E. Nebergall[4] and Joseph K., her husband, was married Dec. 7, 1905, in Des Moines, Ia., to DeWitt C. Stephens, Rev. D. W. McMillan,[5] cousin of the bride, officiating. DeWitt C. Stephens is a contractor and builder.

Postoffice address March, 1908, 1865 East Eighty-first Street, Suite 6, The Rivington, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dr. Andrew McMillan[3]
No. 150

Mrs. Effe D. McMillan Easterly
No. 311

CHAPTER IV.

DR. ANDREW McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

150 DR. ANDREW McMILLAN[3] and
311 EFFE DRAKE WHEELER.

150 Andrew,[3] the second child of John McMillan[2] and Rachel, his wife, was married Nov. 19, 1822, in Norwalk, Ohio, to Effe Drake Wheeler. Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] was baptized and raised a Presbyterian, as were his ancestors. In the year 1825, however, he broke away from the church of his fathers and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio, being one of five members to organize that society, then under charge of Rev. James McIntyre. Having been deemed by his father too frail in physique for a farmer, Andrew[3] was early placed in college to prepare himself for a professional career. He chose the study of medicine, and in 1827 he graduated from the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was for more than a score of years a practicing physician and surgeon in Huron Co., Ohio, and vicinity. He was not only a skillful physician, but was an upright Christian gentleman. He realized to the full extent the responsibilities resting upon him. He was always ready, night or day, rain or shine, to respond to the call of the sick and suffering. No storms were so severe, no woods so dense, and no roads so impassable as to deter him from visiting his patients. Dr. McMillan was active in politics and deeply interested in all questions affecting the interest and welfare of the masses. He had a distinctive literary talent and was a regular contributor to several church papers, as well as to political journals. He was also an able exhorter and lecturer, and was all his life a consistent member of his chosen church, as well as its able defender.

311 Effe Drake Wheeler was born Oct. 18, 1807, in Bloom, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Wheeler and Elizabeth Drake, of Pennsylvania. Her

DR. ANDREW McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

father and oldest brother were soldiers in the Revolutionary war. Four brothers were in the War of 1812, and her youngest brother in the Mexican war. The strain of patriotism and of undying devotion to principle was hereditary in the family. In the character of Effe Drake Wheeler this family trait was very marked. Marrying when very young, bearing a large family of children, for many years a widow, passing through many trying scenes; she was ever a strong, noble woman. Her native strength of character, her lofty ideals and her unwavering trust in the God she faithfully served, were ever her strength and shield, and enabled her to meet the adversities and exigencies of life with calmness and fortitude.

To Dr. Andrew McMillan and Effe D., his wife, were born:

312 1 William,[4] born July 18, 1823, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died July 18, 1824, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

313 2 John,[4] born Nov. 20, 1824, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Dec. 6, 1824, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

314 3 } Two infant sons,[4] born July 27, 1826, in Clarksfield,
315 4 } Ohio; died same day.

316 5 Harriet,[4] born Dec. 1, 1827, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Aug. 20, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

317 6 Effe Elizabeth,[4] born July 11, 1830, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Aug. 17, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

318 7 Andrew,[4] born Aug. 4, 1832, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Aug. 10, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

319 8 Lucy Jane,[4] born July 22, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

320 9 Harriet Elizabeth,[4] born Oct. 11, 1836, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

321 10 Andrew,[4] born Dec. 17, 1838, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

322 11 John,[4] born July 16, 1841, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

323 12 William Franklin,[4] born Dec. 24, 1843, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

324 13 Mary Arnott,[4] born Feb. 8, 1846, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

325 14 Charles Edwin,[4] born Dec. 7, 1849, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

It is notable that all these children except the first two were born in the same house, the one which Dr. McMillan built soon after his marriage. He died in the same house in Clarksfield, Ohio, April 18, 1849, fifty-one years of age, and was buried in the Methodist

DR. ANDREW McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

cemetery. He was virtually a victim of his untiring devotion to his profession and to the exposure incident to a physician's labors in a new, sparsely settled country.

311 EFFE DRAKE McMILLAN and

326 MARTIN EASTERLY.

150 Dr. Andrew McMillan having died, as before stated, Effe D. married for her second husband, Dec. 31, 1854, in Clarksfield, Ohio, Martin Easterly. They moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1855, where Martin Easterly died June 15, 1856. Effe D. McMillan Easterly died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary A. Sneathen, in Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1889, in the eighty-second year of her age, and was buried in the Woodlawn cemetery in Sparta, Wis.

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3.

319 LUCY JANE McMILLAN[4] and

327 WILLIAM ALEXANDER HALL.

319 Lucy Jane,[4] the eighth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] and Effe D., his wife, was married Aug. 10, 1855, in West Union, Ia., to William Alexander Hall. She received her education in the schools of her native town, receiving a certificate to teach when only seventeen years old. She taught school several terms in Huron Co., Ohio, with conspicuous success. In 1854 she went to Iowa to visit her sister and taught school one term in West Union, Ia. She had a special literary talent and contributed much poetry and blank verse to local papers. Some of her works were of a high order. Judge J. O. Cunningham of Urbana, Ill. (an old schoolmate and friend), for whose paper she contributed poems when only eighteen years old, says: "Even at that early age her verse compared favorably with that of the great masters." We quote below an extract from "Lines on the Death of a Schoolmate" written by Lucy Jane[4] before she was eighteen.

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

"The sun had passed in glory to rest 'neath
The glowing brightness of western skies. A rich
Mellow light was thrown o'er all earth's scenes,
And in its gentle wanderings stole softly
Through the parted curtains which hung
In drapery folds around the couch of death.
A deep silence reigned in the chamber of
Sorrow; and many sighs from half broken
Hearts told of grief that was hard to bear.

"The sun rose upon another
Day of beauty—the day they met to gaze
For the last time upon the face of the silent dead.
How beautiful in her childish innocence.
Robed in spotless white our Anna lay
While 'round her brow and in the dark folds
Of her glossy hair was a gift of love.
A wreath of blushing flowers. A tear gemmed the
Petal of a rose which in its loveliness
Lay upon her pulseless breast. Emblem of life,
It seemed to say, 'the young, the bright, the beautiful
Like flowers, must fade away.'"

The subject of this sketch was a prominent member of the Daughters of the Revolution and a gifted woman in every way. While her experiences in life were sad and depressing (having buried the husband of her youth and all her children save one), she ever retained the cheerful, sunny disposition that characterized her through life.

327 William A. Hall was the son of Robert Hall, who was born in England, and Caroline DeFoe, who was born in France. He was a railroad man in early life, having filled many places of responsibility, but later entered the wood and coal business in St. Paul, Minn.

To the above couple were born:

328 1 Charles Francis William,[5] born Oct. 11, 1856, in Rock Creek, Ill.

329 2 Effe Imogene,[5] born March 24, 1858, in Sparta, Wis.

330 3 Robert Theodore,[5] born Oct. 17, 1860, in Shelbyville, Ill.

331 4 John Franklin,[5] born March 23, 1863, in Sparta, Wis.

332 5 Lucy May,[5] born March 27, 1866, in Sparta, Wis.

333 6 Mary Alice,[5] born May 26, 1868, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

334 7 Lucy Alexandria,[5] born July 19, 1873, in Sparta, Wis.

327 William A. Hall, the father of the above seven children, died May 3, 1873, in St. Paul, Minn., and was buried in Oakland cemetery with Masonic honors.

Mrs. Lucy J. Galehouse[4]
No. 319

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

319 LUCY JANE HALL[4] and

335 LEONARD KINGSBURY.

327 William A. Hall having died, as before stated, Lucy Jane[4] married for her second husband, Oct. 20, 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn., Leonard Kingsbury. He died Oct. 5, 1895, at their home in Minnehaha Park, Minn., and was buried in Lakewood cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

319 LUCY JANE KINGSBURY[4] and

336 JAMES G. GALEHOUSE.

335 Leonard Kingsbury having died, as before stated, Lucy Jane,[4] his widow, married for her third husband, March 2, 1898, in Minneapolis, Minn., James G. Galehouse, a hotel proprietor in Carrington, N. D. He was born in the same county in Ohio as was his wife, within a few miles of her father's home.

319 Lucy Jane Galehouse[4] died at her home in Minnehaha Park, Dec. 3, 1906, in the seventy-third year of her age, and was buried in Lakewood cemetery in Minneapolis, Minn.

336 James G. Galehouse living with his son in Carrington, N. D., March, 1908.

328 CHARLES FRANCIS WILLIAM HALL[5] and

337 MINNIE M. CLARK.

328 Charles F. W.,[5] the first child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, was married March 28, 1881, in Albert Lea, Minn., to Minnie M. Clark. He has been a railroad man all his life. Was a train conductor for years, but since 1894 has been a yardmaster in the employ of the St. Paul Union Depot Company. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of the Sons of the American Revolution, his number in that order being 9803.

One child from this union:

338 1 Lucy Jane,[6] born Dec. 5, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn. This child died Nov. 20, 1886, and was buried in Lakewood cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

A few years after the death of their child this couple separated and were divorced, and Minnie M. Hall removed to Washington, where she married a wealthy ranchman.

328 CHARLES F. W. HALL[5] and
339 PETRIA NELLIE ALLAMENA ARTIG.

328 Charles F. W. Hall,[5] having been divorced from his first wife, married for his second wife, Jan. 1, 1901, in Lindstrom, Minn., Petria Nellie Allamena Artig.

No child from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Hamline, Minn., corner Minnehaha St. and Snelling Ave.

329 EFFE IMOGENE HALL[5] and
340 JAMES E. SNYDER.

329 Effe Imogene,[5] the second child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, after graduating with high honors from the high school in Minneapolis, Minn., and becoming especially proficient in oil painting, was married, Oct. 27, 1880, in Gethsemane Episcopal Church, Minneapolis, Minn., to James E. Snyder, a contractor and builder.

One child from this union:

341 1 Sydney Olmstead,[6] born Sept. 12, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.

329 Effe Imogene Snyder, the mother of the above child, died November, 1889, in the thirty-second year of her age, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

340 James E., her husband, living in Minneapolis, January, 1908.

341 Sydney Olmstead,[6] the only child of Effe I. Snyder[5] and James E., her husband, has been a student in the Minnesota State University in Minneapolis, Minn., for several years, fitting himself for a mechanical engineer.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn., Fourth Ave. and Tenth St.

330 Robert Theodore,[5] the third child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, died in New Lisbon, Wis.,

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

May 25, 1862, and was buried in Sparta, Wis., in Woodlawn Cemetery.

331 John Franklin,[5] the fourth child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, died in Sparta, Wis., May 30, 1863.

332 Lucy May,[5] the fifth child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, died in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 3, 1868.

333 MARY ALICE HALL[5] and
342 HARRY HOWARD WEEKS.

333 Mary Alice,[5] the sixth child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, was a prominent member of the Daughters of the Revolution. She was married, June 23, 1886, in Gethsemane Episcopal Church, Minneapolis, Minn., to Harry Howard Weeks, who was born in that city.

To them were born:

343 1 Catherine Hall,[6] born Feb. 13, 1897, in Minneapolis, Minn.
344 2 Howard Hall,[6] born Feb. 6, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn.

333 Mary Alice Weeks,[5] the mother of the above two children, died Feb. 9, 1904, in the thirty-sixth year of her age, at her home in Minneapolis, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

342 Harry H. Weeks married again and lives at the old homestead in Minneapolis, Minn.

343 Catherine Hall,[6] the first child of Mary Alice Weeks[5] and Harry H., her husband, died in infancy.

344 Howard Hall,[6] the second child of Mary Alice Weeks[5] and Harry H., her husband, has been confined to his bed ever since birth with a disease of the hip; yet he is a remarkably bright and happy child, patient in his confinement and, the doctors say, is improving.

334 Lucy Alexandria,[5] the seventh child of Lucy Jane Hall[4] and William A., her husband, died July 10, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

HARRIET E. PARKHURST 4, of ANDREW 3.

320 HARRIET ELIZABETH McMILLAN[4] and
345 ANDREW JACKSON PARKHURST.

320 Harriet Elizabeth,[4] the ninth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] and Effe D., his wife, was married, Feb. 22, 1854, in Clarksfield, Ohio, to Andrew Jackson Parkhurst. Harriet Elizabeth was of a nature so sensitive and refined as to border on the spiritual. Naturally inclined to piety, her soul aspiring to pure and lofty ideas, she seemed at times a being not of earth, but living in a realm beyond the reach of poor mortality. Yet she was a fond, obedient daughter, a gentle, loving sister and a true and trusting wife. She possessed literary and musical talent of a high order. While still in her teens, she composed beautiful music and contributed poems of power and pathos to various publications. Below we quote a short poem from her pen, which she contributed the year of her marriage:

CHILDHOOD HOURS.

By H. E. M. PARKHURST.

"When morning gleams with Aurora's beams,
And the sky-lark's voice is heard,
I wake from sleep, while roses weep
In groves by zephyrs stirred.

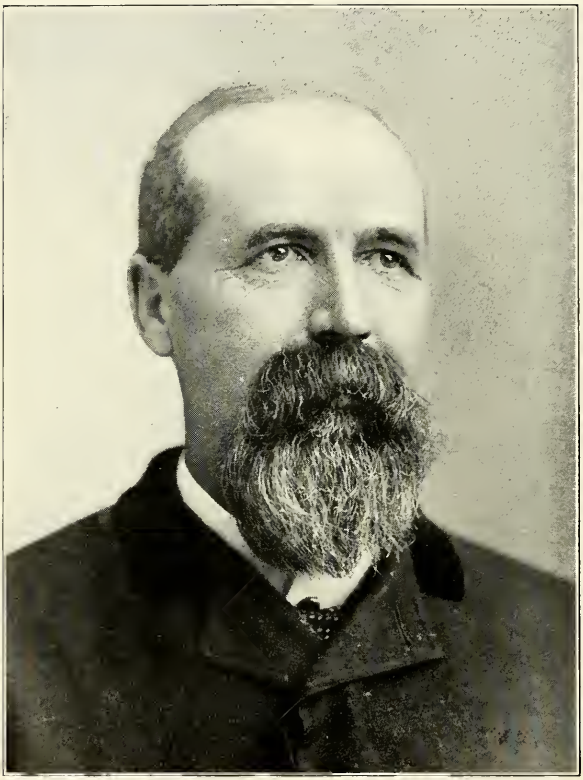
My thoughts then rove to scenes I love—
The hours of childhood's glee,
When wandering wide in childish pride,
And life was joy to me.

All things looked fair, I knew not care,
And little did I dream,
That things so bright, when brought to light,
Were never what they seem.

The merry smile that shows no guile,
Conceals a bitter tear:
The cheerful face or noble grace,
Oft hides some horrid fear.

I thought I knew that friends were true,
And that they loved me well,
But now I find the changing mind,
Oft breaks the magic spell."

—Clarksfield, Ohio.



John McMillan[4]
No. 322

HARRIET E. PARKHURST 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

After marriage Andrew J. Parkhurst and Harriet E., his wife, moved to Bremer Co., Ia., where they settled on a new farm. Although her married life was short, she was very happy and was tenderly devoted to her husband. She died Oct. 12, 1866, thirty years of age, in Leroy, Bremer Co., Ia., leaving no children.

345 Andrew J. Parkhurst married again a few years later and became a prosperous merchant. He died suddenly in Fort Worth, Tex., leaving a widow and one son.

ANDREW McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

321 Andrew,[4] the tenth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] and Effe D., his wife, after spending his boyhood working at various occupations to help support his mother and younger brothers and sisters, was, at nineteen years of age, engaged in the Michigan pineries not far from Muskegon, Mich. Here he received an injury to his spine by too heavy lifting to save a fellow employe's life. He never recovered, but gradually declined and died at the home of his mother in Sparta, Wis., Aug. 20, 1858, in the twentieth year of his age, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there. Thus perished in early life a young man whose life promised much, whose heart was full of hope, and swelled with noble ambitions. He was loved by many, and even after the lapse of half a century his memory is still green.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

322 JOHN McMILLAN[4] and
346 MARY ANN SCRUBY.

322 John,[4] the eleventh child of Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] and Effe D., his wife, was married Sept. 20, 1862, in New Lisbon, Wis., to Mary Ann Scruby, who was born in Bristol, England, in 1838. John[4] moved with his mother from Ohio to Sparta, Wis., in May, 1855. After working on his mother's farm several years he began work on the railroad and spent more than thirty years in that vocation; passing through the several grades until he became general roadmaster of the Minneapolis, St. Paul

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

& Sault Ste. Marie Railway. In all positions he showed special fitness and judgment; winning the respect and confidence of his employes and the commendation of his superior officers. In every walk in life and under all circumstances, he was a rugged, manly man, a faithful husband, a fond parent, a genial friend and a devoted Christian gentleman. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and of the Masonic fraternity.

346 Mary Ann, the wife of John McMillan,[4] died Sept. 16, 1867, in Owatonna, Minn., leaving no children.

322 JOHN McMILLAN[4] and

347 CARRIE DELANCEY BREWER.

346 Mary Ann, the wife of John McMillan,[4] having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Sept. 20, 1869, in Faribault, Minn., Carrie Delancey Brewer, the Rev. Rogers officiating. This lady was born March 4, 1850, and was the daughter of Peter Brewer and Permela Merchant Brewer.

To the above couple were born:

348 1 John Edwin,[5] born Oct. 9, 1870, in Faribault, Minn.

349 2 Effie D. Arnott,[5] born Jan. 27, 1873, in St. James, Minn.

350 3 John Royden,[5] born Feb. 3, 1875, in Le Mars, Ia.

351 4 Franklin Gere,[5] born Sept. 25, 1882, in Minneapolis, Minn.

352 5 Carrie Mauneena,[5] born March 5, 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn.

322 John McMillan,[4] the father of the above children, died Sept. 1, 1892, in the fifty-second year of his age, in Barrett, Grant Co., Minn., from injuries received in the wreck of a train while attending to his duties as road-master, the train going through a bridge over the Pomme de Terre river. Thus this noble man, who was ever faithful and efficient in the discharge of all duties, whom no storms nor dangers could daunt, died "in the harness" in the performance of his duties, as true a hero as the men of the Light Brigade at Balaklava, or the men of the First Minnesota at Gettysburg. He was buried with Masonic honors in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Carrie D., his widow, May, 1908, 3709 Hough Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

348 John Edwin,[5] the first child of John McMillan[4] and Carrie D., his wife, is a telegraph operator, and May, 1908, was unmarried, living with his mother at her home in Los Angeles, Cal., 3709 Hough Avenue.

349 Effie D. Arnott,[5] the second child of John McMillan[4] and Carrie D., his wife, died Jan. 27, 1878, in Worthington, Minn., and was buried in Le Mars, Ia.

350 John Royden,[5] the third child of John McMillan[4] and Carrie D., his wife, died Feb. 17, 1875, and was buried in Le Mars, Ia.

351 Franklin Gere,[5] the fourth child of John McMillan[4] and Carrie D., his wife, is a clerk, and May, 1908, was unmarried and living at his mother's home in Los Angeles, Cal., 3709 Hough Avenue.

352 Carrie Mauneena,[5] the fifth child of John McMillan[4] and Carrie D., his wife, in May, 1908, was unmarried and living at her mother's home, 3709 Hough Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

323 WILLIAM FRANKLIN McMILLAN[4] and
353 ODESSA RAY.

323 William F.,[4] the twelfth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan and Effe D., his wife, was married May 2, 1870, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Odessa Ray, who was born in Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1853, her parents moving to Minneapolis from Tuskega, Ala., a short time before her birth. Odessa's father was Jackson Lansing Ray, of Philadelphia; her mother, Mary West, a native of Norfolk Co., Va., whose family ranked for generations among the "blue bloods" of Virginia.

323 William F.[4] moved with his mother from Ohio to Sparta, Wis., in May, 1855. He worked steadily on his mother's farm until the opening of the Civil war, when he enlisted in Co. "A," Third Regiment, of Wisconsin Cavalry, in which organization he served four years. He

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

was in more than a score of battles and numberless skirmishes and was engaged in the pursuit of the Confederate army under Gen. Stirling Price, from the Missouri river to the Arkansas in 1864, being wounded in the battle of Little Blue river in the right shoulder. He still carries the bullet in his body. He is a Free Mason, a member of the Royal Arcanum, of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and of the Grand Army of the Republic. He has been actively engaged in railroad life since 1868, rising from brakeman to superintendent of operating. He retired in March, 1907, since which time he has lived a quiet life at his summer home, "Vi-Lo-Ra," at Mahtomedi, on the shore of White Bear Lake. William F. McMillan[4] has found time in his busy, active life to devote to literature, for which he has a special talent. He has written and published four works of fiction, which received much praise from readers and critics. He has also indulged in poetry to some extent. Below we quote a short poem entitled "Waiting," which was written by him when undergoing a severe mental and moral strain:

WAITING.

"Though waters deep around me roll,
Though tempests fierce without control,
With gloom and doubts o'erwhelm my soul,
Amidst the storms defying fate,
I'll proudly wait.

Though bends my form from before the blast,
Though grievous burdens on me cast,
I'll raise my head erect at last
And firmly stand in sorrow's strait
And grimly wait.

Though unrequited toil and strife
Have been my portion all my life,
Though disappointments still are rife,
I will remain in hopeful state
And calmly wait.

Though Poverty with frightful mein,
With hideous form so gaunt and lean,
Close by my side is ever seen;
Whose presence known is but to hate,
I'll watch and wait.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

Some day I'll get him on the hip,
I'll give the demon grim the slip,
From Fortune's cup I yet shall sip
Prosperity. It may be late,
But I will wait.

Though throbs with pain my aching head,
Though earthly joys from me have fled,
Though life's most cherished hopes seem dead,
In Him who holds the hand of fate
I'll trust and wait."

To William F. McMillan[4] and Odessa, his wife, were born:

354 1 Halburton Stuart,[5] born Jan. 12, 1871, in Minneapolis, Minn.

355 2 Mary Viva Arnott,[5] born June 19, 1873, in Minneapolis, Minn.

356 3 Franklin Ray,[5] born Jan. 11, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn.

357 4 Lola Odessa,[5] born Oct. 31, 1878, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Postoffice address of William F. McMillan[4] and Odessa, his wife, August, 1908, Mahtomedi, Minn.

354 Halburton Stuart,[5] the first child of William F. McMillan[4] and Odessa, his wife, died Nov. 3, 1874, in Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried in Lakewood cemetery.

355 Mary Viva Arnott,[5] the second child of William F. McMillan[4] and Odessa, his wife, received a good education in the St. Paul high school. She has been for twelve years the stenographer and purchasing agent for the St. Paul Union Depot Company in the superintendent's office. She is a competent business woman and is identified with several important business interests. She is an accomplished musician and a social favorite. Of a lively, cheerful disposition, kind and sympathetic to all, she makes friends wherever she goes. August, 1908, unmarried and at home with her parents.

356 FRANKLIN RAY McMILLAN[5] and
358 MADELINE E. TUCKER.

356 Franklin Ray.,[5] the third child of William F. McMillan[4] and Odessa, his wife, was married Dec. 4, 1901, in Los Angeles, Cal., to Madeline E. Tucker, of Manchester, Ia. She died April 20, 1902, in Pomona, Cal., and was buried in Manchester, Ia.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

356 FRANKLIN RAY McMILLAN[5] and
359 FLORENCE BECHLER.

358 Madeline E. McMillan having died, as before stated, Franklin Ray[5] married for his second wife, March 20, 1906, in Chicago, Ill., Florence Bechler, of South Bend, Ind. Franklin Ray[5] has been several years in hotel business, but of late has been engaged in railroading and with a smelting company. He was for a year in Winnipeg, Man., and recently in Spokane, Wash., with the Inland Empire Company.

Postoffice address August, 1908, 226 Mountvale Block, Spokane, Wash.

357 LOLA ODESSA McMILLAN[5] and
360 FREDERICK SPENCER YAEGER.

357 Lola Odessa,[5] the fourth child of William F. McMillan[4] and Odessa R., his wife, was married June 20, 1905, at Mahtomedi, Minn., to Dr. Frederick Spencer Yaeger from Helena, Mont. Although naturally a strong, healthy person, Lola Odessa has been afflicted with nearly all the ills to which flesh is heir and has been brought to death's door many times. It has been a constant struggle for her parents to ward off the many dreadful diseases that have seized upon her from early childhood. Her strong heart and her clear Scotch grit is all that has saved her. She is a woman of culture and refinement. Calm, reserved and gentle in her demeanor; constant and devoted in her affections; sublime in her patience, and heroic in her courage.

360 Dr. Frederick Spencer Yaeger is of German parentage. He was born in Fort Hayes, Kan., July 24, 1873, his father being an officer in the regular army at that time. While he was still a small child, his parents moved to Helena, Mont., where Frederick S. received his education. He served two years in the Philippines during the Spanish-American war as a lieutenant in the First Montana Regiment. He took part in all the engagements under Gen. MacArthur in the pursuit of Aguinaldo. Returning to the United States, he entered the State University of Minnesota as a student in dentistry.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

He was graduated in June, 1903, and was at once appointed a member of the faculty, having a class in crown and bridge work. He gives two days a week to these duties and practices dentistry in St. Paul the remainder of the time in Room 403, Germania Life Building.

One child from this union:

361 1 Lenore,[6] born March 23, 1908, St. Paul, Minn.

MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

324 MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN[4] and

362 JOHN F. SNEATHEN.

324 Mary Arnott,[4] the thirteenth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] and Effe D., his wife, was married May 1, 1876, in Sparta, Wis., to Dr. John F. Sneathen, a dentist practicing in Reedsburg, Wis. Mary Arnott was a woman of superior character and attainments. She was educated in the schools of Sparta, Wis., and for years was a successful teacher in the public schools there. She was also proficient in piano and organ music, and as a teacher on those instruments she had but few superiors. She was pious, conscientious and just. A lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and her life was as near perfect as is possible for mortals. Unfortunately her union with Dr. Sneathen was not a happy one. In June, 1884, her husband confessing to an attachment for another, Mary Arnott was compelled to seek a separation and in time was legally divorced. She returned to her mother's home, then in Minneapolis, Minn., taking up her old vocation of music teaching. In later years her eyesight failed her and her teaching was given up. Her life, on the whole, was a sorrowful one, everything having failed her except her faith in God, to which she clung to the last. She died April 20, 1905, in the sixtieth year of her age, in Minneapolis, Minn., leaving no children, and was buried in Lakewood cemetery. We append lines which were found among her relics after her death, which were evidently written in her eighteenth year, while her brother was in service in the field:

MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

"'Twas hard to let thee go my brother,
Thy love to me was as no other.
To me the thought that we must sever,
Oh, it was hard.
'Twas thou who shared my childish play,
Who loved as only brothers may.
And was my guide from day to day,
By gentle words.

I sadly miss thy loving smile
So dear to me, so free from guile,
Oh, yes; I miss thee all the while,
Dear brother mine.
But shall my heart to sorrow yield,
And stay thee from the battlefield,
Where brave hearts beat and blood is spilled,
Precious as thine?

No; brave and honored brother, go,
And for our country service do,
Till every traitor is laid low
And war unknown.
I know thy courage ne'er shall waver,
Thy heart grow faint and weary never,
Know then thy sister's prayer shall ever
Ascend the throne."

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

325 CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN[4] and
363 LOIS VELMA RICHARDSON.

325 Charles Edwin,[4] the fourteenth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan[3] and Effe D., his wife, was married Jan. 22, 1874, in Sparta, Wis., to Lois Velma Richardson, who was born July 16, 1854, in Glanford, Ont. She is the daughter of the Rev. I. B. Richardson, a Methodist clergyman of renown in Canada and the United States, recently deceased. Charles Edwin[4] moved with his mother from Ohio to Sparta, Wis., in May, 1855. His early boyhood was spent on his mother's farm. Later he was in mercantile business in Sparta, Wis., and in Minneapolis, Minn. Closing out his business in the latter place, he entered the employ of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway, and has been in the employ of that company for more than thirty years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

To this couple were born:

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

364 1 Charles Edwin,[5] born Sept. 23, 1875, in Sparta, Wis.
365 2 Frances Ethel,[5] born May 12, 1877, in Jackson Co., Wis.
366 3 John Herbert,[5] born Jan. 7, 1879, in Minneapolis, Minn.
367 4 Franklin R.,[5] born Oct. 7, 1882, in Worthington, Minn.
368 5 Effe Ellethere,[5] born Jan. 2, 1886, in Luverne, Minn.

364 Charles Edwin,[5] the first child of Charles E. McMillan[4] and Lois Velma, his wife, died Sept. 20, 1876, in Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Sparta, Wis.

365 FRANCES ETHEL McMILLAN[5] and
369 WILLIAM ELWARD PRESTON.

365 Frances Ethel,[5] the second child of Charles Edwin McMillan[4] and Lois Velma, his wife, was married May 20, 1902, in Luverne, Minn., to William Elward Preston, who was a soldier in the Spanish-American war, being a member of Co. G, Fifteenth Regiment, Minnesota Volunteers. After being mustered out, William Elward returned to his home county and became a farmer, as was his father before him. He has lived in Rock Co., Minn., until spring of 1908, when he removed to Idaho and began farming and fruit raising.

One child from this union:

370 1 Mabel Effe,[6] born May 21, 1904, in Luverne, Minn.

Postoffice address October, 1908, Luverne, Minn.

366 JOHN HERBERT McMILLAN[5] and
371 MAUD CYNTHIA HOPKINS.

366 John Herbert,[5] the third child of Charles E. McMillan[4] and Lois V., his wife, was married May 22, 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Maud Cynthia Hopkins. He graduated from the Luverne high school and, in 1898, enlisted in Co. G, Fifteenth Regiment, Minnesota Volunteers. He was encamped at the State Fair ground, Fort Snelling, Camp Meade, Pa., and at Augusta, Ga., where the regiment was mustered out, not seeing any actual service in field. He received an honorable discharge and entered the clerical service of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway in St. Paul, Minn. Later he moved to the Pacific coast.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

367 FRANKLIN R. McMILLAN[5] and

372 LURENA I. BROCKWAY.

367 Franklin R.,[5] the fourth child of Charles E. McMillan[4] and Lois V., his wife, was married Oct. 15, 1907, in Luverne, Minn., to Lurena I. Brockway, a fellow student at school. Franklin R.[5] graduated from the Luverne high school, then entered the Minnesota State University, where he graduated in June, 1905, as a civil and constructing engineer. He was for a time engaged with the engineering department of the New York Central Railroad, with office in New York City. Preferring a more active life, he resigned and took service with the United States government as engineer in reclaiming desert lands. His field of operation is in the state of Washington.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Sunnyside, Wash.

368 Effe Ellethere,[5] the fifth child of Charles E. McMillan[4] and Lois V., his wife, graduated from the Luverne high school, and after teaching school in Rock Co., Minn., several terms entered the Minnesota State University, and March, 1908, was a sophomore.

Postoffice address, Luverne, Minn.

Morrison McMillan[3]
No. 151

CHAPTER V.

MORRISON McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

151 MORRISON McMILLAN[3] and
373 CLARISSA BROWN.

151 Morrison,[3] the third child of John McMillan[2] and Rachel, his wife, was married in 1820, in Seneca Co., Ohio, to Clarissa Brown, who was born Oct. 29, 1801, in Elizabethtown, Canada. He moved with his father from Washington Co., N. Y., to Huron Co., Ohio, when he was a young man. He remained at home a year or two helping his father to open up a new farm on the Huron river, about three miles from the village of Monroeville. Morrison[3] had acquired a fine education, and, still thirsting for knowledge, kept up his studies even until old age, and eventually acquired a knowledge of the higher branches seldom obtained by persons not college graduates. He chose farming as a vocation, however. After a few years spent in Huron, Seneca and Wood counties, Ohio, he moved with his family to Wisconsin, then a new state. He was naturally a pioneer, always keeping at the extreme front of civilization. He lived in Rock, Dane and Plover counties in Wisconsin, and finally, in 1851, settled in Monroe county in the then renowned La Crosse valley. On his farm, three miles from the village of Sparta, he spent several quiet, peaceful years. Morrison[3] was a prominent member of the Masonic order, and gave much time in his later years to lecturing on Free Masonry and in organizing lodges.

To Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, were born:

374 1 Rachel,[4] born Dec. 20, 1820, in Huron Co., Ohio.
375 2 John,[4] born Dec. 19, 1822, in Huron Co., Ohio.
376 3 Orlando,[4] born Aug. 8, 1824, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
377 4 Charlotte,[4] born March 10, 1826, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
378 5 Jane Agnes,[4] born July 15, 1827, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
379 6 Matilda Cherilla,[4] born Feb. 16, 1829, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
380 7 Morrison,[4] born Dec. 8, 1832, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
381 8 Sarah B.,[4] born Dec. 8, 1833, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

MORRISON McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

382 9 Daniel,[4] born Jan. 24, 1835.

383 10 } Two infants,[4] born 1837.
384 11 }

385 12 Mary Arnott,[4] born Jan. 6, 1843, in Wood Co., Ohio.

386 13 Amanda,[4] born August, 1846.

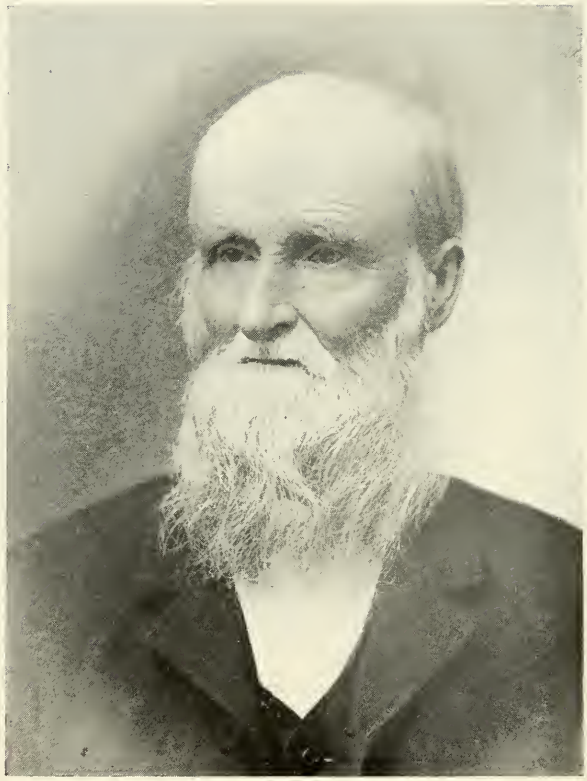
373 Clarissa, the mother of the above thirteen children, died April 8, 1857, in Sparta, Wis., and was buried in the Woodlawn cemetery. In her obituary, published in the Monroe County Freeman April 16, 1857, we find: "Clarissa McMillan was the oldest daughter of Ezra Brown and wife, formerly of Kinderhook, N. Y. He resided in Canada for some years, where he accumulated a handsome property, which he gave up and returned to the United States in 1813, rather than to become a British subject. Clarissa was brought up by a devoted Christian mother and ever ordered her life by those early teachings. She was a model wife and mother, a kind neighbor and friend, and her death is mourned by a large circle of acquaintances. Appropriate resolutions were adopted by the Masonic lodge of Sparta, Wis., extending sympathy and condolence to Brother Morrison McMillan in his bereavement."

151 MORRISON McMILLAN[3] and
387 MRS. REBECCA CHAPMAN.

373 Clarissa McMillan having died, as before stated, Morrison[3] married for his second wife, in August, 1858, in La Crosse, Wis., Mrs. Rebecca Chapman. They lived in Sparta until Morrison's death, which occurred Feb. 26, 1860, in the sixty-first year of his age. He was buried with Masonic honors in the Woodlawn cemetery in Sparta, Wis.

387 Mrs. Rebecca McMillan married again, and died in Sparta, Wis.

In regard to the death and burial of Morrison McMillan[3] we quote from the obituary notice published in the Sparta Herald of Feb. 29, 1860: "The funeral of this much-regretted gentleman took place Feb. 28. Rarely has a more marked expression of esteem been given to the memory of any man in this community than that



John McMillan[4]
No. 375

MORRISON McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

given to Morrison McMillan by the Free Masons of Monroe and adjoining counties. In all the relations of life Mr. McMillan maintained the highest character. He stood high in the order of Free and accepted Masons in this state. He was the father of Masonry in the northwest and he had organized most of the lodges west of the Wisconsin river. Late in life he was elected grand lecturer and fulfilled the duties of that position with conscientious exactness and punctuality. There was in Morrison McMillan a gentleness of disposition which won the affection of all with whom he came in contact. The smile on his honest face was the expression of the true heart within; the grasp of his hand the index of his big-heartedness and true manliness. His remains were followed to the tomb by a large concourse of friends, and the Masonic ceremonies at the grave were solemn and impressive. A long list of fitting resolutions was adopted by the Valley Lodge No. 60, F. A. M., which gave voice to the heavy grief and sincere regrets of his fellow Masons.''

374 Rachel,[4] the first child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, died in 1824.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

375 JOHN McMILLAN[4] and
388 ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL.

375 John,[4] the second child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, was married Dec. 24, 1854, in West Union, Ia., to Elizabeth Carmichael, who was born in Carmichael, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1832. John [4] was a farmer nearly all his life, though in his late years he owned and operated a lumber yard. He was a very industrious man, prudent and conservative in all his dealings. He was a strong temperance man, always the first in his neighborhood to rally to the support of any temperance measure or to sign any petition curtailing the liquor power. Perhaps his leading trait was love for his family, and it may be said that his life was devoted to the interest and welfare of those he loved.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

To the above couple were born:

389 1 Nannie Matilda,[5] born Sept. 29, 1855, in Illyria, Ia.
390 2 Anna Dilla,[5] born July 27, 1857, in Illyria, Ia.
391 3 Celesta Madena,[5] born Sept. 17, 1859, in Illyria, Ia.
392 4 Hannah Isabelle,[5] born May 2, 1861, in Illyria, Ia.
393 5 Henry Morrison,[5] } Ia.
394 6 Elizabeth Jennie,[5] } twins, born June 20, 1863, in Illyria,

It is worthy of mention that these children were all born in the same house on their father's farm in Illyria, Ia.

373 John McMillan,[4] the father of the above six children, died July 23, 1903, at the home of his son, Henry Morrison,[5] in Elgin, Ia., in the eighty-first year of his age.

Elizabeth, his widow, died Jan. 4, 1908, at the same place, in the seventy-sixth year of her age.

389 NANNIE MATILDA McMILLAN[5] and
395 SWAIN SMITH.

389 Nannie Matilda,[5] the first child of John McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Jan. 24, 1875, in Illyria, Ia., to Swain Smith.

To them were born:

396 1 Frank Swain,[6] born Nov. 26, 1875, in Wadena, Ia.
397 2 Charles Elbert,[6] born Dec. 14, 1877, in Wadena, Ia.
398 3 Jennie Adeline,[6] born Jan. 4, 1880, in Elgin, Ia.

395 Swain Smith, the father of the above three children, died Oct. 14, 1879.

389 NANNIE MATILDA SMITH[5] and
399 CHARLES M. FRITZ.

395 Swain Smith having died, as before stated, Nannie Matilda,[5] his widow, married for her second husband April 10, 1895, Charles M. Fritz.

No children resulting.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Highland, Clayton Co., Iowa.

396 Frank Swain,[6] the first child of Nannie Matilda Smith[5] and Swain, her husband, was unmarried, and postoffice address January, 1908, Arlington, Ore.

397 Charles Elbert,[6] the second child of Nannie Matilda Smith[5] and Swain, her husband, is a postal clerk be-

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

tween St. Paul, Minn., and Council Bluffs, Ia. He was unmarried in January, 1908, and postoffice address Council Bluffs, Ia.

398 Jennie Adeline,[6] the third child of Nannie Matilda Smith[5] and Swain, her husband, died Jan. 6, 1895.

390 ANNA DILLA McMILLAN[5] and

400 DELOS CONNOR.

390 Anna Dilla,[5] the second child of John McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married June 5, 1874, in Illyria, Ia., to Delos Connor. Her husband proving unfaithful, she left him in 1880 and returned to her father's home. She attended school some time and taught in Elgin and West Union more than fifteen years, meantime procuring a divorce from Delos Connor.

390 ANNA DILLA CONNOR[5] and

401 FRANK L. SEAVER.

Having been divorced from her first husband on account of unfaithfulness, as before mentioned, Anna Dilla[5] married for her second husband, May 20, 1896, Frank L. Seaver.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Elgin, Ia.

391 CELESTA MADENA McMILLAN[5] and

402 JOHN MURRAY NICHOLSON.

391 Celesta Madena,[5] the third child of John McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married in 1879 in Elgin, Ia., to John Murray Nicholson of Ossian, Ia. He is a large farmer and stock breeder and is proprietor of the famous Oak Lawn farm near Decorah, Ia. Celesta Madena[5] has assisted materially in the preparation of this book, having furnished valuable records of her father's family.

No children from this union, but in 1883 the couple adopted and raised as their own Grace Pearl,[6] a daughter of Albert J. McMillan,[5] whose record follows later.

Postoffice address of Celesta Madena Nicholson[4] and John Murray, her husband, January, 1908, Decorah, Ia., R. F. D.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

403 GRACE PEARL McMILLAN[6] and
404 GEORGE H. COLEMAN.

403 Grace Pearl,[6] the adopted child of Celesta M. McMillan[5] and John M., her husband, was married April 5, 1900, to George H. Coleman of Calmar, Ia.

To them were born:

405 1 Murray Wesley,[7] born April 14, 1902.
406 2 Florence Elizabeth,[7] born Feb. 14, 1903.
407 3 Maxine May,[7] born June 4, 1906.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Ashton, S. D.

405 Murray Wesley,[7] the first child of Grace Pearl Coleman[6] and George H., her husband, died in infancy.

392 HANNAH ISABELLE McMILLAN[5] and
408 HARRY BALDWIN.

392 Hannah Isabelle,[5] the fourth child of John McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Dec. 23, 1885, in Elgin, Ia., to Harry Baldwin, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Andrew McMillan, a cousin of the bride, whose record appears elsewhere in this book.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Allouez, Wash.

393 HENRY MORRISON McMILLAN[5] and
409 MINNIE MARIA ELWELL.

393 Henry Morrison[5] (twin), the fifth child of John McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Nov. 19, 1890, in West Union, Ia., to Minnie Maria Elwell, Rev. Andrew McMillan officiating.

One child from this union:

410 1 Hazel Faye,[5] born Sept. 16, 1891, the mother, Minnie Maria McMillan, dying at the time; the child still living as late as January, 1908.

Postoffice address of Henry Morrison McMillan and his daughter Hazel January, 1908, Elgin, Ia.

394 ELIZABETH JENNIE McMILLAN[5] and
411 ULYSES GRANT GRUVER.

394 Elizabeth Jennie[5] (twin), the sixth child of John McMillan[4] and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Sept. 17, 1884, in Elgin, Ia., to Ulyses Grant Gruver.

To them were born:

Henry Morrison McMillan[5] and Daughter Hazel Fay[6]
No. 393 No. 410

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

412 1 Grant Archie,[6] born Oct. 9, 1885, in Elgin, Ia.

413 2 Charles Harry,[6]
414 3 Murray Harold,[6] } twins, born in 1892.

394 Elizabeth Jennie Gruver,[5] herself a twin, was so grieved by the loss of her twin boys that in 1894, being on a visit at Council Bluffs, Ia., she adopted from the Children's Home there a boy baby eight months old, which she named:

415 4 Fay Gruver, who is still with her.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Decorah, Ia.

412 Grant Archie,[6] the first child of Elizabeth J. Gruver[5] and Ulyses G., her husband, unmarried as late as January, 1908, and living with his parents in Decorah, Ia.

413 Charles Harry[6] and

414 Murray Harold,[6] the twin boys of Elizabeth J. Gruver[5] and Ulyses G., her husband, died in 1893.

ORLANDO McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

376 ORLANDO McMILLAN[4] and
416 ——— HAYDEN.

376 Orlando,[4] the third child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, was married to ——— Hayden.
They had one child:

417 1 James Albert.[5]

376 Orlando McMillan[4] was burned to death near the town of Rutland, Wis. He was asleep in a lumberman's cabin at the time and was overcome with smoke and no one at hand to assist him. Later his widow married a man named Davis.

417 JAMES ALBERT McMILLAN[5] and
418 ISABELLE RUTH HOLSWORTH.

417 James Albert,[5] the only child of Orlando McMillan[4] and ———, his wife, was married in 1874 in West Union, Ia., to Isabelle R. Holsworth.

To them were born:

419 1 Frank,[6] born Aug. 2, 1876, in Fayette Co., Ia.

403 2 Grace Pearl,[6] born April 5, 1879, in Elgin, Ia.

420 3 Maud May,[6] born July 27, 1881, in Clarke Co., S. D.

ORLANDO McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

418 Isabelle R. McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died in 1883 and was buried in Watertown, S. D. After her death James Albert[5] took his three small children back to Fayette Co., Ia., where Grace Pearl, the second child, was adopted by Celesta Madena Nicholson, as already recorded.

417 James Albert McMillan[5] married again and moved to Washington.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Allouez, Wash.

419 Frank,[6] the first child of James Albert McMillan[5] and Isabelle, his wife, lives in the state of Washington. It has been impossible to obtain any record of this family, as repeated letters and appeals have met with no response.

420 MAUD MAY McMILLAN[6] and
421 FRED HURMENCE.

420 Maud May,[6] the third child of James Albert McMillan[5] and Isabelle, his wife, was adopted by a family named Brackett of Sumner, Ia., and was married Jan. 1, 1907, to Fred Hurmence.

One child from this union:

637 1 Velma Winnifred Alferetta, born November, 1907, in Sumner, Ia.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Sumner, Ia.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3.

377 CHARLOTTE McMILLAN[4] and
422 WOOSTER FAY.

377 Charlotte,[4] the fourth child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, was married Nov. 9, 1846, in Perrysburg, Ohio, to Wooster Fay, who was a farmer. After living some years in Ohio they moved to a farm near Council Bluffs, Ia., where they lived until Wooster Fay's death.

To them were born:

423 1 Emma,[5] born Oct. 15, 1847, in Perrysburg, Ohio.
424 2 Morrison McMillan,[5] born Aug. 27, 1849, in Perrysburg, Ohio.
425 3 Jane,[5] born July 1, 1851, in Perrysburg, Ohio.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

426 4 Isoletta,[5] born June 8, 1860, near Council Bluffs, Ia.

422 Wooster Fay, the father of the above four children, died at his home near Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 25, 1897. As late as May, 1908, Charlotte,[4] his widow, was living with her daughter in Chelan, Wash.

423 EMMA FAY[5] and

427 SAMUEL H. HOPKINS.

423 Emma,[5] the first child of Charlotte Fay[4] and Wooster, her husband, was married Dec. 7, 1865, to Samuel H. Hopkins, who was a soldier in the Civil War, receiving a severe wound at Ft. Donelson. He was a farmer near Council Bluffs, Ia., for about twenty years. When his old wounds began to trouble him, rendering him unfit for heavy labor, he sold out and moved to Washington and settled near Macedonia, where he did office work for a grain company for several years. He then moved to Chelan, where he is a dealer in real estate and improved property. He has ever been a patriotic, public-spirited citizen; has been postmaster and held other important offices. Like all old soldiers, he enjoys a visit with old comrades, and his wounded body keeps the scenes of soldier times fresh in his memory.

To the above couple were born:

428 1 Flora,[6] born Sept. 7, 1866, near Council Bluffs, Ia.

429 2 Herbert,[6] born April 2, 1868, near Macedonia, Wash.

430 3 Edith,[6] born Nov. 21, 1872, near Macedonia, Wash.

431 4 Ione,[6] born April 28, 1877, near Macedonia, Wash.

432 5 Leona Isoletta,[6] born Sept. 20, 1882, near Macedonia, Wash.

Postoffice address of Emma Hopkins and Samuel H., her husband, August, 1908, Chelan, Wash., P. O. box 97.

428 FLORA HOPKINS[6] and

433 ROBERT PERSHALL.

428 Flora,[6] the first child of Emma Hopkins[5] and Samuel H., her husband, was married in 1895 to Robert Pershall. Flora Pershall[6] died Aug. 23, 1896, thirty years of age, leaving a boy baby, which died four months later. Robert Pershall married for his second wife Olive Britt.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Chelan, Wash.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

429 Herbert,[6] the second child of Emma Hopkins[5] and Samuel H., her husband, died Feb. 10, 1869.

430 EDITH HOPKINS[6] and
434 ARTHUR MILLER.

430 Edith,[6] the third child of Emma Hopkins[5] and Samuel H., her husband, was married Oct. 27, 1898, to Arthur Miller, who is a dealer in blooded cattle.

One child from this union:

435 1 Keith,[7] born September, 1901.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Lakeside, Wash.

431 IONE HOPKINS[6] and
436 EUGENE BOWERSOX.

431 Ione,[6] the fourth child of Emma Hopkins[5] and Samuel H., her husband, was married June, 1897, to Eugene Bowersox.

One child from this union:

437 1 Luverne,[7] born in 1899.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Wenatchee, Wash., where Eugene Bowersox was superintendent of schools.

432 LEONA ISOLETTA HOPKINS[6] and
438 HORACE WILLIAMS.

432 Leona Isoletta,[6] the fifth child of Emma Hopkins[5] and Samuel H., her husband, was married June 19, 1901, to Horace Williams, a general merchant. He has been in business in several places in Washington, but in 1907 moved to Sand Point, Ida., where, in partnership with his brother, he runs a large general store, doing a good business.

To them were born:

439 1 Adrian,[7] born Feb. 10, 1905.

648* 2 Audra May,[7] born Feb. 23, 1908, in Sand Point, Ida.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Sand Point, Ida.

424 MORRISON McMILLAN FAY[5] and
440 CYNTHIA A. YORK.

424 Morrison M.,[5] the second child of Charlotte Fay[4] and Wooster, her husband, was married July 30, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia., to Cynthia A. York.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

To them were born:

441 1 Charlotte,[6] born May 21, 1873.
442 2 Eleanor,[6] born Dec. 16, 1874.
443 3 Wooster,[6] born Jan. 2, 1876.
444 4 Malcolm,[6] born April 5, 1878.
445 5 Cynthia,[6] born ———, 1880.
446 6 Morrison McMillan,[6] born July 5, 1885.
447 7 Rowena,[6] born Feb. 27, 1887.
448 8 Justin,[6] born ———, 1889.
449 9 Joyce[6] (girl), born May —, 1892.
450 10 Roth Ellsworth,[6] born Dec. 4, 1898.

Postoffice address of Morrison M. Fay[5] and Cynthia A., his wife, January, 1908, Montrose, Colo. All his living children except Charlotte,[6] the first, are unmarried and at home with their parents.

441 CHARLOTTE FAY[6] and
451 WALTER WILLIAMS.

441 Charlotte,[6] the first child of Morrison M. Fay[5] and Cynthia, his wife, was married in 1904 to Walter Williams.

One child from this union:

452 1 Bert,[7] born January, 1905.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Delta, Colo.

445 Cynthia,[6] the fifth child of Morrison M. Fay[5] and Cynthia, his wife, died in infancy.

425 JANE FAY[5] and
453 LOGAN REYNOLDS.

425 Jane,[5] the third child of Charlotte Fay[4] and Wooster, her husband, was married June 2, 1873, in Council Bluffs, Ia., to Logan Reynolds, who was a farmer.

To them were born:

454 1 Ethel,[6] born Sept. 28, 1874.
455 2 Loren,[6] born ———, 1877.
456 3 Fay R.,[6] born Jan. 11, 1879.
457 4 Vernie,[6] born June 16, 1886.

425 Jane Reynolds,[5] the mother of the above four children, died Oct. 21, 1891, in Spokane, Wash., in the forty-first year of her age. Logan Reynolds married again, and January, 1908, was living in the state of Washington.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

454 Ethel,[6] the first child of Jane Reynolds[5] and Logan, her husband, died Dec. 31, 1876.

455 Loren,[6] the second child of Jane Reynolds[5] and Logan, her husband, died in April, 1878.

456 Fay R.,[6] the third child of Jane Reynolds[5] and Logan, her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and working at milling and lumbering. Postoffice address March, 1908, Cirby, Wash.

457 VERNIE REYNOLDS[6] and
458 ——— HOWARD.

457 Vernie,[6] the fourth child of Jane Reynolds[5] and Logan, her husband, was married in 1905 to ——— Howard. Vernie Howard[6] died in May, 1907, in Fernie, B. C., twenty-one years of age, leaving no children.

426 ISOLETTA FAY[5] and
459 JAMES B. PERSHALL.

426 Isoletta,[5] the fourth child of Charlotte Fay[4] and Wooster, her husband, was married Jan. 24, 1881, to James B. Pershall.

To them were born:

460 1 Lettie,[6] born in 1881.
461 2 Ora,[6] born in 1884.
462 3 Harold,[6] born in 1887.
463 4 Effie,[6] born in 1890.

426 Isoletta Pershall,[5] the mother of the above four children, died in 1892, thirty-two years of age. James B., her husband, married for his second wife

464 Della Charlton, who proved a good mother to his small children.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Davenport, Wash.

460 Lettie,[6] the first child of Isoletta Pershall[5] and James B., her husband, died Sept. 10, 1882.

461 ORA PERSHALL[6] and
465 JOHN S. COOK.

461 Ora,[6] the second child of Isoletta Pershall[5] and James B., her husband, was married August, 1901, to John S. Cook, a thrifty blacksmith and horseshoer of Spokane, Wash.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

To them were born:

466 1 Marguerite,[7] born May, 1904.

467 2 Howard,[7] born May, 1906.

Postoffice address May, 1908, 04004 North Monroe St., Spokane, Wash.

462 Harold,[6] the third child of Isoletta Pershall[5] and James B., her husband, at home with his father January, 1908.

463 EFFIE PERSHALL[6] and

468 JOHN FOSGATE.

463 Effie,[6] the fourth child of Isoletta Pershall[5] and James B., her husband, was married in October, 1907, in Spokane, Wash., to John Fosgate.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Spokane, Wash.

JANE AGNES KINGMAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

378 JANE AGNES McMILLAN[4] and

469 ROSOLVO KINGMAN.

378 Jane Agnes,[4] the fifth child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, was married in 1853 in Sparta, Wis., to Rosolvo Kingman, a farmer who was born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1824. They lived in Sparta, Wis., a few years, then moved to Spirit Lake, Ia., thence to Minnesota, Wyoming, Idaho and Washington, always on the frontier.

To this couple were born:

470 1 Sharon,[5] born in 1854 in Sparta, Wis.

471 2 Arthur,[5] born in 1856 in Sparta, Wis.

472 3 Morrison M.,[5] born June 26, 1859, in Spirit Lake, Ia.

473 4 Herbert R.,[5] born about 1862.

474 5 Edward,[5] born about 1865.

469 Rosolvo Kingman, the father of the above five children, died in October, 1893, at Lusk, Wyo., sixty-nine years of age.

378 Jane Agnes,[4] his wife, died in August, 1899, seventy-two years of age.

470 Sharon,[5] the first child of Jane Agnes Kingman[4] and Rosolvo, her husband, died in 1855 in Sparta, Wis., and was buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

JANE AGNES KINGMAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

471 Arthur,[5] the second child of Jane Agnes Kingman[4] and Rosolvo, her husband, died in infancy.

472 MORRISON McMILLAN KINGMAN[5] and
475 ELLEN UTTERBACK.

472 Morrison M.,[5] the third child of Jane Agnes Kingman[4] and Rosolvo, her husband, was married Nov. 19, 1891, in Waterville, Wash., to Ellen Utterback. Morrison M.[5] went to Alaska in an early day and amassed some capital, which he has multiplied in successful mining operations.

To this couple were born:

476 1 Alice Marie,[6] born April 16, 1894, in Chelan, Wash.

477 2 Forest Rosolvo,[6] born June 19, 1896, in Chelan, Wash.

478 3 William Kenneth,[6] born Nov. 16, 1901, in Chelan, Wash.

479 4 Keith Morrison,[6] born Jan. 11, 1905, in Chelan, Wash.

Postoffice address of family August, 1908, Chelan, Wash.

473 HERBERT R. KINGMAN[5] and
480 MARY JANE SOFFEL.

473 Herbert R., the fourth child of Jane Agnes Kingman[4] and Rosolvo, her husband, was married Sept. 14, 1887, in Lusk, Wyo., to Mary Jane Soffel. Herbert R.[5] went to Alaska and returned with capital, which he has increased by wise management and is in very easy circumstances, spending much time in travel.

To the above couple were born:

481 1 Melissa J.,[6] born July 1, 1889, in Lusk, Wyo.

482 2 Henry,[6] born Oct. 5, 1890, in Lusk, Wyo.

483 3 Lawrence,[6] born Sept. 9, 1893, in Lusk, Wyo.

480 Mary J. Kingman, the mother of the above three children, died Jan. 3, 1905.

473 HERBERT R. KINGMAN[5] and
484 NELLIE BOYD.

480 Mary J. Kingman having died, as before stated, Herbert R.[5] married for his second wife, in October, 1907, in South Dakota, Nellie Boyd.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lakeside, Wash.

JANE AGNES KINGMAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

481 MELISSA J. KINGMAN[5] and
485 HARRY VARNEY.

481 Melissa J.,[6] the first child of Herbert Kingman[5] and Mary J., his wife, was married in 1906 to Harry Varney.

One child from this union:

486 1 Lester Leroy,[7] born Sept. 22, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Chelan, Wash.

482 Henry,[6] the second child, and Lawrence,[6] the third child of Herbert R. Kingman[5] and Mary Jane, his wife, attending school in January, 1908.

474 Edward,[5] the fifth child of Jane Agnes Kingman[4] and Rosolvo, her husband, died in infancy.

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3.

379 MATILDA CHERILLA McMILLAN[4] and
487 EMORY SPRAGUE LATHROP.

379 Matilda C.,[4] the sixth child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, was married in 1852 to Emory Sprague Lathrop. They early moved to Sparta, Wis., where Emory S. settled upon a new farm. He was a careful, thrifty farmer and became independent. In 1860 he moved to Centreville, Minn., later to Pope Co., Minn., and then to California and Oregon, finally locating permanently in Asotin Co., Wash.

To this couple were born:

488 1 Almon Elbert,[5] born June 21, 1853, in Sparta, Wis.
489 2 John M. Venning,[5] born April 8, 1855, in Sparta, Wis.
490 3 Emory Claire,[5] born Feb. 11, 1859, in Sparta, Wis.
491 4 Mary Agnes,[5] born May 16, 1862, near Centreville, Minn.
492 5 Charlotte Abigail,[5] born Nov. 2, 1864, in Wabasha Co., Minn.
493 6 Glenwood Newell,[5] born Nov. 3, 1867, in Glenwood, Minn.

379 Matilda C. Lathrop,[4] the mother of the above six children, died Sept. 3, 1875, in Glenwood, Minn., in the forty-seventh year of her age. At the time of her death Emory S., her husband, and her boy, Emory Claire,[5] were in California. By his directions, friends of the family prepared the three younger children, Mary Agnes,[5] Charlotte Abigail[5] and Glenwood Newell,[5] and

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

sent them to their father, with their railroad tickets and letter of directions to conductors pinned to their clothing. The little ones reached their destination in safety and were met by their father and brother. Matilda Cherilla Lathrop[4] having died, as before stated, Emory S., her husband, married for his second wife, Dec. 25, 1883,

494 Mary A. Hans, who died Jan. 5, 1898.

No children from this union.

487 Emory Sprague Lathrop died at the home of his daughter in Asotin Co., Wash., Jan. 5, 1903.

488 Almon Elbert,[5] the first child of Matilda C. Lathrop[4] and Emory S., her husband, died in infancy.

489 John M. Venning,[5] the second child of Matilda C. Lathrop[4] and Emory S., her husband, died March 8, 1862, in Wilson, Minn.

490 EMORY CLAIRE LATHROP[5] and
495 ALMIRA EUGENIA SHERRY.

490 Emory Claire,[5] the third child of Matilda C. Lathrop[4] and Emory S., her husband, was married Dec. 9, 1886, to Almira Eugenia Sherry. Emory C.,[5] after receiving a thorough education, settled on a farm in Asotin Co., Wash., near his father's home. He has now large holdings and is a prosperous farmer. He holds several town and school offices and is postmaster at Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

To the above couple were born:

496 1 Mabel Almeda,[6] born Feb. 11, 1888, in Craige, Wash.
497 2 Emory Claire, Jr.,[6] born Oct. 29, 1889, in Craige, Wash.
498 3 Eva May,[6] born April 21, 1891, in Craige, Wash.
499 4 William Franklin,[6] born March 19, 1893, in Craige, Wash.
500 5 Leslie Mark,[6] born April 8, 1895, in Craige, Wash.
501 6 Hazel Mona,[6] born June 21, 1897, in Craige, Wash.
502 7 Orrin Raymond,[6] born May 9, 1899, in Craige, Wash.
503 8 Mary June,[6] born Jan. 21, 1901, in Craige, Wash.
504 9 Vernon Cyril,[6] born April 19, 1903, in Craige, Wash.
505 10 Alfred Leroy,[6] born June 17, 1905, in Craige, Wash.

Postoffice address of Emory Claire Lathrop[5] and Almira E., his wife, May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash. The eight younger children at home with their parents.

Mrs. Mamie A. Sherry[5]
No. 491

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

496 MABEL ALMEDA LATHROP[6] and
506 EARLE ELMER KIRKPATRICK.

496 Mabel Almeda,[6] the first child of Emory Claire Lathrop[5] and Almira E., his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1908, at her father's home in Craige, Wash., to Earle Elmer Kirkpatrick. She was born and raised in Asotin Co., Wash.; is a high school graduate and is highly esteemed by a large circle of acquaintances. While she is extremely modest and gentle in her manner, she is an accomplished horsewoman, being a fearless rider and a cool, skillful driver. For several years she has been postmistress at Anatone, Asotin Co., Wash. Earle Elmer Kirkpatrick was born in Walla Walla, Wash., July 15, 1878, being the oldest son of James Kirkpatrick and Alice, his wife. He is of Scotch-Irish descent. He graduated from the Washington State Normal School when seventeen years old and taught school for six years, then studied in a law office some time, then entered the mercantile business, and in May, 1908, was a partner in a large general store in Anatone, Asotin Co., Wash., which was their postoffice address.

497 Emory Claire,[6] the second child of Emory Claire Lathrop[5] and Almira E., his wife, in January, 1908, was attending school at Anatone, Wash.

491 MARY AGNES LATHROP[5] and
507 MARION SHERRY.

491 Mary Agnes,[5] the fourth child of Matilda C. Lathrop[4] and Emory S., her husband, was married Nov. 30, 1881, in Asotin, Wash., to Marion Sherry, a Civil War veteran. He was a member of the Seventy-Eighth Illinois Regiment and marched with Sherman to the sea. Mary Agnes[5] was the leader of the little trio of children who made the long journey from Minnesota to California in 1875. She has been of great assistance in gathering records for this book and is a worthy, Christian woman.

To the above couple were born:

508 1 Harry Ernest,[6] born Aug. 22, 1882, in Asotin Co., Wash.

509 2 Lucy Ethel,[6] born Oct. 20, 1883, in Asotin Co., Wash.

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

507 Marion Sherry, the father of the above two children, died in Asotin Co., Wash., about 1888. March, 1908, Mary Agnes Sherry[5] was living in Cottonwood, Ida., both her children unmarried and at home. Lucy Ethel[6] is the proprietor of the Cottage Studio, the only photograph gallery in the village. She is doing a lucrative business, being a progressive and enthusiastic artist and an extremely charming young woman.

492 CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL LATHROP[5] and
510 FREDERICK H. WHITNEY.

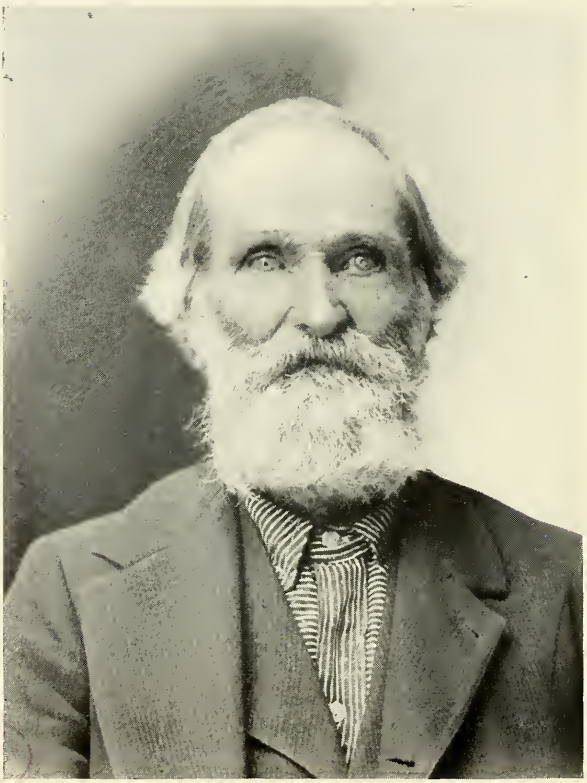
492 Charlotte Abigail,[5] the fifth child of Matilda C. Lathrop[4] and Emory S., her husband, was married July 23, 1885, in Asotin Co., Wash., to Frederick H. Whitney, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

511 1 Florence Avis,[6] born Nov. 7, 1886, in Asotin Co., Wash.
512 2 Hugh Emory,[6] born March 5, 1888, in Asotin Co., Wash.
513 3 Charles Sprague,[6] born April 19, 1889, in Asotin Co., Wash.
514 4 Helen Ruth,[6] born March 12, 1892, in Asotin Co., Wash.
515 5 Bruce Douglas,[6] born Feb. 1, 1896, in Asotin Co., Wash.
516 6 Ethel Irene,[6] born Sept. 29, 1898, in Asotin Co., Wash.
517 7 Ralph Timothy,[6] born Sept. 10, 1902, in Weiser, Ida.
518 8 Gladys Kathryn,[6] born July 27, 1905, in Weiser, Ida.

January, 1908, postoffice address of Hugh Emory Whitney and Charles Sprague Whitney was Afton, Wyo.; of Frederick H. Whitney and Charlotte Abigail, his wife, and all other children, Weiser, Ida.

493 Glenwood Newell,[5] the sixth child of Matilda C. Lathrop[4] and Emory S., her husband, was the first white child born in the town of Glenwood, Minn. He was promised two village lots on this account, but it is said he never received them. He is unmarried and something of a rover, having no stated permanent home. At last accounts his postoffice address was Ontario, Ore.



Morrison McMillan[4]
No. 380

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

380 MORRISON McMILLAN[4] and
519 SARAH STROWE.

380 Morrison,[4] the seventh child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, was married in 1854 near Toledo, Ohio, to Sarah Strowe, an old schoolmate to whom he became engaged when a boy at school. In the summer of 1855 in Sparta, Wis., she gave birth to a child, was very sick for months and finally became violently insane and died. She was taken back to her old home in Ohio for burial. Her babe also died and was buried with its mother.

380 MORRISON McMILLAN[4] and
520 LUCINDA MELOTT.

519 Sarah McMillan having died, as before stated, Morrison[4] married for his second wife, Sept. 19, 1861, in Sparta, Wis., Lucinda MeLott, who was born in Morrow Co., Ohio, March 3, 1843. Morrison[4] grew to manhood on his father's farm, working several winters in the pine woods of Wisconsin. Accustomed to pioneer life and to the somewhat dangerous life in the pineries and on rapid streams, Morrison became a strong, sturdy fellow. Like his father, he was a member of the Masonic order, and like his father a pioneer, ever keeping abreast of the "Star of Empire" in its onward westward march. For several years after his second marriage he lived in Sparta, Wis., then in Chippewa Co., Minn., until that memorable day, the 23rd of May, 1877, when, with his family and effects loaded in the old style canvas covered wagons, he set out across the vast expanse of plain and forest, of mountain and stream toward the land by the sunset sea. Only those who have made the journey in that early, primitive way can tell of the dangers and trials, the fatigue and hardships through which they passed. After months of tiresome travel, with jaded horses and worn out equipment, the family halted at Baker City, Ore. After spending a year or two near that place and at Dayton, Wash., Morrison[4] at last settled permanently in Asotin Co., Wash. Here he became a prosperous farmer

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

and the owner of a large tract of valuable land on Montgomery Ridge in above county. Here he raised a family of children, his great comfort in his declining years, and here he could truthfully say that his "last days were his best."

To Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, were born:

521 1 Orlando Morrison,[5] born Oct. 21, 1862, in Sparta, Wis.
522 2 William Grant,[5] born April 29, 1864, in Sparta, Wis.
523 3 John Martin,[5] born Nov. 27, 1866, in Sparta, Wis.
524 4 Katie Edith,[5] born Oct. 24, 1869, in Montevideo, Minn.
525 5 Mary Agnes,[5] born Jan. 13, 1873, in Montevideo, Minn.
526 6 Herbert Lucius,[5] born June 2, 1875, in Montevideo, Minn.
527 7 Maude Madell,[5] born Aug. 25, 1878, in Baker City, Ore.
528 8 Anna Russia Pearl,[5] born July 17, 1881, in Dayton, Wash.

380 Morrison McMillan,[4] the father of the above eight children, died at his home in Craige, Asotin Co., Wash., Oct. 26, 1904, in the seventy-second year of his age, and was buried in Anatone, Wash.

520 Lucinda, his widow, after a life of devotion and heroic sacrifices for her husband and children, lives in peace and quiet in the old homestead with her daughter, Anna Russia Pearl.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

521 ORLANDO MORRISON McMILLAN[5] and
529 MRS. ALICE KASSELL.

521 Orlando M.,[5] the first child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, remained at home helping his father on the farm until well on in years. He was married Dec. 21, 1902, in Asotin, Wash., to Mrs. Alice Kassell.

To them were born:

530 1 Lettie,[6] born Aug. 28, 1903, in Asotin, Wash.
531 2 Vernon,[6] born Sept. 28, 1905, in Asotin, Wash.
532 3 Franklin Bryan,[6] born Nov. 22, 1907, in Asotin, Wash.

521 Orlando M.[5] is a stock raiser and general farmer.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Jerry, Asotin Co., Wash.

522 WILLIAM GRANT McMILLAN[5] and
533 MATTIE HOLLENBECK.

522 William Grant,[5] the second child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Nov. 26, 1886, to

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

Mattie Hollenbeck. He is a farmer on an extensive scale, owning several fine farms in his home county.

To this couple were born:

534 1 Mary Lucinda,[6] born June 10, 1886, in Craige, Wash.
535 2 Earnest Franklin,[6] born Feb. 16, 1890, in Craige, Wash.
536 3 Arthur,[6] born Oct. 4, 1891, in Craige, Wash.
537 4 Wesley Judson,[6] born Dec. 30, 1893, in Craige, Wash.
538 5 Nellie May,[6] born Dec. 27, 1896, in Craige, Wash.
539 6 Lucius Bell,[6] born Nov. 10, 1898, in Craige, Wash.
540 7 Morrison Grant,[6] born Oct. 26, 1900, in Craige, Wash.
541 8 Cornelius Alexander,[6] born Aug. 20, 1903, in Craige, Wash.
542 9 Roy Edward,[6] born June 15, 1906, in Craige, Wash.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

All children at home except Mary Lucinda.[6]

534 MARY LUCINDA McMILLAN[6] and
543 EDWARD FLOCK.

534 Mary Lucinda,[6] the first child of William G.[5] and Mattie, his wife, was married in October, 1905, to Edward Flock, a farmer in Asotin Co., Wash.

One child from this union:

544 1 Ona Jane,[7] born in August, 1906.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

523 John Martin,[5] the third child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, died April 24, 1868, in Sparta, Wis.

524 KATIE EDITH McMILLAN[5] and
545 RINGOLD CLAY STONE.

524 Katie Edith,[5] the fourth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married July 4, 1885, in Lewiston, Ida., to Ringold Clay Stone, a large and prosperous farmer in Asotin Co., Wash.

To them were born:

546 1 Cress Rosolvo,[6] born Sept. 14, 1886, in Asotin Co., Wash.
547 2 Myrtle Arelia,[6] born Nov. 11, 1887, in Asotin Co., Wash.
548 3 Iva Jane,[6] born April 1, 1890, in Asotin Co., Wash.
549 4 Winnie Agnes,[6] born May 26, 1892, in Asotin Co., Wash.
550 5 Violet Rose,[6] born Feb. 29, 1896, in Asotin Co., Wash.
551 6 Adelia Olive,[6] born April 28, 1897, in Asotin Co., Wash.
552 7 Melva Maude,[6] born June 3, 1899, in Asotin Co., Wash.
553 8 Esther Pearle,[6] born June 23, 1902, in Asotin Co., Wash.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

554 9 Jacob Clay,[6] born July 26, 1904, in Asotin Co., Wash.

Of the above children, Violet Rose[6] died in infancy. All others except Myrtle Arelia[6] at home with their parents in Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Dodd, Asotin Co., Wash.

To the residents of cities and the densely populated district of the eastern states, the phase of life in the interior mountainous regions of the west is very interesting to contemplate. For instance, to see a family of bright, intelligent girls like the Stone family grown to womanhood, educated in good schools, cultured, refined and fully alive to the grandness and the responsibilities of life, who have never traveled beyond the boundary lines of their home county, never seen a railroad or street car, never walked the streets of a modern city, is indeed a wondrous thing. Yet they read papers and magazines, and although hemmed in their own little community by vast mountain ranges they keep abreast of the times and are very pleasant, piquant, interesting companions. The writer has been among them, has seen their beauty, marked their naive modesty and knows their worth.

547 MYRTLE ARELIA STONE[6] and

555 HARVEY HOSTETTER.

547 Myrtle Arelia,[6] the second child of Katie Edith Stone and Ringold Clay, her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1907, in Craige, Wash., to Harvey Hostetter, who was born in Crawford Co., Ia., Oct. 1, 1885. He moved with his parents to Asotin, Wash., where he grew to manhood, obtaining a high school education and the training to fit him for an active life. He early began doing for himself, purchasing a farm on Weisenfell's Ridge in Asotin Co., Wash., where he and his charming bride were located in January, 1908.

Postoffice address, Asotin, Wash.

525 Mary Agnes,[5] the fifth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, died June 18, 1878, in Baker City, Ore.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

526 HERBERT LUCIUS McMILLAN[5] and
556 MARY ANNA HOLLENBECK.

526 Herbert L.,[5] the sixth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married May 16, 1901, in Asotin, Wash., to Mary A. Hollenbeck, a sister to Mattie Hollenbeck, already mentioned. Herbert L. is a large farmer, having purchased his father's farm and added to it.

To them were born:

557 1 Roland George,[6] born March 26, 1902, in Craige, Wash.
558 2 Ora Herbert,[6] born July 3, 1904, in Craige, Wash.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

558 Ora Herbert,[6] the second child of Herbert L.,[5] and Mary Anna, his wife, died in infancy.

527 MAUDE MADELL McMILLAN[5] and
559 WILLIAM FRANKLIN MILLER.

527 Maude Madell,[5] the seventh child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married May 12, 1902, in Asotin, Wash., to William F. Miller, who is a farmer in Asotin county.

To them were born:

560 1 James Morrison,[6] born Dec. 7, 1902, in Asotin Co., Wash.
561 2 Martha Lucinda,[6] born Aug. 24, 1904, in Asotin Co., Wash.
562 3 Francis Pearle,[6] born Oct. 22, 1905, in Asotin Co., Wash.
563 4 Neda Rose,[6] born June 30, 1907, in Asotin Co., Wash.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

528 Anna Russia Pearle,[5] the eighth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Lucinda, his wife, is a most interesting and charming person. She has all the lovely, womanly qualities, mingled with a fund of good sense and judgment, which makes her a safe friend and a wise counsellor. While possessing many of the strong, sterling qualities of her mother, she is a good representative of the old McMillan stock. She lived at her mother's home, Craige, Wash., unmarried, August, 1908.

SARAH McMILLAN BLODGETT 4, of MORRISON 3.

381 SARAH B. McMILLAN[4] and
564 BARRETT E. BLODGETT.

381 Sarah B.,[4] the eighth child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, after teaching school several years, was married in May, 1862, to Barrett E. Blodgett, a native of Ohio. He was a pioneer Californian, having gone to that distant state soon after the discovery of gold.

To this couple were born:

565 1 Bertha Harriet,[5] born Nov. 11, 1864.
566 2 Adelaide,[5] born ———, 1867, in Glenwood, Minn.
567 3 Barrett Allen,[5] born Oct. 7, 1873, in Glenwood, Minn.
568 4 Winnifred,[5] born April 28, 1875, in Glenwood, Minn.

381 Sarah B. Blodgett,[4] the mother of these four children, died Sept. 15, 1882, in Craige, Asotin Co., Wash., in the forty-ninth year of her age, and was buried in Anotone, Wash.

564 Barrett E. Blodgett married again and lives in Eugene, Ore., January, 1908.

565 BERTHA HARRIET BLODGETT[5] and
569 ALBERT PERSHALL.

565 Bertha Harriet,[5] the first child of Sarah B. Blodgett[4] and Barrett E., her husband, was married Feb. 28, 1883, to Albert Pershall, a farmer and fruit grower. He has extensive farm lands in the famous Palouse district of Washington, where the family spend the summers, and a winter home in Chelan, Wash.

To this couple were born:

570 1 Ival Elihue,[6] born Sept. 30, 1884, in Craige, Wash.
571 2 Claire Blodgett,[6] born July 14, 1886, in Davenport, Wash.
572 3 Zada Jane,[6] born Dec. 19, 1887, in Davenport, Wash.
573 4 Oral Pearl,[6] born April 19, 1891, in Chelan, Wash.
574 5 Ralph Hudson,[6] } twins, born Dec. 24, 1892, in Chelan,
575 6 Ray Judson,[6] } Wash.

January, 1908, these children all unmarried and at home with their parents. Postoffiee address of family, Chelan, Wash.

SARAH McMILLAN BLODGETT 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

566 Adelaide,[5] the second child of Sarah B. Blodgett[4] and Barrett E., her husband, died in infancy in Glenwood, Minn.

567 BARRETT ALLEN BLODGETT[5] and
576 ELIZABETH BURGESS.

567 Barrett A.,[5] the third child of Sarah B. Blodgett,[4] and Barrett E., her husband, was married April 12, 1899, near Junction City, Ore., to Elizabeth Burgess.

To them were born:

577 1 Celia Pearl,[6] born ———.
578 2 Eldora Mae,[6] born ———.
579 3 Sarah Alice,[6] born ———.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Eugene, Ore.

568 Winnifred,[5] the fourth child of Sarah B. Blodgett[4] and Barrett E., her husband, died Nov. 16, 1877, in Legrande, Ore.

382 Daniel,[4] the ninth child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, died in 1838.

383, 384 Two infants of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, died in infancy.

MARY ARNOTT ALCORN 4, of MORRISON 3.

385 MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN[4] and
580 EDWARD E. ALCORN.

385 Mary Arnott,[4] the twelfth child of Morrison McMillan[4] and Clarissa, his wife, was a graduate of high school in Sparta, Wis. She was married March 3, 1866, in Fayette Co., Ia., to Edward E. Alcorn, who was born in Mercer Co., Pa., in 1837. They have lived in Iowa, Minnesota, Wyoming, Montana and Washington. He is a ranchman and stock dealer, especially in horses, having reared and sold them in all the western states.

To them were born:

581 1 Evelyn A.,[5] born Oct. 25, 1869.
582 2 Leroy Howard,[5] born Aug. 29, 1875, in Montevideo, Minn.
583 3 Berenice Mable,[5] born July 7, 1884, in Craige, Wash.

August, 1908, Edward E. Alcorn and Mary A.,[4] his wife, were living near Springdale, Stevens Co., Wash., in

MARY ARNOTT ALCORN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

the midst of a vast pine forest, in whose primeval depths he owns a large tract of land.

Postoffice address, Springdale, Wash.

581 Evelyn,[5] the first child of Mary A. Alcorn[4] and Edward E., her husband, died in infancy.

582 Leroy Howard,[5] the second child of Mary A. Alcorn[4] and Edward E., her husband, owns land near his father's home; unmarried and living at home with his parents August, 1908.

583 Berenice Mable,[5] the third child of Mary A. Alcorn[4] and Edward E., her husband, unmarried in August, 1908, living with her parents in the depths of the pine forest. She is an accomplished horsewoman, and is extremely skillful in the piscatorial art, being noted for her success in luring from their native element the finny tribes of the deep. She is an attractive, charming young woman.

386 Amanda,[5] the thirteenth child of Morrison McMillan[3] and Clarissa, his wife, died in November, 1846.

Mrs. Mary Arnott Sowers[3]
No. 586

CHAPTER VI.

MARY ARNOTT SOWERS 3, of JOHN 2.

3 JOHN McMILLAN[2] and

584 AGNES MAYNE REID.

148 Rachel Morrison, the second wife of John McMillan,[2] having died, as before stated, John[2] married for his third wife in Washington Co., N. Y., July, 1801, Mrs. Agnes Mayne Reid, a widow with three children. It is said that she was of the family of Capt. Mayne Reid, the novelist. She was a very gifted woman and proved a kind mother to the several broods of children found in the house of her husband. In the year 1818 John McMillan[2] left his home in Washington Co., N. Y., and moved with his family to Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, making the long journey with ox teams, being six weeks from Buffalo, N. Y. He settled on a new farm on the Huron river about three miles from that village. He found the work of clearing and subduing the new farm very arduous and trying for one of his age, and, his grown boys striking out for themselves, he was left without their assistance. He became involved in debt, and through the faithlessness of a friend, with whom he had signed a note for a considerable amount, he lost his farm, his health gave out, and with it much of the courage and determination which had ever characterized him. As old age came on his prospects were somewhat gloomy, but his religious faith was firm and steadfast and enabled him to face the inevitable with a degree of dignity and composure.

To John McMillan[2] and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, were born:

585 1 Agnes,[3] born in April, 1803.

586 2 Mary Arnott,[3] born Feb. 3, 1805.

587 3 Alexander Ball,[3] born Nov. 8, 1806.

588 4 Lydia,[3] born Feb. 3, 1808.

MARY ARNOTT SOWERS 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

3 John McMillan,[2] the father of the above four children, as well as of seven by other wives, already recorded, died Oct. 21, 1824, seventy years of age, and was buried in Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio.

584 Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died Feb. 18, 1843.

585 Agnes,[3] the first child of John McMillan[2] and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died Aug. 27, 1804.

586 MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN[3] and

589 DANIEL SOWERS.

586 Mary Arnott,[3] the second child of John McMillan[2] and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, was married Sept. 13, 1821, in Monroeville, Ohio, to Daniel Sowers. They lived on a farm three miles from Monroeville.

To them were born:

590 1 Mary A.,[4] born Dec. 30, 1822, in Monroeville, Ohio.

591 2 John,[4] born Dec. 2, 1824, in Monroeville, Ohio.

592 3 Agnes,[4] born Feb. 19, 1828, in Monroeville, Ohio.

593 4 Lavinia,[4] born May 22, 1832, in Peru, Ohio.

594 5 James,[4] born April 12, 1840.

595 6 George,[4] born Feb. 2, 1838.

596 7 Alice,[4] born Dec. 7, 1849, in Monroeville, Ohio.

After raising their children to maturity, having accumulated a competency, Daniel Sowers and Mary Arnott,[3] his wife, retired from their farm and took up their residence in the village of Monroeville, Ohio, where they lived a quiet, happy life, honored and esteemed by their neighbors and friends. Here Mary Arnott Sowers died Jan. 20, 1878, seventy-three years of age. Daniel Sowers died Oct. 26, 1879. Both were buried at Monroeville near the grave of John McMillan.[2]

MARY A. MUSHETT 4, of MARY ARNOTT 3.

590 MARY A. SOWERS[4] and
597 JOHN MUSHETT.

590 Mary A.,[4] the first child of Mary Arnott Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, was married in 1852 in Ohio to John Mushett, and with him moved to California in 1853, going overland and riding horseback nearly all the way.

To them were born:

598 1 Lydia.[5]
599 2 James.[5]
600 3 John.[5]
601 4 Leo.[5]

597 John Mushett died in California, leaving his family in good circumstances. In the summer of 1894 Mary A. Mushett was murdered at her home, presumably for her money, by some person whose identity was never discovered. Several persons, among them a near relative, were suspected of the crime, but there was no evidence to justify arrest.

591 LYDIA MUSHETT[5] and
602 ROBERT COSNER.

591 Lydia,[5] the first child of Mary A. Mushett[4] and John, her husband, was married to Robert Cosner and for several years lived in Calusa, Cal., where Robert Cosner was sheriff. It has not been practicable to obtain record of this family, as all letters and appeals have met with no response.

599 James,[5] the second child of Mary A. Mushett[4] and John, her husband, died in 1844.

Of John[5] and Leo,[5] the third and fourth children of Mary A. Mushett[4] and John, her husband, no record has been obtained.

JOHN SOWERS 4, of MARY A. 3.

591 JOHN SOWERS[4] and
603 MARY HOWE.

591 John,[4] the second child of Mary Arnott Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, was married Dec. 31, 1850, to Mary Howe. John grew to manhood on his father's farm, and on reaching maturity was given a fair pecuniary start by his father and prospered well nearly all his life. For years he was a prosperous banker in Ovid, Mich., and his family lived in luxury. He had reverses, however, and was left a poor man in his old age.

One child from this union:

604 Flora,[5] born May 30, 1853.

591 John Sowers[4] died June 9, 1900, in Toledo, Ohio, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. August, 1908, Mary, his widow, was living with her daughter in Wauseon, Ohio.

604 FLORA SOWERS[5] and
605 EDWARD C. WHITE.

604 Flora,[5] the only child of John Sowers[4] and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 24, 1873, to Edward C. White, who was for some years a banker in Ovid, Mich. Later he entered the grocery business and in January, 1908, was the head of a grocery firm in Wauseon, Ohio.

There was one child from this union:

606 1 Lewis Arthur,[6] born Nov. 27, 1876.

Postoffice address of Flora White[5] and Edward C., her husband, May, 1908, Wauseon, Ohio.

606 LEWIS ARTHUR WHITE[6] and
607 NELLIE GRAY.

606 Lewis A.,[6] the only child of Flora White[5] and Edward C., her husband, was married Aug. 10, 1899, to Nellie Gray.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Wauseon, Ohio.

AGNES FOLGER 4, of MARY A. 3.

592 AGNES SOWERS[4] and
608 SAMUEL FOLGER.

592 Agnes,[4] the third child of Mary Arnott Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, was married in 1854 to Samuel Folger. They moved to California in 1856, going overland.

They had one child:

609 1 George.[5]

The only record obtained of this family is that January, 1908, parents and son were dead and buried in Oakland, Cal.

LAVINIA FOX 4, of MARY A. 3.

593 LAVINIA SOWERS[4] and
610 GEORGE FOX.

593 Lavinia,[4] the fourth child of Mary Arnott Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, was married Oct. 20, 1852, in Peru, Ohio, to George Fox. After spending some fifteen years in Huron Co., Ohio, they moved to Ovid, Mich., where George became the owner of a fine farm and also interested in business in the village.

To this couple were born:

611 1 Follett Daniel,[5] born Jan. 17, 1855, in Monroeville, Ohio.
612 2 Mary Grace,[5] born May 22, 1856, in Ridgefield, Ohio.
613 3 Florence May,[5] born Nov. 13, 1858, in Ridgefield, Ohio.
614 4 Charles Bateman,[5] born Sept. 20, 1866, in Ridgefield, Ohio.
615 5 Louis,[5] born June 3, 1869, in Ovid, Mich.
616 6 Georgia Etta,[5] born April 21, 1873, in Ovid, Mich.

610 George Fox, the father of the above six children, died Aug. 2, 1872, in Ovid, Mich.

593 Lavinia,[4] his wife, died June 17, 1874, in Ovid, Mich., forty-two years of age. Thus these six children were left orphans when young, but with the means left them, George having been well to do, which the son Follett,[5] assisted somewhat by his uncles, John,[4] and George Sowers,[4] handled judiciously, the family prospered well, and each child had a goodly portion on arriving at maturity.

LAVINIA FOX 4, of MARY A. 3—Continued.

611 FOLLETT DANIEL FOX[5] and
617 MARY M. TERRILL.

611 Follett D.,[5] the first child of Lavinia Fox[4] and George, her husband, was married Nov. 29, 1882, in Ovid, Mich., to Mary M. Terrill.

No children resulting.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Ovid, Mich.

612 MARY GRACE FOX[5] and
618 FRANCIS C. JOHNSON.

612 Mary Grace,[5] the second child of Lavinia Fox,[4] and George, her husband, was married Aug. 7, 1879, in Ovid, Mich., to Francis C. Johnson, a telegraph operator and railroad agent.

One child from this union:

619 1 Florence C.,[6] born June 18, 1884, in Ovid, Mich.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 104 West Fourteenth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

619 Florence C.,[6] the only child of Mary Grace Johnson[5] and Francis C., her husband, died Sept. 15, 1885, in Ovid, Mich.

613 FLORENCE MAY FOX[5] and
620 GEORGE BEARDSLEE.

613 Florence May,[5] the third child of Lavinia Fox[4] and George, her husband, was married Sept. 25, 1879, in Ovid, Mich., to George Beardslee, a large dealer in cattle and produce in Ovid, Mich.

One child from this union:

621 1 Harold Spencer,[6] born Dec. 7, 1892, in Ovid, Mich.

To Mrs. Florence May Beardslee,[5] the writers are greatly indebted for assistance in preparing these records.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Ovid, Mich.

614 CHARLES BATEMAN FOX[5] and
622 ANNA E. HOLLAND.

614 Charles B.,[5] the fourth child of Lavinia Fox[4] and George, her husband, was married Jan. 11, 1905, in Ovid, Mich., to Anna E. Holland.

One child resulting:

623 1 Lavinia Genevieve,[6] born March 17, 1906, Ovid, Mich.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Ovid, Mich.

LAVINIA FOX 4, of MARY A. 3—Continued.

615 Louis,[5] the fifth child of Lavinia Fox[4] and George, her husband, unmarried and living in Ovid, Mich., January, 1908.

616 GEORGIA ETTA FOX[5] and
624 RALPH M. BROWN.

616 Georgia Etta,[5] the sixth child of Lavinia Fox[4] and George, her husband, was married Aug. 7, 1901, in Ovid, Mich., to Ralph M. Brown.

To them were born:

625 1 Florence Louise,[6] born Dec. 3, 1904, in Troy, Ohio.
626 2 Wilma Grace,[6] born Jan. 3, 1907, in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 104 West Fourteenth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

594 James,[4] the fifth child of Mary A. Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, died in infancy.

GEORGE SOWERS 4, of MARY ARNOTT 3.

595 GEORGE SOWERS[4] and
627 CARRIE MULOCH.

595 George,[4] the sixth child of Mary A. Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, after working on his father's farm until of age, was married Nov. 16, 1864, to Carrie Muloch, a relative of John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet.

To them were born:

628 1 Chancey,[5]
629 2 Eva,[5] } all dying when young.
630 3 Jennie,[5]

627 Carrie Sowers, the mother of the above three children, died in March, 1905, in Toledo, Ohio.

Postoffice address of George Sowers,[4] May, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, where he is proprietor of the St. James Hotel.

ALICE CORNELL 4, of MARY A. 3.

596 ALICE SOWERS[4] and
631 HENRY CORNELL.

596 Alice,[4] the seventh child of Mary Arnott Sowers[3] and Daniel, her husband, was married in 1874 to Henry Cornell. They lived on a farm three miles from Monroeville, Ohio.

To them were born:

632 1 Sylvia,[5] born March 24, 1875.
633 2 Harry Chapin Sowers,[5] born May 9, 1887.

596 Alice Cornell,[4] the mother of the above two children, died in June, 1904, in the fifty-fifth year of her age. Henry Cornell died in September, 1904, leaving a fine farm for his children.

632 SYLVIA CORNELL[5] and
634 SHERMAN D. CALLENDER.

632 Sylvia,[5] the first child of Alice Cornell[4] and Henry, her husband, after graduating from Oberlin College, was married April 23, 1904, to Sherman D. Callender, an attorney at law of Detroit, Mich.

To them were born:

635 1 Alice,[6] born Sept. 9, 1905.
636 2 Lois Harriet,[6] born Aug. 8, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, The Verona, Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.

633 Harry Chapin,[5] the second child of Alice Cornell[4] and Henry, her husband, is also a graduate of Oberlin College.

January, 1908, unmarried and postoffice address Monroeville, Ohio.

587 Alexander Ball,[3] the third child of John McMillan[2] and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died March 25, 1808.

588 Lydia,[3] the fourth child of John McMillan[2] and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died April 9, 1809.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

3A Alexander,[2] the second child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, according to the best authority that can be obtained, died when a young man, unmarried. It is supposed that he died in Washington Co., N. Y., about 1775, but all efforts to ascertain definitely the date of his birth, death, or place of burial have failed. We can only record all that is known, that he was born, he lived, he died and is well-nigh forgotten.

CHAPTER VII.

ANDREW McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

4 ANDREW McMILLAN,[2] and
649 MARGARET ROWAN.

4 Andrew,[2] the third child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, was married in 1783 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Margaret Rowan, who was born of Scotch parentage in Monaghan Co., Ireland. She was a small child when her parents moved to America and settled in Salem, N. Y. It is said that Andrew[2] and Margaret came from Europe in the same ship, their parents being members of the Clark Colony. Of the early life of Andrew McMillan[2] but little is known. He was probably born in Ballybay, Monaghan Co., Ireland, whither his parents had moved from Argyleshire, Scotland. He was a small child when his parents reached Salem, and grew to manhood on his father's farm, and his life must have been much the same as that of others in that new country in that early period. The young man evidently became inured to danger and hardship and grew up a strong, fearless fellow. He ever retained the warm friendship for his little fellow passenger that was formed while crossing the Atlantic, for when both reached the proper age he made her his wife. His life was spent in Washington Co., N. Y., in Salem and Argyle townships. We find by the records that in 1797 he purchased from his father a tract of land in Salem, near Shushan, which included the original lot 297 of Turner's patent, which was granted to John McMillan[1] by the general government for his services in the Revolutionary war.

To the above couple were born:

650 1 James,[3] born 1789.
651 2 Mary,[3] born Dec. 28, 1790, in Salem, N. Y.
652 3 John,[3] born Sept. 8, 1792, in Salem, N. Y.
653 4 David,[3] born 1794.
654 5 Deborah,[3] born Aug. 24, 1796.

A GROUP OF THE YOUNGER GENERATION

Miss Anna R. Pearle McMillan[5] Miss Berenice M. Alcorn[5]

Mrs. Mabel A. Kirkpatrick[6]

Miss Dana J. F. Waterman[6] Mrs. Lola M. Yaeger[5]

ANDREW McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

655 6 Sally,[3] born 1798.

656 7 Stephen,[3] born 1800.

657 8 Andrew Martin,[3] born 1802.

658 9 Alexander,[3] born Oct. 8, 1805.

659 10 William Thompson,[3] born Oct. 13, 1807.

660 11 Margaret,[3] born 1809.

661 12 Ebenezer,[3] born 1811.

4 Andrew McMillan,[2] the father of the above twelve children, died in Salem, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1811, forty-eight years of age. After the death of her husband, Margaret and her children all moved to Genesee Co., N. Y. Some of them remained there permanently, several others moved to Michigan in 1836 and 1837, and John[3] returned to Washington county and lived some years in Argyle, but is supposed to have died in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y.

649 Margaret accompanied her sons James[3] and Stephen[3] to Michigan and made her home with Stephen,[3] and died in the town of Bethel, Mich., Jan. 6, 1849, aged eighty-four years.

650 James,[3] the first child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was a soldier in the war of 1812 and made an enviable record in that service. With several others of his father's family he settled in Branch Co., Mich., in 1836, where he engaged in farming. In 1855 he returned to Salem, N. Y., to visit relatives, was taken seriously ill and died at the home of his cousin, William McMillan,[4] in Salem, N. Y., June 5, 1855, in the sixty-sixth year of his age. He never married.

MARY REID 3, of ANDREW 2.

651 MARY McMILLAN[3] and
662 WILLIAM REID.

651 Mary,[3] the second child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 31, 1811, in Salem, N. Y., to William Reid, who was born in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1788.

To them were born:

663 1 William, Jr.,[4] born July 21, 1813.
664 2 Margaret,[4] born Aug. 13, 1814.
665 3 Andrew M.,[4] born Aug. 26, 1815, in Batavia, N. Y.
666 4 Nancy A.,[4] born Oct. 24, 1816.
667 5 John,[4] born Dec. 26, 1817.
668 6 Mary,[4] born Dec. 3, 1819.
669 7 Sally,[4] born June 2, 1821.
670 8 Martha,[4] born March 23, 1823.
671 9 Deborah,[4] born Sept. 10, 1825.
672 10 James,[4] born Nov. 17, 1826.
673 11 Emmeline,[4] born June 22, 1828.
674 12 Caroline,[4] born April 28, 1830.
675 13 David,[4] born Jan. 1, 1832.
676 14 Stephen,[4] born Nov. 18, 1836.

662 William Reid, the father of the above fourteen children, died Dec. 1, 1852, sixty-four years of age.

651 Mary Reid,[3] the mother of the above fourteen children, having nobly fulfilled her part in life, died Aug. 26, 1870, in Branch Co., Mich., in the eightieth year of her age.

WILLIAM REID, JR., 4, of MARY 3.

663 WILLIAM REID, JR.,[4] and
677 ALVIRA HATCH.

663 William, Jr.,[4] the first child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Oct. 11, 1837, to Alvira Hatch.

No children from this union.

William Reid, Jr.,[4] died October 29, 1881, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

677 Alvira Reid died Aug. 14, 1887.

664 Margaret,[4] the second child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, died Aug. 28, 1825, aged eleven years.

ANDREW McMILLAN REID 4, of MARY 3.

665 ANDREW McMILLAN REID[4] and
678 JULIA TINKHAM.

665 Andrew M.,[4] the third child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Feb. 22, 1844, in Batavia, N. Y., to Julia Tinkham, who was born April 6, 1821, in Batavia, N. Y. He lived in the west for a few years, then moved to New York.

To them were born:

679 1 Amenzo Timothy,[5] born Dec. 17, 1848, in Fond du Lac, Wis.
680 2 Orlando William,[5] born Jan. 17, 1853, in Byron, Wis.
681 3 Florence Mabel,[5] born March 13, 1859, in Corfu, N. Y.

665 Andrew M. Reid,[4] the father of the above three children, died June 5, 1872, in Corfu, N. Y., in the sixty-seventh year of his age. Julia Reid died March 14, 1904, in Corfu, N. Y., sixty-three years of age. They were both life-long members of the Methodist Church.

679 AMENZO TIMOTHY REID[5] and
682 ACHSA ELIZABETH BOWEN.

679 Amenzo T.,[5] the first child of Andrew M. Reid[4] and Julia, his wife, was married Dec. 9, 1875, to Achsa Elizabeth Bowen. He is a farmer living in Nebraska. It is worthy of mention that he writes that he and his wife are living on their farm perfectly happy and contented. Having raised good children of whom they are proud, the old couple now are satisfied with their surroundings and prospects and ask no other boon.

To them were born:

683 1 Julia Mabel,[6] born July 20, 1878.
684 2 William Earnest,[6] born May 19, 1880.
685 3 Leroy Harland,[6] born Oct. 12, 1882.
686 4 Florence Bell,[6] born Nov. 26, 1884.
687 5 Jennie Adelia,[6] born March 19, 1887.
688 6 Gertrude,[6]
689 7 Grace,[6] } twins, born May 31, 1891.
690 8 Karla May,[6] born Aug. 31, 1893.

Postoffice address of Amenzo T. Reid and family March, 1908, Niobrara, Neb.

ANDREW McMILLAN REID 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

683 Julia Mabel, the first child of Amenzo T. Reid[5] and Achsa E., his wife, died Feb. 9, 1892, fourteen years of age.

684 William Earnest,[6] the second child of Amenzo T. Reid and Achsa E., his wife, is a graduate of high school, and in March, 1908, was unmarried and in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway and lived at Dallas, S. D.

685 Leroy Harland,[6] the third child of Amenzo T. Reid[5] and Achsa E., his wife, was unmarried March, 1908, and living at home with his parents in Niobrara, Neb.

686 FLORENCE BELL REID[6] and
691 G. G. KOSTER.

686 Florence B.,[6] the fourth child of Amenzo T. Reid[5] and Achsa E., his wife, was married Jan. 15, 1903, in Omaha, Neb., to G. G. Koster, who is a hotel proprietor.

To them were born:

692 1 Grace,[7] born July 14, 1904.

693 2 Herko Amenzo,[7] born Aug. 21, 1905.

694 3 Gertrude,[7] born March 16, 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Niobrara, Neb.

687 Jennie Adelia,[6] the fifth child of Amenzo T. Reid[5] and Achsa E., his wife, died Jan. 31, 1892.

688 Gertrude[6] and (690) Karla May,[6] the sixth and eighth children, respectively, of Amenzo T. Reid[5] and Achsa E., his wife, at home with their parents March, 1908, attending school.

689 Grace,[6] the seventh child of Amenzo T. Reid[5] and Achsa E., his wife, died Aug. 15, 1891.

680 ORLANDO WILLIAM REID[5] and
695 MARTHA E. JONES.

680 Orlando W.,[5] the second child of Andrew M. Reid[4] and Julia, his wife, was married Dec. 11, 1878, to Martha E. Jones.

One child from this union:

696 1 Bessie M.,[6] born Dec. 13, 1879, in Pembroke, N. Y.

680 Orlando W. Reid, who was by occupation a farmer, died Oct. 3, 1907, in the fifty-fifth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Martha E. Reid March, 1908, Corfu, N. Y.

ANDREW McMILLAN REID 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

696 BESSIE M. REID[6] and
697 RALPH W. BARTHOLF.

696 Bessie M.,[6] the only child of Orlando W. Reid[5] and Martha, his wife, was married Nov. 7, 1900, to Ralph W. Bartholf, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

698 1 Reid Elbridge,[7] born Aug. 18, 1901, in Pembroke, N. Y.
699 2 Helen Dorothy,[7] born Jan. 10, 1903, in Pembroke, N. Y.
700 3 Neil Jones,[7] born Sept. 13, 1904, in Pembroke, N. Y.
701 4 Dean Paul, [7] born Oct. 31, 1906, in Pembroke, N. Y.
702 5 Earl Orlando,[5] born Feb. 23, 1908, in Pembroke, N. Y.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Corfu, N. Y.

681 FLORENCE MABEL REID[5] and
703 WILLIAM HENRY NORTON.

681 Florence M.,[5] the third child of Andrew M. Reid[4] and Julia, his wife, was married Nov. 24, 1880, in Bennington, N. Y., to William Henry Norton, who is a coal dealer.

One child from this union:

704 1 Lydia Carrie,[6] born Dec. 21, 1891.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Corfu, N. Y.

NANCY A. WOOD 4, of MARY 3.

666 NANCY A. REID[4] and
705 JOHN D. WOOD.

666 Nancy A.,[4] the fourth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Dec. 17, 1838, in Coldwater, Mich., to John D. Wood, who was born in Tenterton, England, Feb. 17, 1816. He came to America in 1825 and settled in Coldwater in 1835, where he was a clothing merchant.

To them were born:

706 1 George Byron,[5] born April 25, 1840, in Coldwater, Mich.
707 2 Alfred Augustus,[5] born March 1, 1842, in Coldwater, Mich.
708 3 Julius D.,[5] born July 4, 1848, in Coldwater, Mich.

666 Nancy A. Wood, the mother of the above three children, died Oct. 13, 1891, in Elkhart, Ind., in the seventy-fifth year of her age, and was buried in Coldwater, Mich.

NANCY A. WOOD 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

705 John D. Wood died Nov. 20, 1900. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church.

706 GEORGE BYRON WOOD[5] and
709 AUGUSTA SWIFT PATRICK.

706 George B.,[5] the first child of Nancy A. Wood[4] and John D., her husband, was married in 1871 to Mrs. Augusta Swift Patrick.

No children from this union.

George B. Wood died in Elkhart, Ind., March 26, 1887, in the forty-seventh year of his age. Augusta Wood died later, exact date unknown.

707 ALFRED AUGUSTUS WOOD[5] and
710 EUGENIA HASWELL COE.

707 Alfred A.,[5] the second child of Nancy A. Wood[4] and John D., her husband, was married May 18, 1867, to Eugenia Haswell Coe. Alfred A. is a manufacturer of cigar boxes in Florida.

One child from this union:

711 1 Virginia Coe,[6] born Sept. 10, 1875, in Coldwater, Mich.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Tampa, Florida. The daughter unmarried and at home with her parents. They are Episcopalians.

708 JULIUS D. WOOD[5] and
712 J. DELIGHT KENYON.

708 Julius D.,[5] the third child of Nancy A. Wood[4] and John D., her husband, was married July 7, 1870, to J. Delight Kenyon. He is an inspector for fire underwriters.

No children.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Elkhart, Ind.

667 John,[4] the fifth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, died, unmarried, Sept. 5, 1838, in the twenty-second year of his age.

MARY STEVENSON 4, of MARY 3.

668 MARY REID[4] and
713 JAMES STEVENSON.

668 Mary,[4] the sixth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married March 20, 1856, to James Stevenson, who was a boot and shoe merchant.

No children from this union.

Mary Stevenson[4] died Jan. 4, 1859, in the fortieth year of her age. James Stevenson died, date unknown.

SALLY HARRIS 4, of MARY 3.

669 SALLY REID[4] and
714 HOZA HARRIS.

669 Sally,[4] the seventh child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married June 22, 1840, to Hoza Harris, who was a farmer.

669 Sally Reid[4] moved from Genesee Co., N. Y., to Branch Co., Mich., with her parents in 1838. After marriage she and her husband lived at Bethel, Mich., twenty years, then moved to a farm about two miles from Bronson. She early embraced religion, joining the Methodist Church, and has remained a faithful member ever since.

To the above couple were born:

715 1 Matilda M.,[5] born Nov. 20, 1842.
716 2 William H.,[5] born May 23, 1845.
717 3 Julia H.,[5] born July 14, 1847.
718 4 Wesley,[5] born July 12, 1854.
719 5 Hoza H.,[5] born Aug. 28, 1860.

714 Hoza Harris, the father of the above five children, died March 7, 1875, near Bronson, Mich., from injuries incurred in falling from a scaffold in his barn.

March, 1908, Sally Harris was living with her son, Hoza H., in Coldwater, Mich., at 332 East Chicago St., at the ripe old age of eighty-six.

715 MATILDA M. HARRIS[5] and
720 LESTER MUMBRUE.

715 Matilda M.,[5] the first child of Sally Harris and Hoza, her husband, was married Oct. 9, 1865, to Lester Mumbrue.

One child from this union:

SALLY HARRIS 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

721 1 Eva,[6] born Dec. 13, 1869.

715 Matilda M. Mumbrue[5] died March 16, 1897, in the fifty-fifth year of her age.

720 Lester Mumbrue and his daughter Eva[6] (unmarried) were living in Holton, Mich., March, 1908.

716 WILLIAM H. HARRIS[5] and

722 ANNA HASKINS.

716 William H.,[5] the second child of Sally Harris[4] and Hoza, her husband, was married to Anna Haskins.

716 William H. Harris[5] died Jan. 23, 1900. It has not been possible to obtain further record of this family.

717 JULIA H. HARRIS[5] and

723 CHARLES MONROE.

717 Julia H.,[5] the third child of Sally Harris and Hoza, her husband, was married to Charles Monroe, January, 1908.

Postoffice address was Bronson, Mich., R. F. D.

718 Wesley,[5] the fourth child of Sally Harris[4] and Hoza, her husband, died Oct. 10, 1856.

719 HOZA H. HARRIS[5] and

724 MINNIE McCLELLAND.

719 Hoza H.,[5] the fifth child of Sally Harris[4] and Hoza, her husband, was married Dec. 13, 1881, to Minnie McClelland.

One child from this union:

725 1 Zola,[6] born Nov. 22, 1883.

Postoffice address of Hoza H. Harris and Minnie, his wife, March, 1908, 332 East Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.

725 ZOLA HARRIS[6] and

726 RICHARD PAYNE.

725 Zola,[6] the only child of Hoza H. Harris[5] and Minnie, his wife, was married April 18, 1906, to Richard Payne.

One child from this union:

727 1 Thelma B.,[7] born Jan. 1, 1908.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Coldwater, Mich.

MARTHA BORDWELL 4, of MARY 3.

670 MARTHA REID[4] and

728 DAVID R. BORDWELL.

670 Martha,[4] the eighth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Oct. 25, 1848, in Coldwater, Mich., to David R. Bordwell. He was a farmer and they lived on a farm in Calhoun Co., Mich., for twenty-six years, then moved to Nebraska, where they remained awhile, then to Riverside, Cal.

To them were born:

729 1 Melville Horn,[5] born Oct. 6, 1849, in Eckford, Mich.

730 2 Herbert Wilson,[5] born July 12, 1852, in Eckford, Mich.

731 3 Lewis Crosby,[5] born May 15, 1855, in Eckford, Mich.

728 David R. Bordwell, the father of the above three children, died in Riverside, Cal., April 5, 1903, in his eightieth year, and was buried in the Olivewood cemetery in that place.

Postoffice address of Martha Bordwell March, 1908, Upland, Cal., Box 112, where she lives with her son, Melville H.

729 MELVILLE HORN BORDWELL[5] and

732 JUDITH F. ALDRICH.

729 Melville H.,[5] the first child of Martha Bordwell[4] and David R., her husband, was married Nov. 29, 1876, to Judith F. Aldrich of Marshall, Mich. He removed to Nebraska, then to California, where he is engaged in the shipping of fruit.

One child from this union:

733 1 Reid Blossom,[6] born June 29, 1881, in Madison, Nebraska.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Upland, Cal., P. O. Box 112.

733 REID BLOSSOM BORDWELL[6] and

734 BEATRICE F. GERRY.

733 Reid B.,[6] the only child of Melville H. Bordwell[5] and Judith F., his wife, was married June 12, 1907, to Beatrice F. Gerry of Upland, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Upland, Cal., P. O. Box 112.

MARTHA BORDWELL 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

730 HERBERT WILSON BORDWELL[5] and
735 MINNIE SHIPP.

730 Herbert W.,[5] the second child of Martha Bordwell[4] and David R., her husband, was married Dec. 16, 1875, to Minnie Shipp of Eckford, Mich.

One child from this union:

736 1 Joseph Shipp,[6] born Aug. 26, 1879.

735 Minnie Bordwell, the mother, died July 12, 1882.

730 HERBERT WILSON BORDWELL[5] and
737 MARY MEAD.

735 Minnie Bordwell, having died as before stated, Herbert W. married for his second wife, May 6, 1884, Mary Mead of Lineville, Ia. After living in Jackson, Mich., awhile they moved to Riverside, Cal.

To them were born:

738 2 Edward Mead,[6] born July 15, 1886, in Jackson, Mich.

739 3 Laura Cornelia,[6] born Jan. 11, 1892, in Riverside, Cal.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Riverside, Cal.

736 JOSEPH SHIPP BORDWELL[6] and
740 ANNA RICE.

736 Joseph S.,[6] the son of Herbert W. Bordwell[5] and Minnie, his first wife, was married in 1904 to Anna Rice of Riverside, Cal. He is connected with mining interests in Mexico.

They have one child:

741 1 Aldin,[7] born June 13, 1905.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Cananae, Mexico.

731 LEWIS CROSBY BORDWELL[5] and
742 MARY AUK.

731 Lewis C.,[5] the third child of Martha Bordwell[4] and David R., her husband, was married Feb. 24, 1897, to Mary Auk of Wisconsin. He has a large farming interest in North Dakota.

No children.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Litchville, N. D.

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3.

671 DEBORAH REID[4] and
743 JOHN FREEMAN.

671 Deborah,[4] the ninth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Jan. 1, 1845, to John Freeman, who was a farmer.

To them were born:

744 1 Homer S.,[5] born July 27, 1848, in Gilead, Mich.
745 2 John Myron,[5] born Nov. 12, 1850.
746 3 Mary Emma,[5] born Feb. 28, 1858.

671 Deborah,[4] the mother of the above three children, died June 9, 1883, in the fifty-eighth year of her age.

743 John Freeman died in 1877, his death caused by the kick of a horse. Both were buried in Gilead cemetery, Branch Co., Mich.

744 HOMER S. FREEMAN[5] and
747 HELEN SISSON.

744 Homer S.,[5] the first child of Deborah Freeman[4] and John, her husband, was married July 10, 1867, in Bronson, Mich., to Helen Sisson, who was born in ————, Ind., May 29, 1850.

To them were born:

748 1 Harriet M.,[6] born Nov. 13, 1869, in Bethel, Mich.
749 2 Helena Emma,[6] born Feb. 2, 1884.

744 Homer S. Freeman,[5] the father of the above two children, died Nov. 19, 1893, in the forty-sixth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Helen Freeman March, 1908, Batavia, Mich.

748 HARRIET M. FREEMAN[6] and
750 CYRUS H. KEYES.

748 Harriet M.,[6] the first child of Homer S. Freeman[5] and Helen, his wife, was married Nov 18, 1886, in Bronson, Mich., to Cyrus H. Keyes.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Batavia, Mich.

749 HELENA EMMA FREEMAN[5] and
751 CHARLES MOWRY.

749 Helena E.,[5] the second child of Homer S. Freeman[4] and Helen, his wife, was married March 2, 1900, in Cold-

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

water, Mich., to Charles Mowry. He is a well-to-do farmer on Snow Prairie, near Batavia, Mich.

To them were born:

752 1 William Homer,[6] born Feb. 21, 1901, near Batavia, Mich.

753 2 Charles Lewis,[6] born June 13, 1903, near Batavia, Mich.

754 3 Mae Marie,[6] born Sept. 28, 1906, near Batavia, Mich.

With this little family group the young couple were very happy. Their prospects were bright and life to them was a beautiful thing. In the early morning of Nov. 14, 1906, however, a terrible calamity came upon them. In the temporary absence of her husband, the young wife was sleeping peacefully in her bed with her children around her when the house caught fire and burned to the ground with all its contents, the cruel flames also licking up the lives of mother and children. Thus in one short hour Charles Mowry lost his family and his earthly possessions and he was indeed left crushed and desolate. When daylight had come, kind neighbors tenderly removed the charred remains of the family to an undertaker in Bronson, where they were all inclosed in one casket, then taken to the home of Cyrus H. Keyes, whose wife was a sister of the deceased. Funeral services were held from the M. E. church at Batavia.

Postoffice address of Charles Mowry March, 1908, Batavia, Mich.

745 JOHN MYRON FREEMAN[5] and

755 MARY THURBER.

745 John Myron,[5] the second child of Deborah Freeman[4] and John, her husband, was married Oct. 2, 1870, to Mary Thurber.

To them were born:

756 1 Melville,[6] born about 1872.

757 2 Mattie,[6] born about 1874.

Postoffice address of John M. Freeman[5] and Mary, his wife, March, 1908, Quincy, Mich.

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

756 MELVILLE FREEMAN[6] and
758 DAISY VAN AKEN.

756 Melville,[6] the first child of John Myron Freeman[5] and Mary, his wife, was married June 14, 1898, to Daisy Van Aken.

To them were born:

759 1 Ronald,[7] born in 1902.
760 2 Kenneth,[7] born in 1904.
761 3 Roscoe,[7] born in 1906.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Detroit, Mich.

757 MATTIE FREEMAN[6] and
762 VERN TIFF.

757 Mattie,[6] the second child of John Myron Freeman[5] and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1891, to Vern Tiff. She died May 31, 1893, leaving no children. Vern Tiff died March 18, 1905.

746 MARY EMMA FREEMAN[5] and
763 WASHINGTON PULVER.

746 Mary E.,[5] the third child of Deborah Freeman[4] and John, her husband, was married Oct. 10, 1876, to Washington Pulver, who was born Nov. 8, 1851. He is a stock dealer in Nebraska.

To them were born:

764 1 Lavada Emma,[6] born May 5, 1879.
765 2 William Clarence,[6] born May 12, 1881.
766 3 Mae Belle,[6] born May 23, 1884.
767 4 Cornelius Orr,[6] born July 17, 1889.
768 5 Marie Genevieve,[6] born Aug. 9, 1893.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Kenesaw, Neb.

764 LAVADA EMMA PULVER[6] and
769 CHARLES D. EQUALL.

764 Lavada E.,[6] the first child of Mary E. Pulver[5] and Washington, her husband, was married Oct. 24, 1906, to Charles D. Equall.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Minden, Neb.

765 William Clarence,[6] the second child of Mary E. Pulver[5] and Washington, her husband, died Nov. 24, 1884.

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

766 Mae Belle,[6] (767) Cornelius Orr[6] and (768) Marie Genevieve[6] unmarried and at home with their parents, Cornelius O.[6] being engaged with his father in stock business under the firm name of W. Pulver & Son.

672 James,[4] the tenth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, died Aug. 24, 1827.

EMMELINE CRIPPEN 4, of MARY 3.

673 EMMELINE REID[4] and

771 JAMES B. CRIPPEN.

673 Emmeline,[4] the eleventh child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Oct. 5, 1856, to James B. Crippen, who was born May 1, 1830. He was a merchant.

To them were born:

772 1 Edwin R.,[5] born Nov. 25, 1858.

773 2 Ralph,[5] born Nov. 24, 1860.

774 3 Unnamed,[5] born 1862.

775 4 Mary C.,[5] born Aug. 23, 1864.

776 5 James B.,[5] born May 18, 1870.

673 Emmeline,[4] the mother of the above five children, died April 19, 1888, in the sixtieth year of her age. James B. Crippen died April 20, 1888. Both were buried in Coldwater, Mich.

772 EDWIN R. CRIPPEN[5] and

777 MARY LOUISE EVANS.

772 Edwin R.,[5] the first child of Emmeline Crippen[4] and James B., her husband, was married Oct. 20, 1881, to Mary Louise Evans, who was born Jan. 7, 1860. Edwin R.[5] is engaged in the manufacture of watch cases, being with the Philadelphia Watch Case Co., with headquarters in New York City.

To the above couple were born:

778 1 William Evans,[6] born Aug. 18, 1882, in Dover, N. J.

779 2 Ralph,[6] born Feb. 29, 1884, in Dover, N. J.

780 3 Lucie,[6] born Jan. 14, 1886, in Chester, N. J.

781 4 Henry Reid,[6] born May 1, 1888, in Newark, N. J.

782 5 Theodore Day,[6] born May 25, 1892, in East Orange, N. J.

783 6 Mary,[6] born Dec. 9, 1897, in East Orange, N. J.

EMMELINE CRIPPEN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

784 7 Edith,[6] born April 18, 1901, in East Orange, N. J.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, East Orange, N. J.

778 WILLIAM EVANS CRIPPEN[6] and
785 SADIE S. KING.

778 William E.,[6] the first child of Edwin R. Crippen[5] and Mary Louise, his wife, was married Oct. 31, 1906, to Sadie S. King.
Postoffice address March, 1908, East Orange, N. J.

779 Ralph,[6] (780) Lucie,[6] (781) Henry Reid[6] and (782) Theodore Day,[6] the second, third, fourth and fifth children, respectively, of Edwin R. Crippen[5] and Mary Louise, his wife, all unmarried and at home in East Orange, N. J., March, 1908.

783 Mary,[6] the sixth child of Edwin R. Crippen[5] and Mary Louise, his wife, died May 3, 1903.

784 Edith,[6] the seventh child of Edwin R. Crippen[5] and Mary Louise, his wife, died March 21, 1902.

773 Ralph,[5] the second child of Emmeline Crippen[4] and James B., her husband, died April 14, 1867.

774 The third child of Emmeline Crippen[4] and James B., her husband, died in infancy.

775 MARY C. CRIPPEN[5] and
786 HUBERT ALDEN BUTTRICK.

775 Mary C.,[5] the fourth child of Emmeline Crippen[4] and James B., her husband, was married Sept. 15, ——, to Hubert Alden Buttrick of Lowell, Mass., who was born June 24, 1851, and is a clothing merchant.
To them were born:

787 1 Alden Crippen,[6] born Sept. 15, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
788 2 John Bradford,[6] born Jan. 31, 1901, in New York City.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Ithaca, N. Y.

788 John B.,[6] the second child of Mary Buttrick[5] and Hubert A., her husband, died March 27, 1902, and was buried in Lowell, Mass.

776 JAMES B. CRIPPEN, Jr.,[5] and
789 ETHEL MABLE PERKINS.

776 James B., Jr.,[5] the fifth child of Emmeline Crippen[4] and James B., her husband, was married June 24, 1896, in

EMMELINE CRIPPEN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

Limona, Fla., to Ethel M. Perkins. He is a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, but of late his health has compelled him to change, and he does carpenter work.

To the above couple were born:

790 1 Reid Perkins,[6] born June 10, 1897, in Tarpon Springs, Fla.

791 2 Evelyn Jenneatte,[6] born Dec. 24, 1898, in Limona, Fla.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

CAROLINE ANTHONY 4, of MARY 3.

674 CAROLINE REID[4] and

792 ALLARD ANTHONY.

674 Caroline,[4] the twelfth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Dec. 23, 1856, to Allard Anthony, who was a farmer by occupation.

No children from this union.

792 Allard Anthony died Dec. 21, 1901.

Postoffice address of Caroline Anthony[4] May, 1908, Bronson, Mich. She has furnished much valuable information for this work.

DAVID REID 4, of MARY 3.

675 DAVID REID[4] and

793 MARY GOODRICH.

675 David,[4] the thirteenth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married July, 3, 1862, to Mary Goodrich.

To them were born:

794 1 Herbert M.,[5] born April 25, 1863, in Bronson, Mich.

795 2 Charles,[5] born ———, 1865, in Bronson, Mich.

796 3 Elmer,[5] born Feb. 22, 1872, in Batavia, Mich.

793 Mary Reid, the mother of the above three children, died June, 1895, in Coldwater, Mich., which was the postoffice address of David Reid[4] March, 1908.

Crystal Lake on the Celebrated Lakewood Farm

Between pages 146 and 147

DAVID REID 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

794 HERBERT M. REID[5] and
797 HARRIET E. FITCH.

794 Herbert M.,[5] the first child of David Reid[3] and Mary, his wife, was married Sept. 10, 1891, in St. Paul Park, Minn., to Harriet E. Fitch.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address, March, 1908, St. Paul Park, Minn.

795 Charles,[5] the second child of David Reid[3] and Mary, his wife, died in infancy.

796 Elmer,[5] the third child of David Reid[3] and Mary, his wife, is a wanderer; was last seen by his friends in 1903, since which time all trace of him has been lost. He was unmarried at last accounts.

STEPHEN REID 4, of MARY 3.

676 STEPHEN REID[4] and
798 NANCY DAVIS.

676 Stephen,[4] the fourteenth child of Mary Reid[3] and William, her husband, was married Oct. 22, 1862, to Nancy Davis. He was a farmer in Branch Co., Mich.

One child from this union:

799 1 A son (unnamed), born in 1863 and died in infancy.

676 Stephen Reid[4] died Feb. 21, 1887, in the fifty-first year of his age.

Postoffice address of Nancy Reid, March, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

652 JOHN McMILLAN[3] and
800 JANE LYTLE.

652 John,[3] the third child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married in 1816 to Jane Lytle, who was born Nov. 15, 1796, in Salem, N. Y. In early manhood John[3] met with an accident by which he lost a leg, and he wore a wooden leg the remainder of his life. He was called "John with the wooden leg" to distinguish him from other Johns who were numerous in the neighborhood at that time. On account of his bodily ailment John learned the tailor trade, which he

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

followed all his life. He moved, with other members of the family, to Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1817, but in a few years he returned to Washington county, settling in Argyle township, where he lived many years, but finally moved to Ft. Covington in Franklin county.

To the above couple were born:

801 1 Margaret R.,[4] born March 12, 1817, in Batavia, N. Y.
802 2 Jane E.,[4] born July 6, 1818, in Batavia, N. Y.
803 3 Sarah Maria,[4] born Sept. 3, 1819, in Argyle, N. Y.
804 4 Sophia L.,[4] born March 12, 1821, in Argyle, N. Y.
805 5 Andrew Barnes,[4] born Jan. 28, 1823, in Argyle, N. Y.
806 6 David L.,[4] born Oct. 29, 1824, in Argyle, N. Y.
807 7 Mary Ann,[4] born April 27, 1827, in Argyle, N. Y.
808 8 John,[4] born Feb. 5, 1829, in Argyle, N. Y.

800 Jane McMillan, the mother of the above eight children, died Aug. 31, 1867, in the seventy-first year of her age.

652 John McMillan[3] died Feb. 29, 1868, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

MARGARET R. BACON 4, of JOHN 3.

801 MARGARET R. McMILLAN[4] and
809 HIRAM BACON.

801 Margaret R.,[4] the first child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, was married Feb. 22, 1843, to Hiram Bacon.

One child from this union:

810 1 John H.,[5] born July 1, 1845.

809 Hiram Bacon, the father of the above child, died June 25, 1846.

801 MARGARET R. BACON[4] and
811 MANUEL A. VAN TINE.

809 Hiram Bacon having died, as before stated, Margaret[4] married for her second husband in Massena, N. Y., Manuel A. Van Tine.

One child from this union:

812 2 Henry,[5] born about 1860.

They moved to Augusta, Wis., where Margaret[4] died Sept. 8, 1887, in the seventy-first year of her age. No further record of Van Tine.

MARGARET R. BACON 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

810 JOHN H. BACON[5] and
813 HELEN BREWER.

810 John H.,[5] the only child of Margaret R. Bacon and Hiram, her first husband, was married Oct. 12, 1872, to Helen Brewer.

One child from this union:

814 1 Homer B.,[6] born May 17, 1874, in Massena, N. Y.

813 Helen Bacon, the mother of the above child, died Aug. 1, 1879.

810 JOHN H. BACON[5] and
969* EDNA DEWEY.

813 Helen Bacon having died, as before stated, John H.[5] married for his second wife June 10, 1884, Edna Dewey of Rocket River, N. Y.

To them one child was born:

970* 1 Lora,[6] born Jan. 29, 1888.

810 John H. Bacon[5] died Nov. 22, 1886, in the forty-second year of his age.

969* Edna Bacon died Jan. 29, 1890.

970* Lora Bacon,[6] the child of John H. Bacon[5] and Edna, his second wife, was adopted by William Lewis of West Potsdam, N. Y., when two years old, she taking the name of Lewis. May, 1908, unmarried and postoffice address West Potsdam, N. Y.

814 HOMER B. BACON[6] and
971* HARRIETTE GEORGENIA SILMSER.

814 Homer B.,[6] the only child of John H. Bacon[5] and Helen, his first wife, was married Sept. 12, 1906, to Harriette G. Silmser of Massena, N. Y., who was born in Cornwall, Ont., Jan. 17, 1884.

One child from this union:

972* 1 John Herbert,[7] born Sept. 7, 1907.

814 Homer B. Bacon[6] is a traveling salesman with headquarters at Columbia, S. C.

His home postoffice address May, 1908, Massena, N. Y.

812 Of Henry,[5] the only son of Margaret R. Van Tine and Manuel D., her second husband, no record has been received up to the time of going to press.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

JANE E. McMILLAN 4 and SARAH MARIA STEVENS 4, of JOHN 3.

802 Jane E.,[4] the second child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, died March 8, 1831, in the fourteenth year of her age.

803 SARAH MARIA McMILLAN[4] and

815 JESSE STEVENS.

803 Sarah M.,[4] the third child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, was married Jan. 5, 1869, to Jesse Stevens. She died April 18, 1886, leaving no children, in the sixty-seventh year of her age. No further record of Jesse Stevens.

SOPHIA L. SANDERSON 4, of JOHN 3.

804 SOPHIA L. McMILLAN[4] and

816 BENJAMIN HASTINGS SANDERSON.

804 Sophia L.,[4] the fourth child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, was married September, 1843, to Benjamin H. Sanderson.

To them were born:

817 1 John Harvey,[5] born July 11, 1846.

818 2 Ella M.,[5] born Dec. 3, 1847.

819 3 Helen S.,[5] born Sept. 3, 1851.

804 Sophia L. Sanderson,[4] the mother of the above three children, died Dec. 7, 1873, in the fifty-third year of her age. No further record of Benjamin H. Sanderson.

817 JOHN HARVEY SANDERSON[5] and

820 JOSEPHINE H. LOVEJOY.

817 John Harvey,[5] the first child of Sophia L. Sanderson and Benjamin H., her husband, was married May 1, 1869, to Josephine H. Lovejoy.

To them were born:

821 1 E. May,[6] born July 25, 1875.

822 2 Grace S.,[6] born Feb. 25, 1877.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Fort Plaines, N. Y. Both daughters unmarried and at home with their parents.

818 ELLA M. SANDERSON[5] and

823 JOSEPH GILBERT.

818 Ella M.,[5] the second child of Sophia L. Sanderson[4] and Benjamin H., her husband, was married April 8, 1879, to Joseph Gilbert.

SOPHIA L. SANDERSON 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

To them were born:

824 1 Elizabeth Rankin,[6] born Jan. 25, 1880.
825 2 Ernest S.,[6] born Oct. 16, 1882.
826 3 Charlotte May,[6] born April 15, 1884.
827 4 Helen S.,[6] born Oct. 24, 1885.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y. The three younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.

824 ELIZABETH RANKIN GILBERT[6] and
1978* FRANK FULLERTON STEVENSON.

824 Elizabeth Rankin,[6] the first child of Ella M. Gilbert[5] and Joseph, her husband, was married in July, 1908, at the home of her parents in Cambridge, N. Y., to Frank Fullerton Stevenson of Argyle, N. Y. He is a graduate of Albany School of Pharmacy and is connected with the Mulford Drug Company of Philadelphia.

His headquarters and postoffice address, Troy, N. Y.

819 HELEN S. SANDERSON[5] and
828 JAMES EDWARD PORTER.

819 Helen S.,[5] the third child of Sophia L. Sanderson[4] and Benjamin, her husband, was married April 8, 1871, to James E. Porter.

To them were born:

829 1 Mable,[6] born Nov. 8, 1875.
830 2 Caryl,[6] born July 6, 1887.
831 3 Charles.[6]

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 30 Gorham St., Cambridge, Mass. All children unmarried and at home with parents.

DAVID L. McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

805 Andrew Barnes,[4] the fifth child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, died unmarried, March 17, 1853, in Fort Covington, N. Y., in the thirtieth year of his age.

806 DAVID L. McMILLAN[4] and
832 MARGARET GARLAND.

806 David L.,[4] the sixth child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, was married July 4, 1849, in Enfield, Conn.,

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

DAVID L. McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

by Rev. E. G. Owens, to Margaret Garland. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War.

To this couple were born:

833 1 David J.,[5] born March 25, 1852, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
834 2 Tina E.,[5] born July 26, 1854, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
835 3 Richard,[5] born May 14, 1856, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
836 4 George E.,[5] born May 25, 1862, in Fort Covington, N. Y.

806 David L. McMillan,[4] the father of the above four children, died Dec. 27, 1867, forty-three years of age.

832 Margaret McMillan died in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892.

833 David J.,[5] the first child of David L McMillan[4] and Margaret, his wife, died unmarried, Aug. 12, 1880.

834 TINA E. McMILLAN[5] and
837 JOHN A. CREIGHTON.

834 Tina E.,[5] the second child of David L. McMillan[4] and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 13, 1883, in Florence, Mass., by Rev. E. J. Cobb, to John A. Creighton, who was born in Fort Covington, N. Y., and is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

838 1 Garland J.,[6] born April 15, 1885.

The parents are members of the Presbyterian church and the son of the Methodist church.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Fort Covington, N. Y.

835 Of Richard,[5] the third child of David L. McMillan[4] and Margaret, his wife, nothing is known, he having disappeared years ago and no tidings have ever been received. He was unmarried at last accounts.

836 GEORGE E. McMILLAN[5] and

_____.

836 George E.,[5] the fourth child of David L. McMillan[4] and Margaret, his wife, was married to _____. All efforts to get the record of this family have failed.

Postoffice address May, 1908, 55 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

DAVID L. McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

807 Mary Ann,[4] the seventh child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, died Dec. 5, 1840, in the fourteenth year of her age.

808 John,[4] the eighth child of John McMillan[3] and Jane, his wife, died in London, England, Sept. 10, 1897, unmarried, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

DAVID McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

653 David,[3] the fourth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, died in 1817, unmarried, twenty-three years of age.

DEBORAH BROOKS 3, of ANDREW 2.

654 DEBORAH McMILLAN[3] and
839 CHESTER BROOKS.

654 Deborah,[3] the fifth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 19, 1815, to Chester Brooks, who was a farmer by occupation, and was born Nov. 26, 1791.

To them were born:

840 1 Elizabeth,[4] born Oct. 11, 1816, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
841 2 Chester John,[4] born Dec. 23, 1818, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
842 3 Hiram,[4] born Sept. 26, 1819, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
843 4 Sally,[4] born Sept. 12, 1821, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
844 5 Andrew Martin,[4] born May 18, 1823, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
845 6 Mary,[4] born April 28, 1825, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
846 7 Charles,[4] born May 1, 1827, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
847 8 Filmore,[4] born Feb. 14, 1829, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
848 9 Phoebe Ann,[4] born March 3, 1831, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
849 10 James M.,[4] born March 5, 1833, in Genesee, Co., N. Y.
850 11 Celesta,[4] born July 24, 1836, in Genesee Co., N. Y.

839 Chester Brooks, the father of the above eleven children, died in Rome, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858.

654 Deborah Brooks died in North Adams, Mich., in 1879, eighty-three years of age.

ELIZABETH HICKOX 4, of DEBORAH 3.

840 ELIZABETH BROOKS[4] and
851 WELLS HICKOX.

840 Elizabeth,[4] the first child of Deborah Brooks[4] and Chester, her husband, was married in 1838 in Rome, Mich., to Wells G. Hickox, who was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

852 1 Jennie.[5]
853 2 Leora,[5] born Oct. 21, 1843, in Rome, Mich.
854 3 Chester,[5] born Nov. 7, 1847, in Rome, Mich.
855 4 George L.,[5] born March 27, 1852, in Rome, Mich.

840 Elizabeth Hickox,[4] the mother of the above four children, died in North Adams, Mich., June 13, 1882, in the sixty-sixth year of her age, having been a faithful member of the Methodist church for fifty years.

851 Wells G. Hickox died in Osseo, Mich., April 23, 1900.

852 JENNIE HICKOX[5] and
856 LANSING H. ELLIOTT.

852 Jennie,[5] the first child of Elizabeth Hickox[4] and Wells G., her husband, was married to Lansing H. Elliott.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, 315 Jarvis St.

853 LEORA HICKOX[5] and
857 WILLIAM H. KIMBALL.

853 Leora,[5] the second child of Elizabeth Hickox[4] and Wells, her husband, was married Nov. 24, 1864, in Rome, Mich., to William H. Kimball, who was born in Rome, Mich., Aug. 20, 1843. Leora Hickox was educated at Elkhart Academy in Elkhart, Ind. William H. Kimball was educated in the college at Adrian, Mich. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, serving in the Forty-Seventh Regiment, Ohio Infantry. He enlisted as a private, June 15, 1861, was mustered out as First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1864. He was wounded at the siege of Atlanta and suffered the loss of his right leg. He is a prominent G. A. R. man, having once been Department Commander. He has filled many important civil offices and in 1908 was President of the Board of Education in his home city.

To the above couple were born:

ELIZABETH HICKOX 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

858 1 Charles W.[6]

859 2 Marie L.,[6] born Sept. 18, 1871.

860 3 William C.,[6] born July 16, 1887, in Proctor, Minn.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Tallapoosa, Ga., where William H., after a busy life as a merchant and manufacturer, has practically retired from business. Their third child, William C., unmarried and at home with his parents.

858 Charles W.,[6] the first child of Leora Kimball[5] and William H., her husband, died at seventeen years of age.

859 MARIE L. KIMBALL[6] and

861 G. R. HUTCHINS.

859 Marie L.,[6] the second child of Leora Kimball[5] and William H., her husband, was married to G. L. Hutchins.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Cedartown, Ga.

854 CHESTER HICKOX[5] and

862 ETTA COLLINS.

Chester,[5] the third child of Elizabeth Hickox[4] and Wells G., her husband, was married Dec. 23, 1869, in North Adams, Mich., to Etta Collins, who was born in North Adams, Mich., Aug. 23, 1846.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, North Adams, Mich.

855 GEORGE L. HICKOX[5] and

863 JOSEPHINE TURNER.

855 George,[5] the fourth child of Elizabeth Hickox[4] and Wells, her husband, was married Oct. 1, 1874, in Rome, Mich., to Josephine Turner.

No children.

863 Josephine Hickox died Oct. 13, 1881, in Osseo, Mich.

855 GEORGE L. HICKOX[5] and

864 CORA BLAKEMAN.

863 Josephine, the first wife of George Hickox,[5] having died as before stated, he married for his second wife, Oct. 4, 1883, Cora Blakeman, who was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1866.

One child from this union.

865 1 Ethel Reva,[6] who died Aug. 19, 1894.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Osseo, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

CHESTER JOHN BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

841 CHESTER JOHN BROOKS[4] and
866 CHARLOTTE DOLLEAR

841 Chester John,[4] the second child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married Aug. 21, 1860, in Rome, Mich., to Charlotte Dollear, who was born Aug. 21, 1827, in Worcester, Mass. He was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

867 1 Herbert,[5] born Nov. 3, 1861, in Rome, Mich.
868 2 Adelbert,[5] born Jan. 21, 1863, in Rome, Mich.
869 3 Elsa T.,[5] born Oct. 5, 1864, in Rome, Mich.

866 Charlotte Brooks, the mother of the above three children, died in Rome, Mich., Jan. 15, 1886, in the fifty-ninth year of her age.

841 Chester J. Brooks died in Rome, Mich., Jan. 15, 1892, seventy-three years of age.

867 Herbert[5] and (868) Adelbert,[5] the first and second children of Chester J. Brooks[4] and Charlotte, his wife, were both unmarried May, 1908, and both farmers with postoffice address at Onsted, Mich.

869 Elsa T.,[5] the third child of Chester John Brooks[4] and Charlotte, his wife, died Jan. 15, 1866, in Rome, Mich.

HIRAM BROOKS 4 and SALLY BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

842 Hiram,[4] the third child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, who was a farmer by occupation, died in San Joaquin Co., Cal., Jan. 12, 1908, unmarried, in the eighty-ninth year of his age

843 Sally,[4] the fourth child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, died March 12, 1823, two years old.

ANDREW MARTIN BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

844 ANDREW MARTIN BROOKS[4] and
870 ELIZABETH JANE SWORDS.

844 Andrew M.,[4] the fifth child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married March 22, 1850, in Adrian, Mich., to Elizabeth J. Swords, who was born in New York, July 5, 1827. He was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

871 1 Josephine,[5] born Nov. 2, 1852, in Rome, Mich.
872 2 Frank,[5] born Dec. 29, 1854, in Rome, Mich.
873 3 Fred,[5] born Dec. 25, 1856, in Rome, Mich.
874 4 James W.,[5] born Dec. 9, 1858, in Rome, Mich.
875 5 Eugenia,[5] born June 18, 1861, in Rome, Mich.
876 6 Samuel B.,[5] born Dec. 29, 1865, in Rome, Mich.
877 7 Mary E.,[5] born Oct. 13, 1867, in Rome, Mich.

844 Andrew M. Brooks,[4] the father of the above seven children, died in Montague, Mich., Nov. 25, 1900, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

870 Elizabeth Jane Brooks, the mother, died in Montague, Mich., Sept. 11, 1907.

871 JOSEPHINE BROOKS[5] and
878 GEORGE RIGDON.

871 Josephine,[5] the first child of Andrew Martin Brooks[4] and Elizabeth J., his wife, was married April 11, 1869, in Adrian, Mich., to George Rigdon, who was born in England, Nov. 9, 1838. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, being a member of Co. E, Eighteenth Michigan Infantry. He is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

879 1 B. J. Rigdon,[6] born Jan. 7, 1870, in Rome, Mich.

Postoffice address of Josephine and George Rigdon, May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

879 B. J. RIGDON[6] and
880 VERNIE LINSNER.

879 B. J.,[6] the only child of Josephine Rigdon[5] and George, her husband, was married May 7, 1891, to Vernie Linsner

To them were born:

ANDREW MARTIN BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

881 1 Roy.[7]
882 2 Shirley.[7]
883 3 Josephine.[7]
884 4 Olive.[7]

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

872 FRANK BROOKS[5] and
2314* MARY POPKEY.

872 Frank,[5] the second child of Andrew M. Brooks[4] and Elizabeth J., his wife, was married June 26, 1898, in Shelby, Mich., to Mary Popkey, who was born in Claybank, Mich., Sept. 15, 1873. He is a butcher by trade and the family are members of the Methodist church.

To them one child:

2315* 1 Anna Adelaide,[6] born June 25, 1904, in Grant, Mich.

Postoffice address of family July, 1908, Montague, Mich.

873 Fred[5] and (874) James W.,[5] the third and fourth children, respectively, of Andrew M. Brooks[4] and Elizabeth J., his wife, both married and living in Montague, Mich. All efforts to get their record have failed, as they do not answer letters.

875 Eugenia,[5] (876) Samuel B.[5] and (877) Mary E.,[5] the fifth, sixth and seventh children, respectively, of Andrew M. Brooks[4] and Elizabeth J., his wife, all died young. The exact date unknown.

MARY OSBORNE 4, of DEBORAH 3.

845 MARY BROOKS[4] and
885 JOSEPH OSBORNE.

845 Mary,[4] the sixth child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married April 6, 1852, in Rome, Mich., to Joseph Osborne, who was a miller by occupation, but also followed farming.

To them were born:

886 1 Adelbert Joseph,[5] born May 18, 1853, in Rome, Mich.
887 2 George Henry,[5] born Oct. 11, 1855, in Rome, Mich.
888 3 Alfred Byron,[5] born March 29, 1857, in Rome, Mich.
889 4 John Milton,[5] born Nov. 21, 1858, in Rome, Mich.

---

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARY OSBORNE 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

890 5 Kate E.,[5] born Sept. 25, 1861, in Rome, Mich.

891 6 Elbert Eugene,[5] born Jan. 6, 1869, in Addison, Mich.

885 Joseph B. Osborne, the father of the above six children, died in Addison, Mich., Sept. 28, 1891.

845 Mary Osborne[4] died in Adrian, Mich., in the eighty-third year of her age, Oct. 31, 1907. They were members of the Baptist church.

886 Adelbert J.,[5] the first child of Mary Osborne[4] and Joseph B., her husband, died Sept. 27, 1857.

887 George H.,[5] the second child of Mary Osborne[4] and Joseph B., her husband, died March 2, 1856.

888 Albert B.,[5] the third child of Mary Osborne[4] and Joseph B., her husband, died Oct. 9, 1857.

889 John M.,[5] the fourth child of Mary Osborne[4] and Joseph B., her husband, died Dec. 26, 1861.

890 KATE OSBORNE[5] and

892 MARION S. HARE.

890 Kate,[5] the fifth child of Mary Osborne[4] and Joseph, her husband, was married Aug. 29, 1899, in Adrian, Mich., to Marion S. Hare, who was born in Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1853. He is a farmer by occupation.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Townley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.

891 ELBERT EUGENE OSBORNE[5] and

893 MINNIE FOOTE

891 Elbert E.,[5] the sixth child of Mary Osborne[4] and Joseph B., her husband, was married Sept. 22, 1889, in Osseo, Mich., to Minnie Foote, who was born near the same town. Elbert E.[5] is a skilled machinist and is in the employ of a large wire fence company of Adrian, Mich. He was recently sent to England by the firm to set up and install certain machinery.

To the above couple were born:

894 1 Mable Marie,[6] born Oct. 7, 1891, in Adrian, Mich.

895 2 Hazel B.,[6] born Oct. 2, 1894, in Manitou Beach, Mich.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, 111 East Maumee St., Adrian, Mich.

CHARLES BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

846 CHARLES BROOKS[4] and
896 MARY L. RICKERD.

846 Charles,[4] the seventh child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married April 11, 1851, in Wheatland, Mich., to Mary L. Rickerd, who was born Sept. 5, 1833, in Pembroke, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

897 1 Charles L.,[5] born March 3, 1852, in Wheatland, Mich.
898 2 Lewis H.,[5] born April 11, 1862, in Cambria, Mich.

846 Charles Brooks,[4] the father of the above two children, died in Elm Hall, Mich., Oct. 17, 1895, in the sixty-seventh year of his age.

Postoffice address of Mary L. Brooks, May, 1908, Elm Hall, Mich.

897 CHARLES L. BROOKS[5] and
899 OLIVE F. SALTER.

897 Charles,[5] the first child of Charles Brooks[4] and Mary L., his wife, was married Dec. 17, 1874, in North Adams, Mich., to Olive F. Salter. He is a carpenter by trade.

To them were born:

900 1 Charlotte May,[6] born Dec. 8, 1876, in North Adams, Mich.
901 2 Carroll C.,[6] born April 30, 1903, in Jennison, Mich.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Elm Hall, Mich.

900 CHARLOTTE M. BROOKS[6] and
902 CHARLES E. SMITH.

900 Charlotte M.,[6] the first child of Charles L. Brooks[5] and Olive, his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1896, in Elm Hall, Mich., to Charles E. Smith.

To them were born:

903 1 Edmund C.,[7] born July 31, 1896, in Elm Hall, Mich.
904 2 Olive Anna,[7] born Aug. 29, 1897, in Elm Hall, Mich.
905 3 Benjamin C.,[7] born Oct. 7, 1899, in Elm Hall, Mich.
906 4 William H.,[7] born Nov. 14, 1901, in Elm Hall, Mich.
907 5 Bessie V.,[7] born July 20, 1904, in Elm Hall, Mich.
908 6 Frank E.,[7] born May 10, 1907, in Elm Hall, Mich.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Elm Hall, Mich.

CHARLES BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

898 LEWIS H. BROOKS[5] and
909 CORA CAPIN.

898 Lewis H.,[5] the second child of Charles Brooks[4] and Mary L., his wife, was married Nov. 26, 1888, in Elm Hall, Mich., to Cora Capin. He works in a musical instrument factory.

One child from this union:

910 1 Lola,[6] born Oct. 4, 1889, in Elm Hall, Mich.
Postoffice address May, 1908, 272 Eighth Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

910 LOLA BROOKS[6] and
911 FLOYD FINCH.

910 Lola,[6] the only child of Lewis H. Brooks[5] and Cora, his wife, was married June 26, 1907, in Grand Rapids, Mich., to Floyd Finch.
Postoffice address May, 1908, 12 Arlington St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FILMORE BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

847 FILMORE BROOKS[4] and
912 MARTHA McMURPHY.

847 Filmore,[4] the eighth child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married July 6, 1854, in Batavia, N. Y., to Martha McMurphy, who was born in Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1838. He was a blacksmith by trade.

To them were born:

913 1 A daughter,[5] born Oct. 21, 1856, in North Pembroke, N. Y.
914 2 Loella,[5] born Feb. 10, 1858, in Girard, Mich.
915 3 Dwight,[5] born July 19, 1863, in Coldwater, Mich.
916 4 Archie,[5] born March 23, 1872, in Hickory Corners, Mich.

847 Filmore Brooks,[4] the father of the above four children, died in San Joaquin Co., Cal., Dec. 26, 1904, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Martha Brooks, May, 1908, 222 Calhoun St., Battle Creek, Mich., her daughter Loella,[5] unmarried and at home.

FILMORE BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

913 The first child[5] of Filmore Brooks[4] and Martha, his wife, died in infancy.

915 Dwight,[5] the third child of Filmore Brooks[4] and Martha, his wife, died Aug. 14, 1863.

916 Archie,[5] the fourth child of Filmore Brooks[4] and Martha, his wife, died Sept. 7, 1872.

PHOEBE ANN SUTTON 4, of DEBORAH 3.

848 PHOEBE ANN BROOKS[4] and
917 MILTON SUTTON.

848 Phoebe Ann,[4] the ninth child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married in 1893 in Osseo, Mich., to Milton Sutton, who was a farmer and a widower with grown children. She died June 12, 1900, leaving no children.

JAMES M. BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

849 JAMES M. BROOKS[4] and
918 ELLEN RIGDON.

849 James M.,[4] the tenth child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married Jan. 11, 1865, by Marshall Read, Justice of Peace, to Ellen Rigdon. He was a farmer in Lenawee Co., Mich.

To them were born:

919 1 Hila,[5] born Feb. 2, 1866.
920 2 Hiram,[5] born June 18, 1869.
921 3 Alfred,[5] born Aug. 10, 1871.
922 4 Arch,[5] born March 12, 1873.
923 5 Emma,[5] born Sept. 13, 1875.
924 6 Stella,[5] born Feb. 8, 1878.
925 7 George,[5] born Sept. 2, 1881.
926 8 Vedah E.,[5] born Oct. 12, 1883.

849 James M. Brooks,[4] the father of the above eight children, died in Rome, Mich., Nov. 25, 1899, in the sixty-seventh year of his age.

Postoffice address of Ellen Brooks, May, 1908, Rome, Mich.

JAMES M. BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

919 HILA BROOKS[5] and
927 CAREY BARROWS.

919 Hila,[5] the first child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married July 19, 1884, to Carey Barrows, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

928 1 Nellie,[6] born April 9, 1888.
929 2 Sylvia,[6] born Dec. 7, 1890.
930 3 Fay,[6] born Oct. 5, 1893.
931 4 Eber,[6] born April 8, 1898.
932 5 Elon,[6] born Nov. 6, 1900.

Postoffice address of Hila Brooks[5] and Carey, her husband, May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.; the four younger children at home with their parents, all unmarried.

928 NELLIE BARROWS[6] and
933 HARRY JENKINS.

928 Nellie,[6] the first child of Hila Barrows[5] and Carey, her husband, was married, Nov. 27, 1907, to Harry Jenkins.

One child from this union:

934 1 Gerald,[7] born Aug. 6, 1908.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

920 HIRAM BROOKS[5] and
935 MABEL WINTER.

920 Hiram,[5] the second child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married July 3, 1891, to Mabel Winter of Rome, Mich., no children resulting. He is a farmer by occupation.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

921 ALFRED BROOKS[5] and
936 ELLA BARANOSKI.

921 Alfred,[5] the third child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married Nov. 9, 1890, to Ella Baranoski of Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a salesman.

One child from this union:

937 1 Matel,[6] born Jan. 3, 1897.

Postoffice address May, 1908, 81 Eleventh St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

JAMES M. BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

922 ARCH BROOKS[5] and
938 MAUDE WINTER.

922 Arch,[5] the fourth child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married March 11, 1903, to Maude Winter of Rome, Mich. He is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

939 1 Zina Winter,[6] born July 11, 1907.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

923 EMMA BROOKS[5] and
940 FRANKLIN R. BEAL.

923 Emma,[5] the fifth child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married Sept. 20, 1898, to Franklin R. Beal.

To them were born:

941 1 Verneita,[6] born Jan. 12, 1900.
942 2 Frank R.,[6] born March 16, 1901.

940 Franklin R. Beal, the father of the above two children, died December, 1900.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

924 STELLA BROOKS[5] and
943 ARTHUR ONSTED.

924 Stella,[5] the sixth child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married, Oct. 19, 1898, to Arthur Onsted.

To them were born:

944 1 Loleta,[6] born Aug. 24, 1899.
945 2 Lloyd,[6] born Feb. 23, 1902.
946 3 Marion,[6] born Oct. 3, 1904.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908. Onsted, Mich.

925 GEORGE BROOKS[5] and
947 MABEL MANN.

925 George,[5] the seventh child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, was married Feb. 28, 1905, to Mabel Mann.

One child from this union:

948 1 Marguerite Lucille,[6] born Aug. 23, 1907.

925 George Brooks is a farmer by occupation.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

926 Vedah E.,[5] the eighth child of James Brooks[4] and Ellen, his wife, is a stenographer.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Adrian, Mich.

CELESTA TAYLOR 4, of DEBORAH 3.

850 CELESTA BROOKS[4] and

949 HENRY TAYLOR.

850 Celesta,[4] the eleventh child of Deborah Brooks[3] and Chester, her husband, was married Oct. 24, 1856, to Henry Taylor, who was a farmer.

To them were born:

950 1 Deborah,[5] born April 30, 1858, in Rome, Mich.

951 2 Mary Jane,[5] born Jan. 4, 1860, in Rome, Mich.

952 3 Nancy,[5] born July 16, 1861, in Rome, Mich.

953 4 Carrie,[5] born June 29, 1866, in Rome, Mich.

954 5 William,[5] born May 27, 1877, in Rome, Mich.

Postoffice address of Celesta Taylor and Henry, her husband, May, 1908, Rome, Mich.

950 DEBORAH TAYLOR[5] and

955 JACK LUMSDEN.

950 Deborah,[5] the first child of Celesta Taylor[4] and Henry, her husband, was married in December, 1882, to Jack Lumsden.

To them were born:

956 1 Zena.[6]

957 2 Mabel.[6]

958 3 Myrtle.[6]

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.

951 MARY JANE TAYLOR[5] and

959 JACK WHEATON.

951 Mary Jane,[5] the second child of Celesta Taylor[4] and Henry, her husband, was married February, 1883, to Jack Wheaton.

To them were born:

960 1 Laverne.[6]

961 2 Carrie.[6]

962 3 Milton.[6]

Postoffice address of Mary J. Wheaton[5] and Jack, her husband, May, 1908, Cement City, Mich.

CELESTA TAYLOR 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

952 NANCY TAYLOR[5] and
963 JAMES HORTON.

952 Nancy,[5] the third child of Celesta Taylor[4] and Henry, her husband, was married March, 1889, to James Horton.

To them were born:

964 1 Ray.[6]
965 2 Addie.[6]

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Manitou Beach, Mich., Box 8.

953 CARRIE TAYLOR[5] and
966 ALFRED MAPES.

953 Carrie,[5] the fourth child of Celesta Taylor[4] and Henry, her husband, was married in March, 1896, to Alfred Mapes.

No children.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Hudson, Mich., R. F. D. No. 6.

954 WILLIAM TAYLOR[5] and
967 MARY WHEELER.

954 William,[5] the fifth child of Celesta Taylor[4] and Henry, her husband, was married August, 1901, to Mary Wheeler.

One child from this union:

968 1 Estelle.[6]

967 Mary Taylor, the mother of the above child, died.

Postoffice address of William Taylor, May, 1908, Hudson, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.

SALLY OLDS 3, of ANDREW 2.

655 SALLY McMILLAN[3] and
973 PHILANDER OLDS.

655 Sally,[3] the sixth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married in Branch Co., Mich., to Philander Olds.

To them were born:

974 1 Angeline.[4]
975 2 Curtis.[4]
976 3 Mary.[4]

SALLY OLDS 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

655 Sally Olds,[3] the mother of the above three children, died in Bronson, Mich., in 1840, at forty-two years of age. No further record of Philander Olds.

974 Angeline[4] and Curtis,[4] the first and second children, respectively, of Sally Olds and Philander, her husband, died unmarried about 1850.

976 MARY OLDS[4] and
977 DAVID DERBY

976 Mary,[4] the third child of Sally Olds[3] and Philander, her husband, was married to David Derby.

To them were born three children, all dying in infancy.

978
979
980

976 Mary Derby, the mother, died in Hudson, Mich., in 1866. No further record of David Derby.

STEPHEN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

656 STEPHEN McMILLAN[3] and
981 JANETTE GROVER.

656 Stephen,[3] the seventh child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 12, 1843, in Bethel, Mich., to Janette Grover. He moved with other members of his father's family to Genesee Co., N. Y., in an early day and about 1836 moved to Branch Co., Mich., and settled on a new farm.

To the above couple were born:

982 1 Edson,[4] born Nov. 12, 1850, in Branch Co., Mich.
983 2 James F.,[4] born May 22, 1853, in Branch Co., Mich.
984 3 Alta G.,[4] born May 27, 1855, in Branch Co., Mich.

981 Stephen McMillan,[3] the father of the above three children, died in Bronson, Mich., April 11, 1884, and was buried in Gilead cemetery in Branch Co., Mich. He was eighty-four years of age.

Postoffice address of Janette McMillan, May, 1908, Bronson, Mich., where she lived with her son Edson.

EDSON McMILLAN 4, of STEPHEN 3.

982 EDSON McMILLAN[4] and
985 SARAH G. DEAN.

982 Edson,[4] the first child of Stephen McMillan[3] and Janette, his wife, was married March 2, 1870, in Gilead, Mich., to Sarah G. Dean.

To them were born:

986 1 Frank D.,[5] born in October, 1870.
987 2 Nellie M.,[5] born July, 1874.
988 3 Gertrude C.,[5] born June, 1876.
989 4 James S.,[5] born August, 1879.

Postoffice address of Edson McMillan[4] and Sarah G., his wife, May, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

986 Frank D.,[5] their first child, unmarried and at home with his parents.

987 Nellie M.,[5] the second child of Edson McMillan[4] and Sarah G., his wife, died unmarried October, 1895, in the twenty-first year of her age.

988 GERTRUDE C. McMILLAN[5] and
990 IRA PETERSON.

988 Gertrude C.,[5] the third child of Edson McMillan[4] and Sarah G., his wife, was married Aug. 22, 1896, to Ira Peterson.

One child from this union:

991 1 Albert,[6] born March, 1906.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

989 JAMES S. McMILLAN[5] and
992 OLIVE M. SMITH.

989 James S.,[5] the fourth child of Edson McMillan[4] and Sarah G., his wife, was married July 26, 1905, to Olive M. Smith of Miltonvale, Kan.

To them were born:

993 1 Granville Seabury,[6] } twins, born Nov. 17, 1906, in Mil-
994 2 Geraldine Janette,[6] } tonvale, Kan.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Miltonvale, Kan., R. F. D. No. 4.

983 James F.,[4] the second child of Stephen McMillan[3] and Janette, his wife, died unmarried, March 6, 1902, and was buried in Gilead, Mich., in the forty-ninth year of his age. He was a lifelong member of the Methodist church.

"Vi-Lo-Ra" Summer Home of Wm. F. McMillan at Mahtomedi,
White Bear Lake

Between pages 168 and 169

ALTA I. CATTELL 4, of STEPHEN 3.

984 ALTA I. McMILLAN[4] and
995 JOHN C. CATTELL.

984 Alta I.,[4] the third child of Stephen McMillan[3] and Janette, his wife, was married March 23, 1882, to John Cattell, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

996 1 Howard,[5] born March 11, 1884, in Branch Co., Mich.

997 2 Zella,[5] born Aug. 7, 1889, in Branch Co., Mich.

998 3 Zada,[5] born July 12, 1892, in Branch Co., Mich.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

997 Zella[5] and (998) Zada[5] unmarried and at home with their parents.

996 Howard,[5] the first child of Alta I. Cattell[4] and John, her husband, died March 20, 1887.

ANDREW MARTIN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

657 Andrew Martin,[3] the eighth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, left his home in early life and settled in Virginia, where he married and lived some years and died leaving no children. This much is known, but no further record has been obtained.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

658 ALEXANDER McMILLAN[3] and
999 ALMEDA STEVENSON.

658 Alexander,[3] the ninth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 31, 1829, to Almeda Stevenson, who was born in Batavia, N. Y., April 23, 1813. He was a farmer in Genesee Co., N. Y., for many years.

To them were born:

1000 1 Helen,[4] born Jan. 13, 1835, near Batavia, N. Y.

1001 2 Caroline,[4] born Dec. 15, 1836, near Batavia, N. Y.

1002 3 Alexander, Jr.,[4] born April 23, 1841, near Batavia, N. Y.

999 Almeda McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died in 1847 in East Pembroke, N. Y.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

658 ALEXANDER McMILLAN[3] and
1003 MRS. MEHITABLE PERRY.

999 Almeda McMillan having died, as before stated, Alexander[3] married for his second wife, Jan. 12, 1848, Mrs. Mehitable Perry, who was born Aug. 29, 1813, whose maiden name was Worthingdyke.

To them were born:

1004 4 Harriet Louise,[4] born May 6, 1852.
1005 5 Charity E.,[4] born Dec. 20, 1856.

1003 Mehitable McMillan, the mother of the above two children, died March 16, 1881.

658 Alexander McMillan[3] died Feb. 26, 1883, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

Both were buried in Batavia, N. Y.

1000 HELEN McMILLAN[4] and
1006 JOHN TIMMERMAN.

1000 Helen,[4] the first child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Almeda, his first wife, was married to John Timmerman, a farmer in Orleans Co., N. Y.

No children from this union.

1006 John Timmerman died in 1906.

Postoffice address of Helen Timmerman,[4] May, 1908, Middleport, Orleans Co., N. Y.

1001 CAROLINE McMILLAN[4] and
1007 ——— ACHESON.

1001 Caroline,[4] the second child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Almeda, his first wife, married a man named Acheson, and died leaving no children.

1002 Alexander, Jr.,[4] the third child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Almeda, his first wife, was a soldier in a New York regiment during the Civil War, and died in the service, about twenty years old.

1004 HARRIET LOUISE McMILLAN[4] and
1008 VOLNEY B. McWORTHY.

1004 Harriet L.,[4] the first child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Mehitable, his second wife, was married Feb. 23, 1875, in West Bergen, N. Y., to Volney B. McWorthy.

One child from this union:

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

1009 1 Nina Adelle,[5] born Feb. 29, 1876.

1004 Harriet L.,[4] the mother, died May 8, 1908, fifty-six years of age, in Bergen, N. Y., which was the postoffice address of Volney B. McWorthy, May, 1908.

1009 NINA ADELLE McWORTHY[5] and

1010 ELMER COOK.

1009 Nina Adelle,[5] the only child of Harriet L. McWorthy[4] and Volney B., her husband, was married in 1897 in West Bergen, N. Y., to Elmer Cook.

One child from this union:

1011 1 Hugh,[6] born in 1899.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, East Pembroke, N. Y.

1005 CHARITY E. McMILLAN[4] and

1012 JOHN A. NOWN.

1005 Charity E.,[4] the second child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Mehitable, his second wife, was married Feb. 23, 1881, to John A. Nown, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

1013 1 Dora M.,[5] born Nov. 16, 1881.

1014 2 Eda Belle,[5] born Dec. 28, 1884.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Batavia, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4. Dora M.[5] unmarried and at home with her parents.

1014 EDA BELLE NOWN[5] and

1015 NELSON WALDRON.

1014 Eda Belle,[5] the second child of Charity E. Nown[4] and John A., her husband, was married Feb. 20, 1907, to Nelson Waldron.

One child from this union:

1016 1 D. Anita,[6] born in December, 1907.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Batavia, N. Y.

WILLIAM THOMPSON McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

659 WILLIAM THOMPSON McMILLAN[3] and
1017 CHARLOTTE CARPENTER.

659 William T.,[3] the tenth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 6, 1829, to Charlotte Carpenter, who was born in Vermont, June 11, 1813, and was a school teacher.

To them were born:

1018 1 Harriet M.,[4] born Nov. 24, 1831, in Batavia, N. Y.
1019 2 Clara A.,[4] born Aug. 12, 1833, in Batavia, N. Y.
1020 3 Susan S.,[4] born July 28, 1834, in Batavia, N. Y.
1021 4 Martha Ann,[4] born March 18, 1836, in Batavia, N. Y.
1022 5 Rhoda M.,[4] born Feb. 6, 1838, in Batavia, N. Y.
1023 6 Ira C.,[4] born Aug. 21, 1840, in Batavia, N. Y.
1024 7 William A.,[4] born July 12, 1842, in Batavia, N. Y.
1025 8 Ira G.,[4] born Aug. 13, 1844, in Batavia, N. Y.
1026 9 Mary E.,[4] born April 6, 1847, in Batavia, N. Y.
1027 10 Emma G.,[4] born Oct. 3, 1849, in Batavia, N. Y.
1028 11 Ella E.,[4] born Oct. 3, 1852, in Batavia, N. Y.
1029 12 Amanda E.,[4] born Nov. 12, 1855, in Batavia, N. Y.

1017 Charlotte McMillan, the mother of the above twelve children, died July 29, 1885, at the home of her daughter, Emma G. Searing, in Dover, N. J., and was buried in Orchard Street Cemetery in that city.

659 William T. McMillan[3] died Sept. 25, 1887, at his home in Newstead, N. Y., and was buried beside his wife in Dover, N. J. He was eighty years of age.

1018 Harriet M.,[4] the first child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, died Sept. 21, 1837.

1019 Clara A.,[4] the second child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, died Oct. 12, 1833.

SUSAN S. TAYLOR 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

1020 SUSAN S. McMILLAN[4] and
1030 EDWARD TAYLOR.

1020 Susan S.,[4] the third child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, was married April 24, 1854, in Erie Co., N. Y., to Edward Taylor.

To them were born:

1031 1 Edward, Jr.,[5] born Oct. 7, 1855.
1032 2 Florence,[5] born Jan. 10, 1857.
1033 3 Emma,[5] born Oct. 6, 1860.

1020 Susan S. Taylor,[4] the mother of the above three children, died Aug. 30, 1864, in the thirty-first year of her age, and Edward Taylor married for his second wife, June 1, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y.,

1034 Phoebe Dingman, who died Feb. 15, 1871, in Batavia, N. Y.

1030 Edward Taylor died Jan. 28, 1908, in Batavia, N. Y., being cared for in his last days by his daughter Emma.[5] He was buried in Elmwood cemetery.

1031 EDWARD TAYLOR, JR.,[5] and
1035 ZETA CLARE.

1031 Edward, Jr.,[5] the first child of Susan S. Taylor[4] and Edward, her husband, was married Oct. 10, 1881, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Zeta Clare. He is an express messenger on the Big Four Railway.

To them were born:

1036 1 May,[6] born Aug. 15, 1882.
1037 2 E. Claire,[6] } twins, born June 10, 1884.
1038 3 Alfred,[6] }

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 716 Republic St., Cleveland, Ohio. The twin boys, (1037) E. Claire[6] and (1038) Alfred,[6] unmarried and at home with their parents. E. Claire is in the employ of the express company. and Alfred in the employ of the King Bridge Co.

1036 MAY TAYLOR[6] and
1039 PRESLEY SCHNURR.

1036 May,[6] the first child of Edward Taylor, Jr.,[5] and Zeta, his wife, was married Jan. 12, 1903, to Presley Schnurr, who is a bookkeeper in a wholesale grocery house.

One child from this union:

SUSAN S. TAYLOR 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

1040 1 Lee Taylor,[7] born Jan. 13, 1904.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Batavia, N. Y.

1032 FLORENCE TAYLOR[5] and

1041 CHARLES SARGEANT.

1032 Florence,[5] the second child of Susan S. Taylor[4] and Edward, her husband, was married May 17, 1876, to Charles Sargeant, who is a farmer by occupation.

No children from this union, but they adopted a son:

1042 1 Oakley.[6]

Postoffice address March, 1908, Darien Centre, N. Y.

1033 Emma,[5] the third child of Susan S. Taylor[4] and Edward, her husband, as late as May, 1908, was unmarried and living at 405 W. Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

1021 Martha Ann,[4] (1022) Rhoda M.[4] and (1023) Ira C.,[4] the fourth, fifth and sixth children, respectively, of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, died in September, 1841.

WILLIAM A. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

1024 WILLIAM A. McMILLAN[4] and

1043 JANETTE E. COON.

1024 William A.,[4] the seventh child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, was married Aug. 30, 1868, in Corfu, N. Y., to Janette E. Coon. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Regiment of New York Infantry for nearly three years; was then transferred to the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He was a farmer and lived on the same farm near Akron, N. Y., for nearly forty years. He was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church and a member of the Masonic fraternity, serving as Master of his home lodge several terms. He also held many important town offices. When called upon for information of his father's family, to be engrafted in this work, William A. responded promptly and gladly.

One child from this union:

1044 1 Grace H.,[5] born April 18, 1880; died Dec. 13, 1886.

WILLIAM A. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

1024 Notice of the sudden death of William A. McMillan has reached us in time to be recorded here. He passed away at his home May 19, 1908. He was buried with Masonic honors and his funeral was attended by a large concourse of friends from several states. He was in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Janette McMillan, May, 1908. Akron, N. Y.

IRA G. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

1025 IRA G. McMILLAN[4] and

1045 SARAH E. TOMPKINS.

1025 Ira G.,[4] the eighth child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, was married Oct. 22, 1868, in Erie Co., N. Y., to Sarah E. Tompkins. Ira G. is a farmer and a substantial, respected citizen.

To them were born:

1046 1 Augustus P.,[5] born July 29, 1872, in DeWitt, Mich.

1047 2 Bertha E.,[5] born Nov. 30, 1875, in DeWitt, Mich.

1048 3 Arthur P.,[5] born Aug. 20, 1878, in DeWitt, Mich.

1049 4 Ethel C.,[5] born March 29, 1883, in Green, Kan.

1050 5 Blanche E.,[5] born March 27, 1885, in Green, Kan.

Postoffice address of Ira G. McMillan[4] and Sarah E., his wife, March, 1908, Green, Clay Co., Kan.

1046 AUGUSTUS P. McMILLAN[5] and

1051 MABEL SMITH.

1046 Augustus P.,[5] the first child of Ira G. McMillan[4] and Sarah E., his wife, was married Feb. 1, 1899, in Clay Centre, Kan., to Mabel Smith.

One child from this union:

1052 1 Emory C.,[6] born Dec. 16, 1901.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Clay Centre, Kan.

1047 Bertha E.[5] and (1049) Ethel C.,[5] the second and fourth children, respectively, of Ira G. McMillan[4] and Sarah E., his wife, unmarried and at home with their parents March, 1908.

IRA G. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

1048 ARTHUR T. McMILLAN[5] and
1053 EMMA HAMMER.

1048 Arthur T.,[5] the third child of Ira G. McMillan[4] and Sarah E., his wife, was married June 17, 1902, in Clay Centre, Kan., to Emma Hammer of Illinois.

To them were born:

1054 1 Earl,[6] born Oct. 18, 1903, in Green, Kan.
1055 2 Leota,[6] born Jan. 10, 1905, in Green, Kan.
1056 3 Ilo,[6] born March 24, 1907, in Green, Kan.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Green, Kan.

1050 BLANCHE E. McMILLAN[5] and
1057 LINN T. WOODS.

1050 Blanche E.,[5] the fifth child of Ira G. McMillan[4] and Sarah E., his wife, was married Oct. 3, 1906, in Green, Kan., to Linn T. Woods.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Clay Centre, Kan.

1026 Mary E.,[4] the ninth child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, died June 19, 1861, in the fifteenth year of her age.

EMMA G. SEARING 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

1027 EMMA G. McMILLAN[4] and
1058 SAMUEL JOHNSON SEARING.

1027 Emma G.,[4] the tenth child of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, was married June 16, 1873, in Lansing, Mich., to Samuel J. Searing. They soon moved to Dover, N. J., where Mr. Searing kept a hotel (the Searing House) until his death.

To them were born:

1059 1 Thomas Albert,[5]
1060 2 John Alfred,[5] } twins, born June 16, 1875.
1061 3 Charlotte A.,[5] born June 11, 1877.
1062 4 Ethel May,[5] born Jan. 15, 1881.
1063 5 Walter Howard,[5] born Nov. 28, 1882.
1064 6 Emma G.,[5] born June 29, 1885.
1065 7 Martha D.,[5] born Jan. 18, 1887.

1058 Samuel J. Searing, the father of the above seven children, died Feb. 12, 1904, at his home in Dover, N. J., and was buried in Orchard Street cemetery.

EMMA G. SEARING 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Emma G., his widow, March, 1908, Searing's Hotel, Dover, N. J.

1059 Thomas Albert,[5] the first child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, died unmarried April 22, 1898, twenty-three years of age.

1060 JOHN ALFRED SEARING[5] and

1066 SARAH A. CHURM.

1060 John A.,[5] the second child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, was married in 1900 to Sarah A. Churm of Mine Hill, N. J.

One child from this union:

1067 1 Ethelyn May,[6] born in 1901; died in infancy.

1066 Sarah A. Searing, the mother, died July 27, 1904.

1060 JOHN ALFRED SEARING[5] and

1068 BELLE COX.

1066 Sarah A. Searing having died, as before stated, John Alfred[5] married for his second wife May 17, 1906, in Arlington, N. J., Belle Cox.

One child from this union:

1069 2 Marian Gladys,[6] born March 17, 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Searing's Hotel, Dover, N. J.

1061 CHARLOTTE A. SEARING[5] and

1070 THOMAS EDGAR LINDSLEY.

1061 Charlotte A.,[5] the third child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, was married Nov. 2, 1901, to Thomas E. Lindsley of Newark, N. J. Charlotte A. has shown a deep interest in this work and has furnished valuable records of her branch of family, for which the authors feel very grateful.

One child from this union:

1071 1 Thomas Edgar Searing,[6] born July 29, 1903.

1070 Thomas E. Lindsley, the father, died Jan. 7, 1903.

Postoffice address of Charlotte A., his widow. March, 1908, Searing's Hotel, Dover, N. J.

EMMA G. SEARING 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

1062 ETHEL MAY SEARING[5] and
1236* JOSEPH H. BOWDEN.

1062 Ethel M.,[5] the fourth child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, after teaching school several years, was married June 14, 1908, in Dover, N. J., to Joseph H. Bowden of Walla Walla, Wash.

Postoffiee address June, 1908, 215 W. Main St., Walla Walla, Wash.

1063 Walter Howard,[5] the fifth child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, died April 24, 1886.

1064 Emma G.,[5] the sixth child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, died June 29, 1885.

1065 Martha D.,[5] the seventh child of Emma G. Searing[4] and Samuel J., her husband, died Aug. 2, 1887.

1028 Ella C.[4] and (1029) Amanda E.,[4] the eleventh and twelfth children, respectively, of William T. McMillan[3] and Charlotte, his wife, died in April, 1863.

MARGARET COLLINS 3, of ANDREW 2.

660 MARGARET McMILLAN[3] and
1072 JOHN COLLINS.

660 Margaret,[3] the eleventh child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married in 1848 to John Collins, who was a farmer by occupation and a widower with five children.

One child from this union:

1073 1 Theodore,[4] born Oct. 12, 1849.

660 Margaret Collins[3] died, and John Collins married for his third wife:

1074 Sarah Read.

No further record.

1073 THEODORE COLLINS[4] and
1075 ANNETTE BARTHOLF.

1073 Theodore,[4] the only child of Margaret Collins[3] and John, her husband, was married in 1871 to Annette Bartholf.

No children from this union.

---

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARGARET COLLINS 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

1073 Theodore[4] died May 24, 1887, in the thirty-eighth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Annette Collins, May, 1908, Glen Ridge, N. J.

EBENEZER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

661 EBENEZER McMILLAN[3] and
1076 MARY ANN ROE.

661 Ebenezer,[3] the twelfth child of Andrew McMillan[2] and Margaret, his wife, was married in Branch Co., Mich., to Mary Ann Roe. He moved to Michigan from Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1837; was a farmer and lived in Bethel, Mich.

No children from this union.

It is said the couple adopted two girls, but all efforts to get records of them have failed.

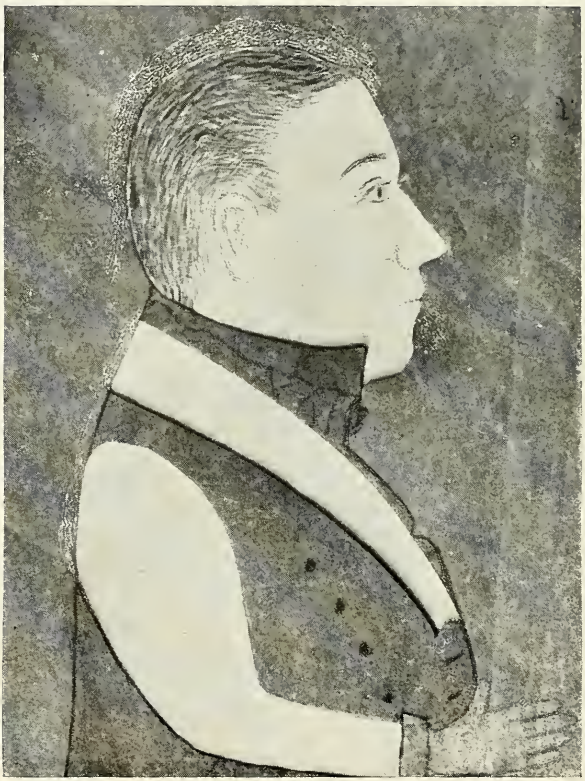
661 Ebenezer[3] died in 1884, seventy-three years of age, and Mary Ann in 1903, both in Bethel, Mich.

CHAPTER VIII.

ARTHUR McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

5 ARTHUR McMILLAN[2] and
1077 MARTHA DUNCAN.

5 Arthur,[2] the fourth child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 28, 1795, to Martha Duncan, whose family, like the McMillans, was of Scotch-Irish descent. He grew up a strong, sturdy lad. When the Revolutionary War began, although too young to enter the service, he used to assist the soldiers in moulding bullets and in other preparation for conflict. Arriving at manhood, Arthur[2] became a miller and followed that business much of his life, though in his later years he moved to the west and engaged in farming. In early manhood he was a very powerful man with an iron jaw. It is related of him that in his grist mill in Fort Covington, N. Y., where he lived many years, he often lifted large sacks of flour with his teeth. Finally, in an exhibition of his strength, he ruined the sight of one eye, actually bursting the eyeball. During the Indian wars along the border Arthur[2] was an active participant. In the War of 1812 he became a scout and spy for the United States government, often crossing the St. Lawrence river and entering the British camp. The Indians called him "One Eye" and feared him as something supernatural. So valiant were his services in his country's cause that a reward of five hundred dollars was offered by the British commander for his capture dead or alive. This offer has never been withdrawn. Arthur[2] had many desperate encounters with the Indian allies of the British and many hair-breadth escapes. His bravery and his great strength stood him in good stead in those trying times. Beside him in the ranks as a scout and as a soldier marched his young son, James Enos,[3] who, though but a boy, proved himself a brave, fearless soldier. About 1838 Arthur[2] and his family moved



Arthur McMillan[2]
No. 5

Mrs. Martha D. McMillan
No. 1077

ARTHUR McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

to Kane Co., Ill., where he took up a farm in Pidgeon Woods township, but still engaged in milling. As old age came on and he was no longer able to carry on his farm, he and his wife went to live with their son, James Enos,[3] in the same town, an addition being built to the house to accommodate the old couple.

To Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, were born:

1078 1 Sarah,[3] born Oct. 19, 1796, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1079 2 James Enos,[3] born Jan. 18, 1798, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1080 3 Margaret,[3] born Dec. 2, 1799, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1081 4 Alexander,[3] born Feb. 9, 1802, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1082 5 Arthur, Jr.,[3] born July 15, 1804, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1083 6 Melinda,[3] born Oct. 26, 1806, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1084 7 Florella H.,[3] born July 29, 1807, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1085 8 John,[3] born Jan. 20, 1809, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1086 9 Arthur, No. 2,[3] born May 17, 1811, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
1087 10 Duncan Buchanan,[3] born Aug. 31, 1813, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1088 11 Eliza,[3] born Oct. 13, 1816, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

5 Arthur McMillan,[2] the father of the above eleven children, died May 24, 1845, aged seventy-six years, two months and seven days. On that day, his grandson Alexander[4] being on a visit, Arthur,[2] to show his strength and activity, took his axe, went into the adjoining woods and proceeded to fell a large tree. He succeeded, but by some mischance he ran in the way of the falling monarch and was caught by the spreading branches and crushed to the ground, unconscious. He lingered only a few hours and died the same day without recovering consciousness. He was buried in the village cemetery in Pidgeon Woods, Ill.

1077 Martha, his widow, lived with her sons, James E.[3] and Duncan,[3] still plying her trade of tailoress until her death, which occurred at the home of James Enos[3] June 26, 1852. She was buried beside her husband in Pidgeon Woods, Ill.

1078 Sarah,[3] the first child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, died Oct. 27, 1796.

JAMES ENOS McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

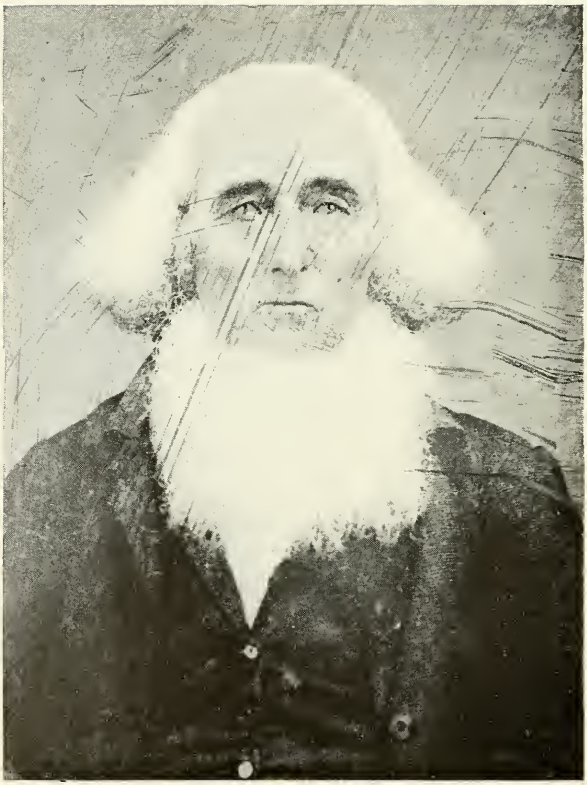
1079 JAMES ENOS McMILLAN[3] and

1089 BETSEY ELIZABETH HASWELL.

1079 James E.,[3] the second child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, was married in 1820 to Betsey E. Haswell, a school teacher, who was the daughter of Anthony Haswell, the editor of the Green Mountain Gazette, the first paper published in the state of Vermont. She was an educated, worthy woman. James E. McMillan[3] was a worthy son of his sturdy Scotch father. At the opening of the War of 1812 he was but sixteen years old, yet he joined his father in the perilous duties of a scout and spy upon the frontier. He displayed not only great bravery and fearlessness, but unusual caution and sagacity and became a valuable accession to the limited force in that locality. A reward of three hundred dollars was offered for capture, but the young man, like his father, always eluded his enemies, though sometimes by the merest "scratch." Before he was eighteen years old James E.[3] was appointed a sergeant and placed in charge of the blockhouse at Fort Covington in sight of his parents' home. On one occasion the Indians, having burned his father's house, his parents escaping to the woods, the young sergeant saved his mother by leading her across the stringers of a bridge over the Big Salmon river and conveying her on a handsled to a neighbor's house, his father saving himself by flight. When the war closed and James Enos[3] returned to his home, he became enamored of the school teacher who boarded at his father's house and finally married her, as stated above. With his father and others he moved to Kane Co., Ill., about 1838, where he lived many years as a well-to-do farmer. He afterwards moved to Filmore Co., Minn., later to Jackson Co., Minn., and finally settled at Cresco, Ia., where he spent his last days. He and his wife were universally loved and honored.

To them were born:

1090 1 Alexander,[4] born Sept. 27, 1821, in Franklin Co., N. Y.



James Enos McMillan[2]
No. 1079

Mrs. Betsey E. McMillan
No. 1089

JAMES ENOS McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1091 2 Martha Melinda,[4] born April 27, 1823, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1092 3 Henry,[4] born Jan. 11, 1826, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1093 4 Margaret Eliza,[4] born March 2, 1828, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1094 5 Arthur Charles,[4] born Sept. 24, 1831, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1095 6 Sarah Jane,[4] born March 2, 1833, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1096 7 Betsey Cornelia,[4] born Oct. 13, 1836.

1097 8 Amanda Susan,[4] born Dec. 28, 1843.

1098 9 William,[4] adopted when eighteen months old of an Englishman named Peterson.

1079 James E.,[3] the father of the above nine children, died in Cresco, Ia., June 30, 1881, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.

1089 Betsey E., his wife, died in Cresco, Ia., April 17, 1883.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1090 ALEXANDER McMILLAN[4] and

1099 CHARLOTTE HINSDELL.

1090 Alexander,[4] the first child of James Enos McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in an Illinois regiment. He was married Sept. 19, 1845, in Kane Co., Ill., to Charlotte Hinsdell, who was born June 6, 1823, in Mechlenberg, N. Y.

To them were born:

1100 1 Saphronia Elizabeth,[5] born Aug. 2, 1848, near Elgin, Ill.

1101 2 Lavina Jane,[5] born May 30, 1853, in Virgil, Ill.

1102 3 Sophia Cornelia,[5] born Oct. 5, 1855, in Virgil, Ill.

While Alexander McMillan[4] was serving his country at the front in 1863 he was called home by the serious illness of his wife, Charlotte. A few weeks after his return she died, April 10, 1863, and was buried in Kane Co., Ill.

1090 ALEXANDER McMILLAN[4] and

1103 ANNA VAN VALKENBURG.

1099 Charlotte McMillan having died, as before stated, Alexander[4] married for his second wife, Oct. 13, 1864, Anna Van Valkenburg.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

To them were born:

1104 1 Burton Alexander,[5] born Nov. 23, 1865, in Virgil, Ill.

1105 2 Grace Estelle,[5] born April 3, 1869, in Mayfield, Ill.

1106 3 Cora Bell,[5] born Nov. 11, 1872; adopted when two weeks old.

1103 Anna McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died Aug. 2, 1898, in Marysville, Kan.

January, 1908, Alexander[4] was living with his daughter, Mrs. Saphronia Calhoun, in Marysville, Kan.

1100 SAPHRONIA ELIZABETH McMILLAN[5] and

1107 NATHAN CHANDLER CALHOUN.

1100 Saphronia E.,[5] the first child of Alexander McMillan[4] and Charlotte, his first wife, was married Sept. 17, 1868, to Nathan C. Calhoun, who was born January, 1839, in Florence, Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Battery B., Second Illinois Light Artillery, for three years and ten months.

To this couple were born:

1108 1 Wallace Eugene,[6] born June 6, 1869, in Mayfield, Ill.

1109 2 Alexander Andrew,[6] born June 18, 1871, in Mayfield, Ill.

1110 3 Mary Eleanor,[6] born Nov. 9, 1873, near Newton, Kan.

1111 4 Frank Wilson,[6] born Dec. 9, 1875, near Newton, Kan.

1112 5 Justin Ernest,[6] born Oct. 6, 1877, near Newton, Kan.

1113 6 Anna Bell,[6] born Oct. 10, 1879, near Newton, Kan.

1114 7 Minard Jay,[6] born April 10, 1882, near Newton, Kan.

1115 8 Abner Orlando,[6] born April 3, 1884, near Walton, Kan.

1116 9 Roy Everett,[6] born Oct. 6, 1885, near Belmont, Kan.

1117 10 Maggie May,[6] born Dec. 24, 1887, near Belmont, Kan.

1118 11 Fannie Elizabeth,[6] born Oct. 1, 1889, near Pierre, S. D.

1119 12 Barton Adam,[6] born June 25, 1891, near Pierre, S. D.

1120 13 Eunice Emmeline,[6] born Aug. 16, 1892, near Pierre, S. D.

May, 1908, postoffice address of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, Marysville, Kan.

1108 WALLACE EUGENE CALHOUN[6] and

1121 EUNICE WINNIFRED HAMILTON.

1108 Wallace E.,[6] the first child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, was married April 20, 1892, to Eunice W. Hamilton, who was born Oct. 10, 1866, in Minnesota.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

To them were born:

1122 1 Martha Elizabeth,[7] born Oct. 12, 1893, in Pierre, S. D.
1123 2 Ethel May,[7] born Nov. 4, 1894, in Pierre, S. D.
1124 3 Alexander McMillan,[7] born July 7, 1896, in Pierre, S. D.
1125 4 Jennie Zura,[7] born April 28, 1899, in Pierre, S. D.
1121 Eunice W. Calhoun, the mother of the above four children, died June 8, 1904, in Pierre, S. D.

1108 WALLACE EUGENE CALHOUN,[6] and
1126 MARY D. GODDARD.

1121 Eunice W., the first wife of Wallace E. Calhoun,[6] having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Sept. 21, 1904, Mary D. Goddard who was born June 8, 1883.

One child from this union:

1127 5 Norman Wallace,[7] born Oct. 12, 1906, in Pierre, S. D.

Postoffice address of Wallace Eugene Calhoun[6] and family May, 1908, Pierre, S. D.

1109 ALEXANDER ANDREW CALHOUN[5] and
1128 CORA MAY LEIGHTY.

1109 Alexander A.,[6] the second child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, was married Dec. 20, 1892, to Cora May Leighty, who was born in Sully Co., S. D., Oct. 11, 1873.

To them were born:

1129 1 Vern Miller,[7] born Oct. 9, 1893, in Frankfort, S. D.
1130 2 Samuel Vincent,[7] born June 30, 1895, in Blunt, S. D.
1131 3 Minard Chandler,[7] born March 12, 1899, in Blunt, S. D.
1128 Cora May Calhoun, the mother of the above three children, died March 27, 1899, in Blunt, S. D.

1109 ALEXANDER ANDREW CALHOUN[6] and
1132 NETTIE MAY ACKERMAN.

1128 Cora May, the first wife of Alexander A. Calhoun,[6] having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Oct. 29, 1901, Nettie May Ackerman, who was born in Hughes Co., S. D., May 4, 1881.

One child from this union:

1133 4 Ralph,[7] born March 2, 1903, in Blunt, S. D.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1132 Nettie May, the second wife of Alexander A. Calhoun,[6] died in Blunt, S. D., Jan. 7, 1904.

Postoffice address of Alexander A. Calhoun, May, 1908, Blunt, S. D.

1110 Mary Eleanor,[6] the third child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, died June 6, 1884, in the eleventh year of her age.

1111 FRANK WILSON CALHOUN[6] and

1975* MARY FAUSTINA MOORE.

1111 Frank W.,[6] the fourth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, was married Feb. 12, 1908, in Dallas, S. D., to Mary F. Moore, who was born in Browns Valley, Dec. 1, 1881.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Midland, S. D.

1112 Justin Ernest,[6] the fifth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, January, 1908, unmarried.

Postoffice address, Midland, Lyman Co., S. D.

1113 ANNA BELL CALHOUN[6] and

1134 ARTHUR B. COLLINS.

1113 Anna B.,[6] the sixth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, was married April 19, 1905, to Arthur B. Collins, who was born June 11, 1873.

One child from this union:

1135 1 Mildred Louise,[7] born June 25, 1906, in Blunt, S. D.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Blunt, S. D.

1114 MINARD JAY CALHOUN[6] and

1136 MARY ELLEN GRIFFEN.

1114 Minard Jay,[6] the seventh child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, was married Nov. 27, 1907, to Mary E. Griffen.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Blunt, S. D.

1115 Abner Orlando,[6] (1116) Roy Everett,[6] (1117) Maggie[6] and (1118) Fannie E.,[6] the eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh children, respectively, of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, at home with their parents in Marysville, Kan., January, 1908.

1119 Burton Adam,[6] the twelfth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, died Sept. 29, 1891.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1120 Eunice Emmeline,[6] the thirteenth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun[5] and Nathan C., her husband, died July 18, 1895.

1101 LAVINA JANE McMILLAN[5] and
1137 WILLIAM JESTON McKEAN.

1101 Lavina J.,[5] the second child of Alexander McMillan[4] and Charlotte, his wife, was married Jan. 28, 1874, to William J. McKean, who was born March 1, 1849, in Keokuk, Ia.

To them were born:

1138 1 Harlow Burton,[6] born June 26, 1875, near Newton, Kan.
1139 2 Ursula Viola,[6] born Dec. 15, 1876, in Peabody, Kan.
1140 3 Scott Everett,[6] born Aug. 20, 1878, in Peabody, Kan.
1141 4 Lyman Alexander,[6] born April 27, 1880, in Peabody, Kan.
1142 5 Vadah Bell,[6] born Jan. 27, 1882, in Peabody, Kan.
1143 6 Edith Charlotte,[6] born Jan. 23, 1884, in Peabody, Kan.
1144 7 Cora Blanche,[6] born Nov. 18, 1885, in Kingman, Kan.

1101 Lavina Jane McKean,[5] the mother of the above seven children, died July 25, 1887, in Kingman, Kan., in the thirty-fifth year of her age.

Postoffice address of William J. McKean, May, 1908, Pierre, S. D.

1138 Harlow Burton,[6] the first child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, died July 12, 1893, in Rock Rapids, Ia., eighteen years of age.

1139 Ursula Viola,[6] the second child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, died unmarried May 31. 1903, in Newton, Kan., in the twenty-seventh year of her age.

1140 SCOTT EVERETT McKEAN[6] and
1145 ALICE A. FORSYTHE.

1140 Scott E.,[6] the third child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, was married Aug. 28, 1899, to Alice A. Forsythe, who was born Aug. 26, 1879.

To them were born:

1146 1 Scott Everett, Jr.,[7] born June 6, 1900, in Pierre, S. D.
1147 2 Harold Ambrose,[7] born Oct. 25, 1904, Pierre, S. D.
1148 3 Ruth Eva,[7] born Nov. 6, 1906, in Pierre, S. D.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Pierre, S. D.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1141 Lyman Alexander,[6] the fourth child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, is a wanderer and unmarried. About once a year he visits Blunt, S. D., where mail will reach him.

1142 VADAH BELL McKEAN[6] and

1149 VICTOR CLEMENT GATZ.

1142 Vadah B.,[6] the fifth child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, was married Feb. 3, 1904, to Victor C. Gatz.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Newton, Kan.

1143 EDITH CHARLOTTE McKEAN[6] and

1150 EDWARD HENRY STUMPF.

1143 Edith C.,[6] the sixth child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, was married Oct. 1, 1902, to Edward H. Stumpf, who was born July 22, 1874, in Independence, Ia.

To them were born:

1151 1 Frederic Alexander,[7] born May 24, 1903, in Marysville, Kan.

1152 2 Malvina Viola,[7] born May 28, 1905, near Oketo, Kan.

1976* 3 Lola Margaret,[7] born Feb. 22, 1908, in Marshall Co., Kan. Postoffice address May, 1908, Home, Marshall Co., Kan.

1144 CORA BLANCHE McKEAN[6] and

1153 LAWRENCE FREDERIC STUMPF.

1144 Cora Blanche,[6] the seventh child of Lavina J. McKean[5] and William J., her husband, was married Oct. 13, 1903, to Lawrence F. Stumpf, who was born Dec. 18, 1880, in Marysville, Kan.

To them were born:

1154 1 Waneta Margaret,[7] born March 17, 1907, in Vliets, Kan.

1977* 2 Edward Murtin,[7] born July 3, 1908, in Jewell Co., Ia. Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Randall, Jewell Co., Ia.

1154 Waneta Margaret,[7] the first child of Cora B. Stumpf[6] and Lawrence F., her husband, died March 22, 1907.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1102 SOPHIA CORNELIA McMILLAN[5] and
1155 WILLIAM EARNEST CLARK.

1102 Sophia C.,[5] the third child of Alexander McMillan[4] and Charlotte, his wife, was married June 29, 1875, to William E. Clark, who was born May 4, 1851.

To them were born:

1156 1 Evelyn Amelia,[6] born July 1, 1876, in Mayfield, Ill.
1157 2 Flora Charlotte,[6] born June 19, 1878, in Mayfield, Ill.
1158 3 Della Lucy,[6] born Jan. 7, 1880, in Mayfield, Ill.
1159 4 George Ernest,[6] born Oct. 26, 1883, in Mayfield, Ill.
1160 5 Mary Inez,[6] born Oct. 8, 1891, in Mayfield, Ill.
1161 6 William Alexander,[6] born April 12, 1894, in Mayfield, Ill.

1102 Sophia C. Clark,[5] the mother of the above six children, died Jan. 21 (about 1896), about forty years of age.

Postoffice address of William E. Clark, January, 1908, Claire, DeKalb Co., Ill.

1156 Evelyn Amelia,[6] the first child of Sophia C. Clark[5] and William E., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with her parents.

Postoffice address Claire, DeKalb Co., Ill.

1157 FLORA CHARLOTTE CLARK[6] and
1162 GEORGE THOMPSON.

1157 Flora C.,[6] the second child of Sophia C. Clark[5] and William E., her husband, was married March 12, 1901, to George Thompson, who was born Feb. 10, 1877.

To them were born:

1163 1 Wallace George,[7] born Dec. 3, 1903, near DeKalb, Ill.
1164 2 Howard Willard,[7] born Nov. 30, 1905, in Mayfield, Ill.

Postoffice address January, 1908, DeKalb, Ill.

1158 DELLA LUCY CLARK[6] and
1165 GEORGE M. DRAKE.

1158 Della L.,[6] the third child of Sophia C. Clark[5] and Wm. E., her husband, was married Feb. 18, 1902, to George M. Drake, who was born May 29, 1878.

To them were born:

1166 1 Laura Lucy,[7] born March 15, 1903, in Mayfield, Ill.
1167 2 Mary Sophia,[7] born Aug. 18, 1904, in Mayfield, Ill.
1168 3 Clarence George,[7] born Feb. 10, 1906, in Mayfield, Ill.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1169 4 Cornelia,[7] born Oct. 5, 1907, in Mayfield, Ill.
Postoffice address of Della L. Drake and family January, 1908, DeKalb, Ill.

1159 George E.,[6] (1160) Mary I.[6] and (1161) William A.,[6] the fourth, fifth and sixth children, respectively, of Sophia C. Clark[5] and William E., her husband, unmarried and at home with their parents, January, 1908.

1104 Burton A.,[5] the first child of Alexander McMillan[4] and Anna, his second wife, was drowned in Blue river at Marysville, Kan., May 14, 1882, in the seventeenth year of his age.

1105 Grace Estelle,[5] the second child of Alexander McMillan[4] and Anna, his second wife, died Nov. 28, 1869.

1106 CORA BELL McMILLAN[5] and
1170 ALBERT RUDOLPH HOMANN.

1106 Cora B.,[5] the adopted child of Alexander McMillan[4] and Anna, his second wife, was married Aug. 29, 1894, to Albert R. Homann, who was born in Germany, Aug. 16, 1870.

To them were born:

1171 1 Grace Anna,[6] born Sept. 12, 1895, in Marysville, Kan.
1172 2 Alberta Blanche,[6] born Feb. 4, 1897, in Marysville, Kan.
1173 3 Elinora,[6] born Sept. 22, 1898, in Marysville, Kan.
1174 4 Alice B.,[6] born June 22, 1900, in Okeene, Okla.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Okeene, Okla.

MARTHA MELINDA McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1091 MARTHA MELINDA McMILLAN[4] and
1175 JOHN McCORNACK.

1091 Martha M.,[4] the second child of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married May 12, 1843, in Elgin, Ill., to John McCornack.

To them were born:

1176 1 Andrew,[5] born April 2, 1844, in Kane Co., Ill.
1177 2 Elizabeth Jane,[5] born Aug. 9, 1848, in Kane Co., Ill.
1178 3 Minerva.[5]
1179 4 Janet,[5] born Jan. 15, 1852, in Kane Co., Ill.
1180 5 Cornelia.[5]
1181 6 Helen Margaret,[5] born Jan. 31, 1860.

MARTHA MELINDA McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Con.

1175 John McCornack, the father of the above six children, was of Scotch descent and was for years a strong, active man. About middle life, however, he received a paralytic stroke which rendered him helpless. He died Jan. 12, 1893, in Sac City, Ia. Martha M. McCornack died in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 12, 1876, in the fifty-fourth year of her age, and was buried in Kane Co., Ill.

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4.

1176 ANDREW McCORNACK[5] and
1182 ELSIE E. HANAFORD.

1176 Andrew,[5] the first child of Martha M. McCornack[4] and John, her husband, was married May 3, 1869, in Monticello, Minn., to Elsie E. Hanaford. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. I, One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois Regiment. So brilliant was this man's service during the war that it is worthy of more than passing mention. He enlisted in August, 1862. His regiment was soon sent to Memphis, where it was assigned to Grant's army in the immediate command of Gen. W. T. Sherman. Here the subject of this sketch participated in all the maneuvres and battles of that active, untiring commander. He helped to dig Grant's great ditch; was along with Sherman on the expedition to Young's point, and was in the movement against Vicksburg from start to finish. He was on the skirmish line that drove in the rebel pickets as the army of Grant closed in on the doomed fortress. It is recorded that Private Andrew McCornack[5] fired the first shot over the walls of Vicksburg aimed at an officer who was riding along the works. At the first assault on the works of the city, young McCornack,[5] with a comrade, made himself conspicuous for noble courage and fearlessness by carrying from the field several wounded comrades in the midst of a perfect hail of shot and shell. May 22, preceding the second great assault on the fortress, a number of volunteers were called for to lead the assault, and McCornack[5] was quick to respond. In

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4—Continued.

speaking of this action recently, he said, "It was fearful." The country knew it was at the time. Soon after Vicksburg surrendered he was promoted to a sergeant and given a furlough to visit home. Congress voted him a medal of honor for his conspicuous gallantry, which medal is still in his possession, prized beyond all comparison. Young McCornack[5] was along with Sherman on that wonderful flanking campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta, and for one hundred and ten consecutive days he was constantly within range of the enemies' bullets. He marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea and up through the Carolinas and Virginia to Washington. His regiment was detailed to forage for the Army of the Tennessee, and on that great march they reveled in horses and cattle and in the turkeys and sweet potatoes which the old song has made famous. After the grand review at Washington his regiment was soon mustered out and Andrew[5] returned to his home and parents in Elgin, Ill. At this late day, although a modest man, he delights to talk of the exciting days of his youth, and rejoices that he was a worthy member of "Sherman's Bummers."

To Andrew McCornack[5] and his estimable wife were born:

1183 1 Effie Myrtle,[6] born Sept. 19, 1871, in Elgin, Ill.

1184 2 Claire Etta,[6] born Aug. 10, 1873, in Elgin, Ill.

1185 3 Bertha Estelle,[6] born Nov. 16, 1874, in Elgin, Ill.

1186 4 Martha Grace,[6] born Feb. 12, 1877, in Monticello, Minn.

1187 5 Alice Jannette,[6] born Feb. 21, 1879, in Monticello, Minn.

1188 6 Perry Curtis,[6] born Nov. 29, 1881, in Monticello, Minn.

1189 7 Nettie,[6] born Feb. 10, 1884, in Monticello, Minn.

1190 8 Robert Andrew,[6] born Nov. 17, 1886, in Monticello, Minn.

1191 9 Isabelle Emily,[6] born Feb. 9, 1899, in Monticello, Minn.

Postoffice address of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, January, 1908, Monticello, Minn.

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4—Continued.

1183 EFFIE MYRTLE McCORNACK[6] and
1192 BENJAMIN HERMAN MOULTON.

1183 Effie M.,[6] the first child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, was married April 28, 1893, in Monticello, Minn., to Benjamin H. Moulton.

To them were born:

1193 1 Edward Andrew,[7] born Feb. 21, 1895, in Monticello, Minn.
1194 2 Herbert Alexander,[7] born June 7, 1897, in Monticello, Minn.
1195 3 Ivan Wesley,[7] born Aug. 29, 1901, in Monticello, Minn.
1196 4 Elsie Adelaide,[7] born June 12, 1907, in Beach, N. D.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Beach, N. D.

1184 CARRIE ETTA McCORNACK[6] and
1197 NELSON RUFUS LABREE.

1184 Carrie E.,[6] the second child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, was married July 31, 1894, in Buffalo, Minn., to Nelson R. Labree.

To them were born:

1198 1 Alice Claire,[7] born May 28, 1895, in Monticello, Minn.
1199 2 Lawrence Rufus,[7] born May 13, 1901, in Monticello, Minn.
1200 3 Clarence Andrew,[7] born Dec. 3, 1904, in Monticello, Minn.
1201 4 Robert James,[7] born Aug. 3, 1906, in Monticello, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Monticello, Minn.

1185 BERTHA ESTELLE McCORNACK[6] and
1202 JESSE MOTT.

1185 Bertha E.,[6] the third child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, was married Dec. 3, 1900, in Monticello, Minn., to Jesse Mott.

To them were born:

1203 1 Jennie Estelle,[7] born Oct. 16, 1901, in Clear Lake, Minn.
1204 2 Blanche Luella,[7] born Dec. 15, 1902, in Monticello, Minn.
1205 3 Ai Andrew,[7] born Aug. 14, 1904, in Kenmare, N. D.
1206 4 Margaret Leona,[5] born Jan. 17, 1906, in Monticello, Minn.
1207 5 Eva Esther,[7] born March 11, 1907, in Waite Park, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1103 Chatsworth St., St. Paul, Minn.

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4—Continued.

1186 MARTHA GRACE McCORNACK[6] and
1208 GEORGE ELMER RICE.

1186 Martha G.,[6] the fourth child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, was married July 24, 1902, in Monticello, Minn., to George E. Rice.

One child from this union:

1209 1 Cyrus Clyde,[7] born Sept. 13, 1903, in Monticello, Minn. Postoffice address January, 1908, Hasty, Minn.

1187 ALICE JANNETTE McCORNACK[6] and
1210 WILLIAM BARNARD HAGMAN.

1187 Alice J.,[6] the fifth child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, was married July 24, 1902, in Monticello, Minn., to William B. Hagman.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Milaca, Minn.

1188 PERRY CURTIS McCORNACK[6] and
1211 MABEL ETTA STOKES.

1188 Perry G.,[6] the sixth child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, was married Sept. 19, 1906, in Monticello, Minn., to Mabel Etta Stokes.

One child from this union:

1212 1 Oriole Madge,[7] born Jan. 2, 1908, in Monticello, Minn. Postoffice address January, 1908, Monticello, Minn.

1189 Nettie,[6] the seventh child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, unmarried and at home with her parents, January, 1908.

1190 Robert A.,[6] the eighth child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, died at his father's home in Mizpah, Itasca Co., Minn., January 26, 1908, in the twenty-second year of his age.

1191 Isabelle E.,[6] the ninth child of Andrew McCornack[5] and Elsie E., his wife, died June 25, 1894.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1177 ELIZABETH JANE McCORNACK[5] and
1213 GEORGE W. CLARK.

1177 Elizabeth,[5] the second child of Martha M. McCornack and John, her husband, was married April 9, 1869, to G. W. Clark, who was born Jan. 27, 1846, in Kane Co., Ill. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, being a member of an Illinois regiment. He is a farmer and stock raiser in San Benita Co., California.

To the above couple were born:

1214 1 Unnamed,[6] born Jan. 9, 1870, in Illinois.
1215 2 Amy,[6] born Feb. 21, 1871, in Kansas.
1216 3 Albert,[6] born Aug. 13, 1873, in Kansas.
1217 4 Lillie,[6] born May 7, 1875, in Kansas.
1218 5 Bertha,[6] born April 17, 1882, in Oregon.

Postoffice address of Elizabeth J. Clark[5] and George W., her husband, January, 1908, Llanada, Cal.

1214 The first child of Elizabeth Clark and George W., her husband, died in infancy.

1215 AMY CLARK[6] and
1219 HARRY McDANIEL.

1215 Amy,[6] the second child of Elizabeth Clark[5] and George W., her husband, was married Oct. 28, 1891, in Marysville, Cal., to Harry McDaniel, who is a butcher by trade.

To them were born:

1220 1 Elmer,[7] born July 28, 1892, in Marysville, Cal.
1221 2 George,[7] born Aug. 4, 1893, in Marysville, Cal.
1222 3 Maud,[7] born June 16, 1896, in Marysville, Cal.
1223 4 Wesley,[7] born Nov. 18, 1905, in Eureka, Cal.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, 412 1-2 First St., Marysville, Cal.

1221 George,[7] the second child of Amy McDaniel[6] and Harry, her husband, died in 1898.

1216 ALBERT CLARK[6] and
1224 ————————.

1216 Albert,[6] the third child of Elizabeth Clark[5] and George W., her husband, was married in 1897 to ————. He is a moulder by trade.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

To them were born:

1225 1 Earl,[7] born July 24, 1898, in Sacramento, Cal.

1226 2 Mildred,[7] born Nov. 4, 1901, in Sacramento, Cal.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1023 Third St., Sacramento, Cal.

1217 LILLIE CLARK[6] and

1227 GEORGE McDANIEL.

1217 Lillie,[6] the fourth child of Elizabeth Clark[5] and George W., her husband, was married to George McDaniel, who is a butcher by trade.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 713 Kentucky St., Vallejo, Cal.

1218 BERTHA CLARK[6] and

1228 JOHN AHART.

1218 Bertha,[6] the fifth child of Elizabeth Clark[5] and George W., her husband, was married in 1905 to John Ahart, who is a farmer.

One child from this union:

1229 1 Georgia Elizabeth, born May 24, 1906, in San Benito Co., Cal.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Llanada, Cal.

1178 MINERVA McCORNACK[5] and

1230 CHRISTOPHER H. ROWE.

1178 Minerva,[5] the third child of Martha M. McCornack and John, her husband, was married Oct. 9, 1867, to Christopher H. Rowe.

To them were born:

1231 1 Della May,[6] born Oct. 9, 1869.

1232 2 John Frank,[6] born Sept. 25, 1871.

1233 3 Eliza,[6] born March 12, 1873.

1234 4 Carrie Minerva,[6] born Dec. 14, 1874.

1235 5 Harrison Andrew,[6] born June 19, 1877.

1751* 6 Katherine Ella,[6] born July 22, 1881.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Salem, Ore.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1231 DELLA MAY ROWE[6] and
1752* REV. FRANK H. NEFF.

1231 Della M.,[6] the first child of Minerva Rowe[5] and Christopher H., her husband, was married March 9, 1888, to Rev. Frank H. Neff.

To them were born:

1753* 1 Christopher H.,[7] born Jan. 16, 1889.
1754* 2 Blanche Myrtle,[7] born Oct. 4, 1890.
1755* 3 Grace Nira,[7] born Jan. 5, 1892.
1756* 4 Lewis Harrison,[7] born Sept. 8, 1895.
1757* 5 Kenneth Franklin,[7] born April 3, 1897.
1758* 6 Della May,[7] born April 22, 1899.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Salem, Ore., all living children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1232 John Frank,[6] the second child of Minerva Rowe[5] and Christopher H., her husband, died unmarried Nov. 18, 1892, twenty-one years of age.

1233 Eliza,[6] the third child of Minerva Rowe[5] and Christopher H., her husband, died Oct. 13, 1873.

1234 CARRIE MINERVA ROWE[6] and
1759* HARRY D. CHASE.

1234 Carrie M.,[6] the fourth child of Minerva Rowe[5] and Christopher H., her husband, was married Aug. 16, 1900, to Harry D. Chase.

To them were born:

1760* 1 Charles Rolland,[7] born July 12, 1901.
1761* 2 Eugene Rowe,[7] born Dec. 7, 1906.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Salem, Ore.

1235 HARRISON ANDREW ROWE[6] and
1762* KATHERINE BOLES.

1235 Harrison A.,[6] the fifth child of Minerva Rowe[5] and Christopher H., her husband, was married June 15, 1905, to Katherine Boles.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Salem, Ore.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1751* KATHERINE ELLA ROWE,[6] and
1763* PHILANDER R. COOPER.

1751* Katherine E.,[6] the sixth child of Minerva Rowe[5] and Christopher H., her husband, was married Aug. 16, 1900, to Philander R. Cooper.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Salem, Ore.

1179 JANET McCORNACK[5] and
1237 ALEXANDER D. TYLER.

1179 Janet,[5] the fourth child of Martha Melinda McCornack[4] and John, her husband, was married April 30, 1877, in Elgin, Ill., to Alexander D. Tyler, who was born Oct. 11, 1852, in Pennsylvania.

To them were born:

1238 1 Merton,[6] born Oct. 10, 1879, in Hampshire, Ill.
1239 2 Ralph,[6] born Dec. 22, 1883, in Hampshire, Ill.
1240 3 Jessie,[6] born March 24, 1886, in Hampshire, Ill.

Postoffice address of Janet Tyler[5] and Alexander D., her husband, January, 1908, 615 Highland Ave., Elgin, Ill.

1238 MERTON TYLER[6] and
1241 BERTHA STUDTMAN.

1238 Merton,[6] the first child of Janet Tyler[5] and Alexander D., her husband, was married in 1907 to Bertha Studtman.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 213 North College St., Elgin, Ill.

1239 RALPH TYLER[6] and
1242 MAMIE SAVAGE.

1239 Ralph,[6] the second child of Janet Tyler[5] and Alexander D., her husband, was married in 1906 to Mamie Savage.

To them were born:

1243 1 Kenneth Ralph,[7] } twins, born Feb. 18, 1907, in Chicago,
1244 2 Harry Williams,[7] } Ill.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 405 West Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

1240 Jessie,[6] the third child of Janet Tyler[5] and Alexander D., her husband, unmarried and at home with her parents January, 1908.

1180 Cornelia,[5] the fifth child of Martha Melinda McCornack[4] and John, her husband, died in infancy.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1181 HELEN MARGARET McCORNACK[5] and
1245 PHILLIP H. GRENNAN.

1181 Helen M.,[5] the sixth child of Martha M. McCornack[4] and John, her husband, was married Sept. 21, 1881, to Phillip H. Grennan, who was born Feb. 23, 1859. He is proprietor of a livery and sale stable in Chicago.

To them were born:

1246 1 Ernest S.,[6] born Nov. 21, 1882, in Sac City, Ia.
1247 2 Percy G.,[6] born Jan. 4, 1886, in Dundee, Ill.
1248 3 Kenneth L.,[6] born Aug. 22, 1887, in Hampshire, Ill.
1249 4 Phillip H., Jr.,[6] born Sept. 4, 1889, in Nokomis, Ill.
1250 5 John,[6] born July 21, 1891, in Nokomis, Ill.
1251 6 Harry,[6] born June 25, 1893, in Nokomis, Ill.
1252 7 Raymond M.,[6] born March 12, 1900, in Elgin, Ill.

Postoffice address of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, January, 1908, 222 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1246 ERNEST S. GRENNAN[6] and
1253 BELLE THOMPSON.

1246 Ernest S.,[6] the first child of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, who is a cutter in a shirt factory, was married April 16, 1905, to Belle Thompson, who was born Oct. 9, 1886.

One child from this union:

1254 1 Ernest S., Jr.,[7] born March 24, 1906.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 7 North Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1247 Percy G.[6] and (1248) Kenneth L.,[6] the second and third children, respectively, of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, are clerks and their address January, 1908, was 222 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1249 Phillip H., Jr.,[6] the fourth child of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, is a shop foreman and address January, 1908, 222 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1250 John,[6] the fifth child of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, died July 29, 1891.

1251 Harry,[6] the sixth child of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, died Sept. 3, 1893.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1252 Raymond M.,[6] the seventh child of Helen E. Grennan[5] and Phillip H., her husband, at home with his parents January, 1908.

1092 Henry,[4] the third child of James Enos McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, died in 1832 in Fort Covington, N. Y., aged six years.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1093 MARGARET ELIZA McMILLAN[4] and

1255 SAMUEL WILSON.

1093 Margaret E.,[4] the fourth child of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married Oct. 2, 1845, in Elgin, Ill., to Samuel Wilson, who was born in Duchess Co., N. Y., March 17, 1817. In early life he was a farmer. About 1854 he moved to Hesper, Ia., then to Fillmore Co., Minn., and in 1874 moved to Brownsville, Ore., where for several years he kept a hotel.

To this couple were born:

1256 1 Emma,[5] born 1847, in Elgin, Ill.

1257 2 Herbert,[5] born 1849, in Elgin, Ill.

1258 3 Ella M.,[5] born Jan. 21, 1852, in Elgin, Ill.

1259 4 Jane,[5] born 1853, in Hesper, Ia.

1260 5 Charles,[5] born 1855, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1261 6 Marietta,[5] born 1857, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1262 7 John H.,[5] born April, 1858, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1263 8 James W.,[5] born Jan. 31, 1860, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1264 9 Junietta,[5] born Dec. 18, 1862, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1265 10 Samuel.[5]

1266 11 Della M.,[5] born Sept. 2, 1866, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1267 12 Charles B.,[5] born Aug. 11, 1867, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1268 13 George Arthur,[5] born July 24, 1869, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1255 Samuel Wilson, the father of the above thirteen children, died March 27, 1883, in Brownsville, Ore., aged sixty-six years.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1093 MARGARET ELIZA WILSON[4] and
1269 BARNEY JACKSON.

1255 Samuel Wilson having died, as before stated, Margaret E.[4] married for her second husband Barney Jackson.

No children from this union.

1269 Barney Jackson died in 1898 in Brownsville, Ore.

1093 Margaret E.,[4] his widow, died April 1, 1907, in Brownsville, Ore., aged seventy-nine years.

1256 Emma,[5] the first child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, died in infancy.

1257 Herbert,[5] the second child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, died in infancy.

1258 ELLA M. WILSON[5] and
1270 GEORGE A. DYSON.

1258 Ella M.,[5] the third child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married Dec. 11, 1870, in Florence, Ia., to George A. Dyson, of English parentage. He was for a time in the hardware business in Florence, Ia., later in Dodge Co., Minn. In 1874 he moved to Oregon, where he embarked in the newspaper field, but finally went to gold mining and was very successful. January, 1908, having sold out his mines to advantage, he started a job printing office in Eugene, Ore., where he is doing well.

To the above couple were born:

1271 1 Alta M.,[6] born Sept. 8, 1872, in Dodge Centre, Minn.
1272 2 Edna Frances,[6] born Nov. 15, 1878, in Brownsville, Ore.
1273 3 George Herbert,[6] born June 11, 1885, in Brownsville, Ore.
1274 4 George Verne,[6] born May 16, 1890, in Brownsville, Ore.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Eugene, Ore.

1271 ALTA M. DYSON[6] and
1275 JESSE E. CROSS.

1271 Alta M.,[6] the first child of Ella M. Dyson[5] and George A., her husband, was married May 13, 1894, in Brownsville, Ore., to Jesse E. Cross, who is engaged in plumbing and hardware business.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Eugene, Ore.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1272 EDNA FRANCES DYSON[6] and
1276 ANDREW B. RINTOUL.

1272 Edna F.,[6] the second child of Ella M. Dyson[5] and George A., her husband, was married Dec. 1, 1900, in Eugene, Ore., to Andrew B. Rintoul, who was born in Scotland. He is a dealer in woolen goods.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Portland, Ore.

1273 George H.,[6] the third child of Ella M. Dyson[5] and George A., her husband, died Jan. 24, 1888.

1274 George Verne,[6] the fourth child of Ella M. Dyson[5] and George A., her husband, at home with his parents January, 1908.

1259 Jane,[5] (1260) Charles[5] and (1261) Marietta,[5] the fourth, fifth and sixth children, respectively, of Margaret E. Wilson and Samuel, her husband, died in infancy.

1262 JOHN H. WILSON[5] and
1277 ANNIE WOODS.

1262 John H.,[5] the seventh child of Margaret Eliza Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, who is a contractor in Seattle, Wash., was married Oct. 11, 1886, in Brownsville, Ore., to Annie Woods.

To them were born:

1278 1 Roy H.,[6] born Aug. 27, 1883, in Brownsville, Ore.
1279 2 Samuel,[6] born April 12, 1885, in Brownsville, Ore.
1280 3 Ruby Mae,[6] born July 6, 1889, in Brownsville, Ore.
1281 4 Edward,[6] born Aug. 16, 1892, in Seattle, Wash.
1282 5 Harold,[6] born Aug. 4, 1899, in Seattle, Wash.

Postoffice address of John H. Wilson[5] and Annie, his wife, and all living children, Seattle, Wash.

1279 Samuel,[6] the second child of John H. Wilson[5] and Annie, his wife, died March 12, 1887.

1263 JAMES W. WILSON[5] and
1283 MRS. FLORENCE LOCK.

1263 James W.,[5] the eighth child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, is a dealer in real estate. He was married March 1, 1886, in Albany, Ore., to Mrs. Florence Lock.

To them were born:

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1284 1 Harry L.,[6] born Aug. 3, 1888, in Brownsville, Ore.

1285 2 Marguerite,[6] born March 9, 1891, in Brownsville, Ore.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Brownsville, Ore.

1264 JUNIETTA WILSON[5] and

1286 WILLIAM SILAS POWELL.

1264 Junietta,[5] the ninth child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married Jan. 23, 1879, in Brownsville, Ore., to William S. Powell, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

1287 1 Hiram Delbert,[6] born Oct. 7, 1880, in Brownsville, Ore.

1288 2 Irene Belle,[6] born July 5, 1882, in Brownsville, Ore.

1289 3 Charles W.,[6] born April 7, 1884, in Brownsville, Ore.

1290 4 Margaret,[6] born Oct. 25, 1886, in Brownsville, Ore.

1291 5 Arthur Silas,[6] born Sept. 24, 1888, in Brownsville, Ore.

1292 6 Lloyd Wilson,[6] born Oct. 25, 1890, in Brownsville, Ore.

1293 7 Junietta Hazel,[6] born April 2, 1894, in Brownsville, Ore.

1294 8 Eunice,[6] born Sept. 23, 1897, in Brownsville, Ore.

1295 9 Jessie Helen,[6] born June 11, 1902, in Brownsville, Ore.

Postoffice address of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, January, 1908, Brownsville, Ore.

1287 HIRAM DELBERT POWELL[6] and

1296 ETHLYN EDWARDS.

1287 Hiram D.,[6] the first child of Junietta Powell and William S., her husband, was married June 5, 1907, in Bend, Ore., to Ethlyn Edwards. He is overseer of a large irrigating plant in Eastern Oregon.

Postoffice address ————————.

1288 IRENE BELLE POWELL[6] and

1297 ROLAND V. HENDERSON.

1288 Irene B.,[6] the second child of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, was married Dec. 2, 1903, in Brownsville, Ore., to Roland V. Henderson.

To them were born:

1298 1 Kenneth Leighton,[7] born June 28, 1904, in Brownsville, Ore.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1299 2 Lloyd,[7] born May 25, 1906, in Brownsville, Ore.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Brownsville, Ore.

1289 Charles W.,[6] the third child of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, died Feb. 25, 1887.

1290 Margaret,[6] the fourth child of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, died April 2, 1888.

1291 Arthur S.[6] (1293) Junietta H.[6] and (1295) Jessie H.,[6] the fifth, seventh and ninth children, respectively, of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, at home with their parents January, 1908.

1292 Lloyd Wilson,[6] the sixth child of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, died Sept. 28, 1902, twelve years of age.

1294 Eunice,[6] the eighth child of Junietta Powell[5] and William S., her husband, died Aug. 5, 1900.

1265 SAMUEL WILSON[5] and
1300 SADA ARMENTIA SKINNER.

1265 Samuel,[5] the tenth child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married Oct. 3, 1886, in Hasley, Ida., to Sada A. Skinner, who was born Oct. 4, 1873, in Pennsylvania. Samuel is a miner in Idaho.
To them were born:

1301 1 Earnest,[6] born Dec. 12, 1888.
1302 2 Earl,[6] born June 17, 1891.
1303 3 Jay,[6] born June 4, 1894.
1304 4 Samuel, Jr.,[6] born Feb. 7, 1897.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Warren, Ida.

1266 DELLA M. WILSON[5] and
1305 WILLIAM H. FIELDS.

1266 Della M.,[5] the eleventh child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married Dec. 23, 1883, in Brownsville, Ore., to William H. Fields.
One child from this union:

1306 1 Gertrude G.,[6] born Dec. 15, 1884, in Umatilla, Ore.

1305 William H. Fields, the father of the above child, was drowned in British Columbia, in 1904.
Postoffice address of Della M.,[5] his widow, January, 1908, Vancouver, B. C.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1306 GERTRUDE G. FIELDS[6] and
1307 J. H. PRIDE.

1306 Gertrude G.,[6] the only child of Della M. Fields[5] and William H., her husband, was married Feb. 27, 1907, to J. H. Pride.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Vancouver, B. C.

1267 CHARLES B. WILSON[5] and
1308 ANNIE MOORE.

1267 Charles B.,[5] the twelfth child of Margaret E. Wilson[4] and Samuel, her husband, was married Aug. 2, 1889, in Brownsville, Ore., to Annie Moore. Charles B.[5] is in a woolen mill engaged as wool sorter, being skilled in that line.

To this couple were born:

1309 1 Hazel Gertrude,[6] born April 26, 1890, in Brownsville, Ore.
1310 2 Aubrey Merritt,[6] born June 24, 1898, in Oregon City, Ore.
1311 3 Clarence Bruce,[6] born Dec. 10, 1906, in Oregon City, Ore.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Oregon City, Ore.

1268 GEORGE ARTHUR WILSON[5] and
1312 ELLA LEMASTER.

1268 George A.,[5] the thirteenth child of Margaret E. Wilson and Samuel, her husband, was married April 19, 1893, in Brownsville, Ore., to Ella Lemaster. He is a market gardener near Salem, Ore.

To the above couple were born:

1313 1 Herbert Vayne,[6] born April 26, 1894, in Brownsville, Ore.
1314 2 Donald Leon,[6] born Dec. 30, 1896, in Brownsville, Ore.
1315 3 Raymond Reece,[6] born Sept. 12, 1900, in Brownsville, Ore.
1316 4 Margaret Ruth,[6] born Aug. 12, 1902, in Brownsville, Ore.
1317 5 Georgia Ella,[6] born Aug. 16, 1905, in Brownsville, Ore.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Salem, Ore.

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1094 ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN[4] and
1318 REBECCA CHEEVERS.

1094 Arthur C.,[4] the fifth child of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married Feb. 2, 1854, in Elgin, Ill., to Rebecca Cheevers. In writing a sketch of Arthur C. McMillan,[4] the writer cannot do better than quote from one who knew him well and loved him: "He was as near a perfect man as this world ever produces. Gentle and refined in manner and disposition, the best people were drawn to him and became his warmest friends. Possessing a deep spirituality, his life and example ever taught the lesson of divine love, of Christ and the Bible. Any one who ever knew him was a better man, a better citizen and a better Christian for having met him, and contemplated the grandness of his character. He had the rare faculty of seeing only the good around him. He could be grieved, but he never criticised. He was a fluent and gracious talker, and a visit with him was like listening to a lecture or a sermon. Many have drawn inspiration therefrom for lofty purposes and a higher life."

Arthur C.[4] was a man of strong intellect and wonderful memory. He was intensely loyal to his family and to those of his own blood. He took great interest in this work and furnished much valuable information of his ancestors. He was tireless in his efforts to assist his niece, Mrs. Ida Ferris Waterman,[5] in gathering and preparing data to be embodied in the "McMillan Genealogy and History." To the sorrow of all his kindred far and near, he passed to his reward before the work was completed. He moved from Fort Covington, N. Y., with his parents when a small boy. He lived in Illinois, Minnesota and Iowa. His last years were spent at the home of his daughter, Lunetta Jane McIntosh in Cresco, Ia.

To Arthur Charles McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, were born:

1319 1 James Henry,[5] born Nov. 21, 1853.
1320 2 Alvah Alexander,[5] born October, 1858.

Arthur Charles McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his Wife
No. 1094 No. 1318

Between pages 206 and 207

James H. McMillan[5] and Wife
No. 1319 No. 1331

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1321 3 Andrew Peleg,[5] born Nov. 7, 1859, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1322 4 Libbie Sophia,[5] born Oct. 13, 1861.
1323 5 John Arthur,[5] born Jan. 27, 1875.
1324 6 Lunetta Jane,[5] born Dec. 4, 1879, in Cresco, Ia.
1318 Rebecca McMillan, the mother of the above six children, died Dec. 7, 1893, in Cresco, Ia.
1094 Arthur Charles McMillan[4] died Nov. 15, 1907, in Cresco, Ia., aged seventy-six years.
1319 JAMES HENRY McMILLAN[5] and
1325 MARTHA ANN BRIERLY.
1319 James H.,[5] the first child of Arthur C. McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, was married Feb. 14, 1884, to Martha Ann Brierly in Cresco, Ia. He is a farmer in Minnesota.
To this couple were born:
1326 1 Mary Arlie,[6] born Dec. 10, 1885, in Cresco, Ia.
1327 2 Myrtle May,[6] born Nov. 22, 1887, in Sanborn, N. D.
1328 3 Eugenia Ann,[6] born April 11, 1890, in Sanborn, N. D.
1329 4 Ollie Rebecca,[6] born Aug. 28, 1892, in Cresco, Ia.
1330 5 William Arthur,[6] born February, 1897, in Cresco, Ia.
1325 Martha A. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died March 4, 1897.
1319 JAMES HENRY McMILLAN[5] and
1331 MRS. EMMA MARGARET WILSON.
1325 Martha Ann, the first wife of James H. McMillan,[5] having died as before mentioned, he married for his second wife, Oct. 7, 1902, in Cresco, Ia., Mrs. Emma M. Wilson.
No children from this union.
Postoffice address of James H. McMillan[5] and Emma M., his wife, January, 1908, Big Lake, Minn.
1326 Mary Arlie,[6] the first child of James H. McMillan[5] and Martha Ann, his first wife, January, 1908, was unmarried and at home with her parents in Big Lake, Minn.
1327 MYRTLE MAY McMILLAN[6] and
1332 WILLIAM EDGAR SYKES.
1327 Myrtle May,[6] the second child of James H. McMillan[5] and Martha Ann, his first wife, was married Feb. 7, 1905, at Big Lake, Minn., to William E. Sykes, one child resulting:

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1333 1 Florence May,[7] born July 1, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Big Lake, Minn.

1328 Eugenia May[6] and (1329) Ollie Rebecca,[6] the third and fourth children, respectively, of James H. McMillan[5] and Martha Ann, his first wife, were living in Cresco, Ia., which was postoffice address January, 1908.

1330 William A.,[6] the fifth child of James H. McMillan[5] and Martha Ann, his first wife, was adopted at his mother's death by his aunt, Mrs. J. S. Marsh, of Cresco, Ia.

1320 Alvah A.,[5] the second child of Arthur C. McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, died Sept. 4, 1872, fourteen years of age.

1321 ANDREW PELEG McMILLAN[5] and
1334 STELLA HARD.

1321 Andrew P.,[5] the third child of Arthur C. McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, was married April 22, 1884, in Leroy, Minn., to Stella Hard, who was born Nov. 22, 1859, in Decorah, Ia. Andrew P.[5] is engaged in general merchandising in Conde, S. D., and doing a prosperous business.

To the above couple were born:

1335 1 Arthur E.,[6] born March 5, 1885, in Cresco, Ia.
1336 2 Calla Maud,[6] born Jan. 24, 1888, in Conde, S. D.
1337 3 John Wesley,[6] born Sept. 13, 1890, in Conde, S. D.
1338 4 Leone Dunbar,[6] born Jan. 21, 1894, in Conde, S. D.
1339 5 Lloyd Fountain,[6] born Sept. 18, 1898, in Conde, S. D.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Conde, S. D., children all unmarried and at home with their parents.

1322 LIBBIE SOPHIA McMILLAN[5] and
1340 GEORGE MILLER.

1322 Libbie S.,[5] the fourth child of Arthur C. McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, was married Dec. 13, 1884, in Cresco, Ia., to George Miller, who is a buyer and shipper of live stock.

To them were born:

1341 1 George Earl,[6] born Sept. 15, 1885, in Cresco, Ia.
1342 2 Harrison Arthur,[6] born April 25, 1887, in Cresco, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cresco, Ia.

Arthur E. McMillan[6]
No. 1335

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1323 John A.,[5] the fifth child of Arthur C. McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, died June 7, 1877, in Cresco, Ia.

1324 LUNETTA JANE McMILLAN[5] and

1343 DUNCAN McINTOSH.

1324 Lunetta J.,[5] the sixth child of Arthur C. McMillan[4] and Rebecca, his wife, was married Dec. 26, 1899, in Cresco, Ia., to Duncan McIntosh. This couple won the love and kindest regards of all their acquaintances by their tender care and filial consideration of Lunetta's father, Arthur C. McMillan,[4] who made his home with them during the last years of his life. She has ever been a kind, loving daughter, while Duncan vied with her in his treatment of the noble old man, who was a welcome member of his household.

To them were born:

1344 1 Arthur Alexander,[6] born Feb. 9, 1902, in Cresco, Ia.

1345 2 Hugh,[6] born August, 1907, in Cresco, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cresco, Ia.

CHAPTER IX.

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3.

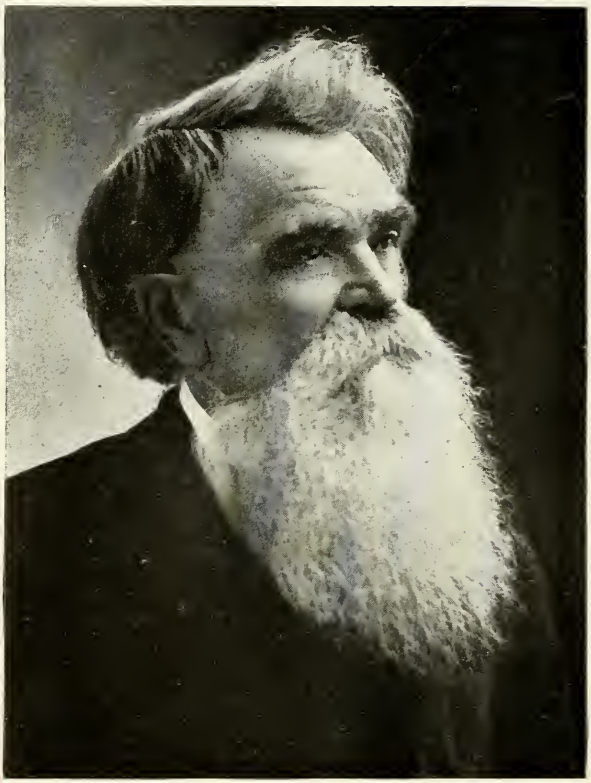
1095 SARAH JANE McMILLAN[4] and
1345A NATHAN RICHARDSON.

1095 Sarah Jane,[4] the sixth child of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married when very young to Nathan Richardson, who died four months after marriage.

1095 SARAH JANE RICHARDSON 4, and
1346 ELIAS K. FERRIS.

1345A Nathan Richardson having died, as before stated, Sarah J.,[4] his widow, married for her second husband, Sept. 25, 1853, Elias K. Ferris, who was born in Duchess Co., N. Y., but early moved to Illinois. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the One Hundred Second Illinois Infantry. Was discharged in 1863 on account of a broken leg, but enlisted again in 1865 in the Third Minnesota Infantry and served until the end of the war. He came from a military family. An ancestor on his father's side was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army. His mother's mother was the granddaughter of Gen. Stark of the Revolution. Himself a patriot, Elias K. Ferris, with three brothers, served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a man of sterling qualities, strictest integrity, and of strong character. He was always a student, capable as a speaker and always ranged himself on the side of right and justice. He had much ability as a writer, often contributing forcible articles to the press of his vicinity. From him, doubtless, his gifted daughters inherited much of their literary and dramatic ability. He was a prominent Grand Army man, working in season and out for the good of that order. Following his children, he settled near Doland, S. D., in 1883 and later moved to Montana.

Of Sarah J. McMillan Ferris we quote again from one who knew and loved her: "Words would fail to ex-



Elias K. Ferris
No. 1346

Mrs. Jane McMillan Ferris[4]
No. 1095

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

press the beauty of her life and character. She drew every one to her by the chords of love and gentleness. Her life and actions inspired all who met her to live a better life. During the Civil War, while her husband was giving the vigor and freshness of his manhood for his country, she was at home working, hoping, praying, and training their children in the ways of patriotism and fidelity. She was a beautiful singer. Had so sweet and clear a voice that she was known in her home country as the young Jenny Lind. Both Sarah J.[4] and her husband were lifelong members of the Baptist church and were cheerful, hopeful, believing, consistent Christians.

To them were born:

1347 1 Ida Celesta,[5] born May 4, 1855, in Sycamore, Ill.
1348 2 Theoda Stark,[5] born 1856.
1349 3 Emma Josephine,[5] born Jan. 1, 1858, in Minnesota.
1350 4 John Charles,[5] born October, 1859, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1351 5 Coucheta Amanda,[5] born Jan. 8, 1861, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1352 6 Edward Henry,[5] born Aug. 16, 1864, in Preston, Minn.
1353 7 Harry Katelle,[5] born March 26, 1869, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1354 8 Frederic Washington,[5] born June 4, 1872, near Cresco, Ia.

1095 Sarah Jane Ferris,[4] the mother of the above eight children, died May 26, 1896, in South Dakota, in the sixty-fourth year of her age.

1346 Elias K. Ferris died June 14, 1898, near Great Falls, Mont.

1347 IDA CELESTA FERRIS[5] and
1355 FRANK BAINBRIDGE WATERMAN.

1347 Ida C.,[5] the first child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married Dec. 13, 1884, in South Dakota to Frank B. Waterman, who was born in Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 8, 1855. She received a good education in high school and in a seminary and began teaching at an early age and became a very successful teacher in Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota and Montana. For years she held state certificates in all of

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

these states. She once was nominated for county superintendent of schools, but failed of election owing to certain political exigencies. She has always been a student; always striving for higher and grander things. She inherits from her grand old father a noble courage, a strict sense of right and justice and from her mother all the sweet, noble attributes which go to make a perfect woman, wife and mother. She is a tireless worker. Her hands, her brain and her pen are never idle. She always sees the need of work and effort in this world. So, in the words of Longfellow, she goes on "Still achieving, still pursuing." Ida C.[5] has given particular attention to elocution. She is a dramatic reader of a high order. Her performances in public are highly spoken of by the press. She is a successful teacher of elocution and is also a writer of ability, especially of poetry. Being early left a widow, she has maintained and educated her children by her efforts in her chosen field. While teaching in South Dakota she located and proved up a homestead, and in Montana secured a desert claim. She is certainly an able and successful woman. Frank B. Waterman was a young man of fine character and proved a worthy companion of his talented wife.

To them were born:

1356 1 Dana Jennie Frances,[6] born Aug. 17, 1889, in Conde, S. D.

1357 2 Dean Ferris,[6] born April 5, 1891, in Doland, S. D.

1355 Frank B. Waterman, the father of the above two children, died Jan. 26, 1892, in Conde, S. D.

Postoffice address of Ida Celesta Waterman, May, 1908, Oakes, N. D.

1356 Dana J. F.,[6] the first child of Ida C. Waterman[5] and Frank B., her husband, is a beautiful and accomplished girl. At seventeen she was graduated from the high school in Austin, Minn., and at eighteen she finished a commercial course in business college. She has much of her mother's dramatic ability, and no doubt has a useful and interesting future. May, 1908, unmarried and living with her mother at Oakes, N. D.

Mrs. Ida Ferris Waterman[5]
No. 1347

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1357 Dean F.,[6] the second child of Ida C. Waterman and Frank B., her husband, is a bright, promising boy, and May, 1908, lived in Choteau, Mont.

1348 Theoda S.,[5] the second child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, died in January, 1858.

1349 EMMA JOSEPHINE FERRIS[5] and

1358 SAMUEL BACUM.

1349 Emma J.,[5] the third child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married in June, 1892, to Samuel Bacum.

One child from this union:

1359 1 Donald Haswell,[6] born Jan. 29, 1894, in Doland, S. D.

Soon after the birth of this child her husband disappeared, and has never returned. In time Emma J.[5] procured a divorce.

1349 EMMA JOSEPHINE BACUM[5] and

1360 CHARLES RICHARD HAUXWELL.

After being divorced from Samuel Bacum, Emma J.[5] married for her second husband Charles R. Hauxwell, who was born in Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1861. It has been said of Emma J.[5] that "she is the biggest-hearted, most unselfish member of this big-hearted, unselfish family; practical, thrifty, generous and strong; a woman whom it is a pleasure to know."

One child from her second marriage:

1361 2 Richard Courtney,[6] born Oct. 17, 1895.

Postoffice address of Emma J. Hauxwell[5] and family May, 1908, Great Falls, Mont.

1350 JOHN CHARLES FERRIS[5] and

1362 MARGARET YOUNG.

1350 John C.,[5] the fourth child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married in Frankfort, S. D., March 23, 1899, to Margaret Young, who was born in Dunbar Parish, Scotland. "Honest John," as he was called, was educated in the high school in Cresco, Ia. Like his father, he is a man of correct principles, strong character and a kind, affectionate husband and father.

To him and his lovely wife was born one child:

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1363 1 Lillias Ruth,[6] born Dec. 22, 1905.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Frankfort, S. D.

1351 COUCHETA AMANDA FERRIS[5] and

1364 REV. GEORGE W. LUTZ.

1351 Coucheta A.,[5] the fifth child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married June 1, 1885, in Doland, S. D., to Rev. George W. Lutz, a Methodist minister. She was graduated from the high school in Cresco, Ia., at the age of eighteen and early in life became a consistent Christian. Like her older sister, Coucheta A.[5] is gifted as an elocutionist and reader. From her mother she inherits a beautiful voice. A friend has said of her: "She is a singer, a reader, a lecturer, a preacher and a devoted wife and mother." What more can be said? Her husband was born in Wooster, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1868. He is said to be a very excellent man and a gifted preacher. He commands the confidence of his parishioners wherever he labors and is very successful in his ministrations. With the support and assistance of his noble, gifted wife, he is making a mark in the world. They are prominent and strong, not only in their church work, but in all the walks of life, taking advanced positions on all subjects which interest and agitate the masses.

To them were born:

1365 1 Roland Ray,[6] born April 5, 1886, in Frankfort, S. D.

1366 2 Marguerita Jane,[6] born June 13, 1888, in Frankfort, S. D.

1367 3 Abigail Scott Dunaway,[6] born Dec. 18, 1891, in Morton, S. D.

1368 4 Imogene Ferris,[6] born Jan. 27, 1894, in Morton, S. D.

1369 5 George Leland McKinley,[6] born April 2, 1896, in Wells, Minn.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Austin, Minn., where George W. Lutz is pastor of the Methodist church.

1352 EDWARD HENRY FERRIS[5] and

1370 HARRIET PAYNE.

1352 Edward H.,[5] the sixth child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married in 1891, in Red-

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

field, S. D., to Harriet Payne. He was the clown and funmaker of the family; a good singer, a good speaker, a thoroughly upright and just man; strong in his convictions and with courage to maintain them. He learned the harness trade and is a partner in a large harness and leather store in Oakes, N. D.

To the above couple were born:

1371 1 Benjamin Ray.[6]

1372 2 Emerson Fay.[6]

1373 3 Harry Payne.[6]

1370 Harriet Ferris, the mother of the above three children, died in 1899.

Postoffice address of Edward H. Ferris and children March, 1908, Oakes, N. D.

1353 HARRY KATELLE FERRIS[5] and

1374 LITTA MARY GORDON.

1353 Harry K.,[5] the seventh child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married March 5, 1902, in Choteau, Mont., to Litta M. Gordon. He was ever a strong, robust man and a great help to his father in his later years. He has ever kept up the high moral standard of the Ferris family.

To the above couple were born:

1375 1 Gordon Haswell,[6] born in 1904.

1376 2 Theoda Stark,[6] born in 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Choteau, Mont.

1354 FREDERIC WASHINGTON FERRIS[5] and

1377 JULIA SCHEMERHORN.

1354 Frederic W.,[5] the eighth child of Sarah J. Ferris[4] and Elias K., her husband, was married May 1, 1898, in Choteau, Mont., to Julia Schemerhorn. A friend who knows him says of Frederic,[5] when he was a young man: "Impetuous, headstrong, quick to learn, as quick to forget, easily led, hard to drive, never idle, always to be trusted, making friends easily and losing them without shedding tears." He has proved himself a good and successful man.

To this couple were born:

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1378 1 Luella Jane,[6] born Jan. 20, 1899, in Choteau, Mont.
1379 2 Frederic Homer,[6] born May 4, 1890, in Choteau, Mont.
1380 3 Margaret,[6] born in 1903, in Choteau, Mont.
1381 4 Merwin F.,[6] born in 1905, in Choteau, Mont.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Choteau, Mont.

BETSEY CORNELIA BARNES 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1096 BETSEY CORNELIA McMILLAN[4] and
1382 ALVAH ELIAS BARNES.

1096 Betsey Cornelia,[4] the seventh child of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married June 7, 1857. to Alvah E. Barnes, who was born in Ohio, Nov. 4, 1837.

To them were born:

1383 1 M. Haswell,[5] born June 15, 1859.
1384 2 Enos R.,[5] born Sept. 30, 1860.
1385 3 Fernando,[5] born Feb. 19, 1865.
1386 4 Ishmael Worth,[5] born April 4, 1875.
1387 5 Alta E.,[5] born May 1, 1877.

Postoffice address of Betsey C. Barnes and Alvah E., her husband, May, 1908, Lake, Neb.

1383 M. HASWELL BARNES[5] and
1388 EVA R. NICHOLS.

1383 M. Haswell,[5] the first child of Betsey C. Barnes[4] and Alvah E., her husband, was married Sept. 26, 1880. to Eva R. Nichols.

To them were born:

1389 1 Merlin D.,[6] born Feb. 25, 1882.
1390 2 Ray,[6] born Dec. 8, 1893.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Dumont, Ia.

1389 MERLIN D. BARNES[6] and
1391 FLORENCE JACKSON.

1389 Merlin D.,[6] the first child of M. Haswell Barnes[5] and Eva R., his wife, was married Sept. 27, 1903, to Florence Jackson.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cody, Neb.

BETSEY CORNELIA BARNES 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1384 ENOS R. BARNES[5] and
1392 FLUTIE SHERMAN.

1384 Enos R.,[5] the second child of Betsey C. Barnes[4] and Alvah E., her husband, was married Sept. 28, 1886, to Flutie Sherman, who was born in Iowa Co., Wis., July 3, 1868.

To them were born:

1393 1 Elmer,[6] born Aug. 26, 1887.
1394 2 Myrtle,[6] born June 14, 1889.
1395 3 Howard,[6] born June 30, 1894.
1396 4 Alvah,[6] born Aug. 27, 1896.
1397 5 Eva,[6] born Oct. 16, 1902.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lake, Neb. All children except Myrtle,[6] the second child, at home with their parents.

1394 MYRTLE BARNES[6] and
1398 WALTER GOODEEN.

1394 Myrtle,[6] the second child of Enos R. Barnes[5] and Flutie, his wife, was married Sept. 28, 1906, to Walter Goodeen.

One child from this union:

1399 1 Elmer Glenn,[7] born July 21, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lake, Neb.

1385 FERNANDO BARNES[5] and
1400 IDA BLAUFUS.

1385 Fernando,[5] the third child of Betsey C. Barnes[4] and Alvah E., her husband, was married April 2, 1884, in Bristow, Ia., to Ida Blaufus, who was born in Grant Co., Wis., Dec. 2, 1862.

To them were born:

1401 1 May E.,[6] born June 6, 1886, in Bristow, Ia.
1402 2 Cecil,[6] born Aug. 18, 1888, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.
1403 3 Alta Maud,[6] born July 19, 1891, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.
1404 4 Harry Herbert,[6] born June 5, 1893, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.
1405 5 Bryan Arthur,[6] born July 3, 1896, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.
1406 6 Ellsworth Alvah,[6] born March 25, 1899, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.

BETSEY CORNELIA BARNES 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1407 7 Mildred Joyce,[6] born March 26, 1902, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.

1408 8 Claire Douglas,[6] born Nov. 2, 1904, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.

Postoffice address of Fernando Barnes[5] and Ida, his wife, and all living children January, 1908, Lake, Neb.

1404 Harry Herbert,[6] the fourth child of Fernando Barnes[5] and Ida, his wife, died Dec. 18, 1893.

1406 Ellsworth Alvah,[6] the sixth child of Fernando Barnes[5] and Ida, his wife, died September, 1899.

1386 Ishmael,[5] the fourth child of Betsy C. Barnes[4] and Alvah E., her husband, died Jan. 7, 1876.

1387 ALTA E. BARNES[5] and

1409 FRANK W. SHERBURN.

1387 Alta,[5] the fifth child of Betsey C. Barnes[5] and Alvah E., her husband, was married June 7, 1896, to Frank W. Sherburn, who was born in Clarksville, Ia., Jan. 25, 1868.

To them were born:

1410 1 Harold B.,[6] born May 23, 1898.

1411 2 Gerald B.,[6] born Feb. 16, 1906, in Ainsworth, Neb.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Ainsworth, Neb.

1410 Harold B.,[6] the first child of Alta E. Sherburn[5] and Frank W., her husband, died March 21, 1902.

AMANDA SUSAN RUCKER 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1097 AMANDA SUSAN McMILLAN[4] and

1412 THADDEUS RUCKER.

1097 Amanda S.,[4] the eighth child of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married June 20, 1862, in Fillmore Co., Minn., to Thaddeus Rucker, who was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of the First Minnesota Heavy Artillery, in which he did valiant service.

To the above couple were born:

1413 1 Arthur Henry,[5] born March 7, 1863, in Pleasant Grove, Minn.

1414 2 Thaddeus Gibson,[5] born Dec. 5, 1865, in Jackson, Minn.

AMANDA SUSAN RUCKER 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1415 3 Virginia Adelia,[5] born March 25, 1868, in Jackson, Minn.
1416 4 Milton Haswell,[5] born Jan. 18, 1870, in Jackson, Minn.
1417 5 John Ellsworth,[5] born Jan. 8, 1874, in Jackson, Minn.
1418 6 James Bird,[5] born Dec. 25, 1876, in Fort Dodge, Ia.
1419 7 Ellsworth Enos,[5] born Jan. 9, 1880, in Cresco, Ia.

Postoffice address of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, May, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1413 ARTHUR HENRY RUCKER[5] and
1420 MINNIE WHITE.

1413 Arthur H.,[5] the first child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, was married Sept. 24, 1891, in Cresco, Ia., to Minnie White.

One child from this union:

1421 Arthur Haswell,[6] born Nov. 15, 1898.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cresco, Ia.

1414 Thaddeus G.,[5] the second child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, died March 23, 1866.

1415 VIRGINIA ADELIA RUCKER[5] and
1422 ARTHUR LOOMIS.

1415 Virginia A.,[5] the third child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, was married May 15, 1890, in Cresco, Ia., to Arthur Loomis.

One child from this union:

1423 1 Winnifred A. Roxana,[6] born March 19, 1891.

This couple afterwards separated and later Virginia A. married again.

1415 VIRGINIA ADELIA LOOMIS[5] and
2316* ALBERT GREEN.

1415 Virginia A.[5] married for her second husband Albert Green.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1416 MILTON HASWELL RUCKER[5] and
1424 ANNA STEVENS.

1416 Milton H.,[5] the fourth child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, was married Aug. 24, 1895, in Prairie du Chien, Wis., to Anna Stevens.

To them were born:

1425 1 Lloyd Thaddeus,[6] born Jan. 26, 1897, in Osage, Ia.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

AMANDA SUSAN RUCKER 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1426 2 Wilma Lorain,[6] born Feb. 11, 1899, in Osage, Ia.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1417 John Ellsworth,[5] the fifth child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, died Oct. 7, 1874.

1418 JAMES BIRD RUCKER[5] and
1427 MARTHA LOUISE ZIMMERMAN.

1418 James B.,[5] the sixth child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband, was married June 20, 1906, in Palermo, Wis., to Martha L. Zimmerman.
One child from this union:

1428 1 Thaddeus Julius,[6] born May 13, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1419 ELLSWORTH ENOS RUCKER[5] and
1429 FRANCES D. THOMAS.

1419 Ellsworth E.,[5] the seventh child of Amanda S. Rucker[4] and Thaddeus, her husband was married August, 1901, to Frances D. Thomas.
To them were born:

1430 1 Ella Elfreda,[6] born Aug. 24, 1902.
1431 2 Zelma Irene,[6] born Oct. 4, 1905.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1431 Zelma Irene,[6] the second child of Ellsworth E. Rucker[5] and Frances D., his wife, died Oct. 2, 1907.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1098 WILLIAM McMILLAN[4] and
1432 ADA BAUDER.

1098 William,[4] the adopted son of James E. McMillan[3] and Betsey E., his wife, was married in 1877 to Ada Bauder.
To them were born:

1433 1 Minnie,[5] born in 1879.
1434 2 Lenas,[5] born in 1881.
1435 3 Harold,[5] born in 1892.
1436 4 Nauma,[5] born in 1894, died in 1895.
1437 5 George Dewey,[5] born in 1897.

1098 William McMillan,[4] the father of the above five children, died in Colorado in 1903. No further record of family.

MARGARET WILLOUGHBY 3, of ARTHUR 2.

1080 MARGARET McMILLAN[3] and
1438 SAMUEL WILLOUGHBY.

1080 Margaret,[3] the third child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, was married June 25, 1821, to Samuel Willoughby.

No children from this union.

1438 Samuel Willoughby died Dec. 8, 1850, in Hesper, Ia.

1080 MARGARET WILLOUGHBY[3] and
1439 JAMES McCAULEY.

1438 Samuel, the first husband of Margaret Willoughby[3] having died, as before stated, she married for her second husband James McCauley, in Hesper, Ia. He also died, and Margaret[3] died in Fillmore Co., Minn., about 1868, leaving no children.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

1081 ALEXANDER McMILLAN[3] and
1440 BARBARA EDSON.

1081 Alexander,[3] the fourth child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, was married Feb. 19, 1829, to Barbara Edson. With other members of his family he moved to Illinois in an early day and made his home for some years in Kane Co., Ill. Later he moved to Iowa, where he died.

To the above couple were born:

1441 1 Margaret,[4] born Dec. 12, 1829, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1442 2 Martha,[4] born March 31, 1831, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1443 3 Melinda Jane,[4] born June 16, 1833, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1444 4 Alexander, Jr.,[4] born April 30, 1836, in Towanda, N. Y.
1445 5 Daniel Edson,[4] born April 17, 1838, in Kane Co., Ill.
1446 6 Mary M.,[4] born Jan. 12, 1840, in Kane Co., Ill.
1447 7 Caroline,[4] born May 12, 1842, in Kane Co., Ill.
1448 8 Barbara,[4] born Feb. 10, 1845, in Kane Co., Ill.
1449 9 Irena,[4] born Feb. 12, 1848, in Kane Co., Ill.
1450 10 Charles Wesley,[4] born March 12, 1853, in Kane Co., Ill.

1081 Alexander,[3] the father of the above ten children, died in 1856 in Butler Co., Ia., in his fifty-fifth year.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1440 Barbara, his widow, died in May, 1893, in her eighty-fifth year.

1441 MARGARET McMILLAN[4] and
1451 EDWIN BARNARD.

1441 Margaret,[4] the first child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married Nov. 26, 1850, to Edwin Barnard. To them were born three children, but the record of family has not been obtained, as all trace of them seems to have escaped the minds of living relatives and no letters regarding them have been answered.

1452
1453
1454

1441 Margaret Barnard,[4] the mother of the above three children, died in 1895, sixty-six years of age. No further record of Edwin Barnard.

1442 MARTHA McMILLAN[4] and
1455 HARVEY VAN NATTA.

1442 Martha,[4] the second child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married July 18, 1852, to Harvey Van Natta.

To them were born:

1456 1 Erastus H.,[5] born May 15, 1853.
1457 2 Allen E.,[5] born Nov. 20, 1854.
1458 3 Adeline,[5] born Oct. 6, 1856.
1459 4 Jessie Grant,[5] born May 8, 1858.
1460 5 John C.,[5] born April 1, 1862.
1461 6 Silas A.,[5] born June 22, 1864.
1462 7 Nelson C.,[5] born May 8, 1866.
1463 8 Pliny S.,[5] born Jan. 29, 1870.

Postoffice address of Martha Van Natta[4] January, 1908, Elizabeth St., Trenton, Mo.

1456 ERASTUS H. VAN NATTA[5] and
1464 HULDAH HARKNESS.

1456 Erastus H.,[5] the first child of Martha Van Natta[4] and Harvey, her husband, was married in 1882 to Huldah Harkness of Kansas.

To them were born:

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1465 1 Archie.[6]
1466 2 Claud.[6]
1467 3 Hugh.[6]

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Scandia, Kan.

1466 Claud,[6] the second child of Erastus H. Van Natta[5] and Huldah, his wife, died in 1907.

1457 ALLEN E. VAN NATTA[5] and
1468 LAURAIN MADISON.

1457 Allen E.,[5] the second child of Martha Van Natta[4] and Harvey, her husband, was married Aug. 20, 1881, in McHenry Co., Ill., to Laurain Madison.

To them were born:

1469 1 Arthur C.,[6] born Sept. 23, 1882, in Republic, Ill.
1470 2 Truey Nellie,[6] born Oct. 4, 1898, in Grundy Co., Mo.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Laredo, Mo. Both children at home, unmarried.

Of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh children of Martha Van Natta[4] and Harvey, her husband, no record has been obtained, as all letters to the family have failed to elicit any information.

1463 PLINY S. VAN NATTA[5] and
1471 EFFIE ASHLEY.

1463 Pliny S.,[5] the eighth child of Martha Van Natta[4] and Harvey, her husband, was married in 1896 to Effie Ashley.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Trenton, Mo.

1443 MELINDA JANE McMILLAN[4] and
1472 WILLIAM GRANT.

1443 Melinda J.,[4] the third child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married Dec. 24, 1853, to William Grant.

To them were born:

1473 1 Herbert H.[5]
1474 2 Charlotte.[5]
1475 3 Luella.[5]

1443 Melinda Jane Grant,[4] the mother of the above three children, died June 14, 1888, aged 65 years. No further record of William Grant.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1473 HERBERT H. GRANT[5] and
1476 LIZZIE NICHOLS.

1473 Herbert H.,[5] the first child of Melinda J. Grant[4] and William, her hsuband, was married to Lizzie Nichols, but no further record of family has been obtained.

1474 CHARLOTTE GRANT[5] and
1477 ——— BOGGS.

1474 Charlotte,[5] the second child of Melinda J. Grant[4] and William, her husband, was married to ——— Boggs, but no further record has been obtained, as all letters have met with no response, although stamped and addressed envelopes for return were always enclosed.

1475 LUELLA GRANT[5] and
1478 MILTON NICHOLS.

1475 Luella,[5] the third child of Melinda J. Grant[4] and William, her husband, was married to Milton Nichols. No further record, as all appeals for information have been unavailing.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN, JR., 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

1444 ALEXANDER McMILLAN, JR.,[4] and
1479 ABBIE ANN WOOD.

1444 Alexander, Jr.,[4] the fourth child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married in 1805 in Brownhelm, Ohio, to Abbie A. Wood. At an early age Alexander moved with his parents to Illinois. He was educated in Wheaton, Ill., and at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduating in medicine. He was for a time in Bellevue Hospital in New York City. He enlisted in 1861 and was made a hospital steward, but later served as a lieutenant of cavalry with exceptional ability. After the close of the Civil War he began the practice of his profession in Brownhelm, Ohio. He was deemed a very successful physician and during his life practiced in Genoa, Toledo and Oberlin, Ohio.

To the above couple were born:

1480 1 Julia Eugenia,[5] born in 1870, in Genoa, Ohio.
1481 2 Estelle May,[5] born in 1872, in Genoa, Ohio.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN, JR., 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Con.

1479 Abbie A. McMilan, the mother of the above two children, died April 2, 1890, in New Orleans, La., where she was staying for her health, and was buried in the Wood family lot in Brownhelm, Ohio.

1444 Alexander McMillan, Jr.,[4] died in hospital in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 1892, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and was also buried in Brownhelm, Ohio.

1480 JULIA EUGENIA McMILLAN[5] and

1482 FRANK HARVEY GALE.

1480 Julia E.,[5] the first child of Alexander McMillan, Jr.,[4] and Abbie A., his wife, was married June 15, 1896, in Hartford, Conn., to Frank H. Gale of Schenectady, N. Y. He is the advertising manager for the General Electrical Company. Also in charge of the electrical heating and cooking devices of the same company.

To the above couple were born:

1483 1 Elizabeth Abbie,[6] born March 27, 1897, in Schenectady, N. Y.

1484 2 Harvey,[6] born July 16, 1900, in Schenectady, N. Y.

1485 3 Robert,[6] born Sept. 21, 1901, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Schenectady, N. Y., No. 4 Lowell road.

1481 Estelle May,[5] the second child of Alexander McMillan, Jr.,[4] and Abbie A., his wife, died unmarried in 1892, twenty years of age.

DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

1445 DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN[4] and

1486 MARY CRAMER.

1445 Daniel E.,[4] the fifth child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married June 12, 1872, in Streator, Ill., to Mary Cramer. He was a plasterer by trade and served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

To the above couple were born:

1487 1 Henry H.,[5] born Nov. 10, 1876, in Williamsburg, Kan.

1488 2 Minnie Myrtle,[5] born Jan. 24, 1879, in Williamsburg, Kan.

1489 3 Minerva Chelo C.,[5] born Aug. 24, 1882, in Williamsburg, Kan.

DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Continued.

1490 4 Charlie Ross,[5] born Dec. 10, 1885, in Williamsburg, Kan.

1491 5 Fay Clyde,[5] born Dec. 18, 1894, in Williamsburg, Kan.

1445 Daniel E. McMillan,[4] the father of the above five children, died April 15, 1894, in Allen, Kan., death caused by kick of a horse. He was buried on his fifty-sixth birthday.

1486 Mary McMillan married again and in March, 1908, her address was not known, as she was traveling for her health, but mail addressed to Streator, Ill., will reach her in time.

1487 HENRY H. McMILLAN[5] and

1492 ETTA SHAW.

1487 Henry H.,[5] the first child of Daniel E. McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, was married Feb. 2, 1906, in Curtis, Okla., to Etta Shaw.

They have one child:

1493 1 Harry,[6] born in 1907 in Curtis, Okla.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Curtis, Okla.

1488 MINNIE MYRTLE McMILLAN[5] and

1494 FRED VAN ORDEN.

1488 Minnie M.,[5] the second child of Daniel E. McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1900, in Wykoff, Kan., to Fred Van Orden, who is a motorman on the Wichita Electric Railway.

To them were born:

1495 1 Charlie Page,[6] born Oct. 6, 1902, in Emporia, Kan.

1496 2 Floyd Lamont,[6] born April 14, 1906, in Curtis, Okla.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 1833 Salina Ave., Wichita, Kan.

1489 MINERVA CHELO C. McMILLAN[5] and

1497 WESLEY SLOAN.

1489 Minerva C.,[5] the third child of Daniel E. McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, was married April 16, 1901, in Curtis, Okla., to Wesley Sloan, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

1498 1 Edson,[6] born Jan. 4, 1902, in Bushong, Kan.

1499 2 Laverna Florence,[6] born Dec. 23, 1906, in Bushong, Kan.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Bushong, Kan.

DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Continued.

1490 Charlie Ross,[5] the fourth child of Daniel E. McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, was unmarried in March, 1908, and was hotel clerk at the Bank Hotel in Strong City, Kan.

1491 Fay Clyde,[5] the fifth child of Daniel E. McMillan[4] and Mary, his wife, died April 19, 1894.

MARY THRASHER 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

1446 MARY M. McMILAN[4] and

1500 GEORGE H. THRASHER.

1446 Mary,[4] the sixth child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married Oct. 15, 1862, to Geo. H. Thrasher.

To them were born:

1501 1

1502 2

1446 Mary Thrasher,[4] the mother of the above two children, died Aug. 4, 1867, in the twenty-eighth year of her age. No further record of Geo. H. Thrasher and no record of the children, not even their names, although it is known they were born and lived.

1447 Caroline,[4] the seventh child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, died unmarried March 25, 1872, in the thirtieth year of her age.

BARBARA BISHOP 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

1448 BARBARA McMILLAN[4] and

1503 D. J. BISHOP.

1448 Barbara,[4] the eighth child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married Sept. 16, 1863, to D. J. Bishop, who is a farmer. He was a soldier in Civil War.

One child from this union:

1504 1 Winnifred Mary,[5] born Feb. 13, 1871, in Towanda, Ill. Postoffice address of Barbara Bishop[4] and D. J., her husband, January, 1908, Nevada, Ia.

BARBARA BISHOP 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Continued.

1504 WINNIFRED MARY BISHOP[5] and
1505 ARTHUR CLARENCE KINGSBURY.

1504 Winnifred M.,[5] the only child of Barbara Bishop[4] and D. J., her husband, was married Jan. 25, 1900, to Arthur C. Kingsbury.

To them were born:

1506 1 Laurence Bishop,[6] born Feb. 8, 1901, in Nevada, Ia.
1507 2 Maurice Vincent,[6] born March 26, 1908, in Renwick, Ia.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Renwick, Ia.

1449 Irena,[4] the ninth child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, died unmarried July 30, 1865, in the eighteenth year of her age.

CHARLES WESLEY McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

1450 CHARLES WESLEY McMILLAN[4] and
1508 MARY M. JURD.

1450 Charles W.,[4] the tenth child of Alexander McMillan[3] and Barbara, his wife, was married Feb. 17, 1880, to Mary M. Jurd.

To them were born:

1509 1 Arthur Ward,[5] born May 10, 1881.
1510 2 Francis Bannajha,[5] born May 28, 1883.
1511 3 Lilly May,[5] born July 11, 1885.
1512 4 John Morgan,[5] born May 7, 1886.
1513 5 George Wesley,[5] born May 19, 1887.
1514 6 Herbert Harvey,[5] born May 14, 1889.
1515 7 Guy Henry,[5] born May 20, 1891.
1516 8 Jessie Lewis,[5] born Sept. 28, 1895.
1517 9 Charles Claud,[5] born Feb. 3, 1898.

Postoffice address of Charles Wesley McMillan and Mary M., his wife, 418 Broadway, Fort Scott, Kan., January, 1908.

1509 Arthur Ward,[5] the first child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, died May 12, 1881.

1510 Francis B.,[5] the second child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.

1511 Lily M.,[5] the third child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, died Aug. 1, 1885.

CHARLES WESLEY McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Con.

1512 John M.,[5] the fourth child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, died May 21, 1886.

1513 George W.,[5] the fifth child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, died April 28, 1891.

1514 Herbert H.[5] and (1515) Guy H.,[5] the sixth and seventh children, respectively, of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with their parents.

1516 Jessie L.,[5] the eighth child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, died Sept. 13, 1896.

1517 Charles C.,[5] the ninth child of Charles W. McMillan[4] and Mary M., his wife, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.

FLORELLA H. OLDS 3, of ARTHUR 2.

1082 Arthur,[3] the fifth child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, died Oct. 17, 1804.

1083 Melinda,[3] the sixth child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, died Sept. 11, 1807.

1084 FLORELLA H. McMILLAN[3] and
1518 RANSOM OLDS.

1084 Florella H.,[3] the seventh child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, was married Feb. 19, 1828, to Ransom Olds.

To them were born:

1519 1 George,[4] born Nov. 14, 1828, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1520 2 John,[4] born Aug. 28, 1830, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1521 3 Mary Florella,[4] born Feb. 2, 1832, in Franklin Co., N. Y.

1522 4 Arthur Ransom,[4] born Oct. 29, 1834, in Stillwell Prairie, Ind.

1523 5 Duncan McMillan,[4] born Jan. 26, 1837, near Elgin, Ill.

1524 6 Lucy Pennaniah,[4] born Feb. 14, 1839, near Elgin, Ill.

1525 7 James,[4] born Jan. 24, 1841, near Burkshire, Ill.

1526 8 Gideon,[4] born Sept. 8, 1842, near Burkshire, Ill.

1527 9 Daniel,[4] born Sept. 14, 1844, near Burkshire, Ill.

1528 10 Margaret,[4] born Nov. 12, 1845, near Burkshire, Ill.

1529 11 Laverna,[4] born Oct. 10, 1848, near Burkshire, Ill.

FLORELLA H. OLDS 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1084 Florella H. Olds,[3] the mother of the above eleven children, died in Momence, Ill., Dec. 14, 1856, in the fiftieth year of her age. Ransom Olds, her husband. died Jan. 10, 1859, also in Momence, Ill.

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1519 GEORGE OLDS[4] and
1530 SARAH JANE HESS.

1519 George,[4] the first child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, was married March 14, 1860, to Sarah J. Hess.

To them were born:

1531 1 Emma,[5] born Oct. 17, 1860, in Momence, Ill.
1532 2 Abe,[5] born May 31, 1862, in Momence, Ill.
1533 3 Alma,[5] born Aug. 18, 1864, in Momence, Ill.
1534 4 Cora,[5] born Aug. 19, 1869, in Momence, Ill.
1535 5 May,[5] born June 8, 1874, in Momence, Ill.
1536 6 Ada,[5] born Jan. 11, 1882, in Momence, Ill.
1537 7 Bertha,[5] born Aug. 24, 1885, in Momence, Ill.

1519 George Olds[4] has been a farmer and a prominent character in his vicinity. In December, 1907, he had the misfortune to slip and fall on the icy street, breaking his hip, from which he was in January, 1908, suffering severely. He has been a great help in preparing the records of his mother's descendants and has responded promptly and intelligently to every call for data. With his aged wife, Sarah J., he was living January, 1908, at the old homestead at Momence, Ill., R. F. D. 1.

1531 EMMA OLDS[5] and
1538 CYRUS SHERWOOD.

1531 Emma,[5] the first child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married Feb. 21, 1818, to Cyrus Sherwood.

To them were born:

1539 1 Ora,[6] born in 1879.
1540 2 Viola.[6]

1531 Emma Sherwood,[5] the mother of the above two children, died Aug. 24, 1892, and her daughter, Viola,[6] in October, 1892. No further record of Cyrus Sherwood.

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1539 ORA SHERWOOD[6] and
1541 MARGARET HEALY.

1539 Ora,[6] the first child of Emma Sherwood[5] and Cyrus, her husband, was married to Margaret Healy of Chicago. To them were born:

1542 1 Cyrus Elard,[7] born Dec. 19, 1906.
1543 2 Violet,[7] born January, 1908.

Postoffice address, Hammond, Ind.

1532 ABE OLDS[5] and
1544 MARY FEDDE.

1532 Abe,[5] the second child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married Oct. 28, 1883, to Mary Fedde. To them were born:

1545 1 Lyla Edna,[6] born July 26, 1884, in Joliet, Ill.
1546 2 John,[6] born Sept. 21, 1887, in Fowler, Ill.
1547 3 Ransom Edward,[6] born Sept. 19, 1890, in Momence, Ill.
1548 4 Clifford,[6] born Jan. 30, 1893, in Momence, Ill.
1549 5 Leonard George,[6] born Oct. 21, 1896, in Momence, Ill.
1550 6 Arthur Abe,[6] born Nov. 19, 1898, in Lake Village, Ind.
1551 7 Roy Peter,[6] born in 1899, in Momence, Ill.
1552 8 Albert Earnest,[6] born May 9, 1901, in Fair Oaks, Ind.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Kouts, Ind. All living children except Lyla E.[6] at home with parents.

1545 LYLA EDNA OLDS[6] and
1553 CLYDE BALSER.

1545 Lyla E.,[6] the first child of Abe Olds and Mary, his wife, was married to Clyde Balser, who died Oct. 23, 1907, in Momence, Ill.

Postoffice address of Lyla E. Balser[6] January, 1908, Kouts, Ind.

1550 Leonard George,[6] the sixth child of Abe Olds[5] and Mary, his wife, died in 1900, aged four years.

1533 ALMA OLDS[5] and
1554 CHARLES HUPP

1533 Alma,[5] the third child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married Oct 19, 1881, to Charles Hupp. To them were born:

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1555 1 Florence,[6] born Jan. 31, 1888.
1556 2 Frederic,[6] born July 29, 1889.
1557 3 Floyd,[6] born April 24, 1892.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
1554 Charles Hupp, the father of the above three children, was killed in a railroad accident about 1887.

1533 ALMA HUPP[5] and
1558 WILLIAM LEASE.
1554 Charles Hupp, the first husband of Alma Hupp,[5] having been killed as before stated, she married for her second husband William Lease.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
1555 Florence,[6] the first child of Alma Hupp[5] and Charles, her first husband, died Sept. 28, 1888.

1556 FREDERIC HUPP[6] and
1559 MRS. BLANCHE HUFF.
1556 Frederic,[6] the second child of Alma Hupp[5] and Charles, her first husband, was married Aug. 28, 1907, at the early age of eighteen, to Mrs. Blanche Huff.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

1534 CORA OLDS[5] and
1560 JAMES L. READ.
1534 Cora,[5] the fourth child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married May 27, 1890, to James L. Read.
To them were born:

1561 1 Lydia Jane,[6] born Aug. 2, 1890.
1562 2 Ivan,[6] born March 1, 1893.
1563 3 Amy,[6] born Oct. 4, 1895.
1564 4 Clare Olds,[6] born Oct. 12, 1901.
1565 5 Wilbur Wayne,[6] born April 15, 1907.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Deedville, Ind., all children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1535 MAY OLDS[5] and
1566 FRANKLIN B. THAYER.
1535 May,[5] the fifth child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married July 2, 1890, to Franklin B. Thayer.
To them were born:

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1567 1 Harry Earnest,[6] born Aug. 8, 1892, in Momence, Ill.
1568 2 Florence,[6] born May 15, 1894, in Momence, Ill.
1569 3 Esther,[6] born Feb. 7, 1896, in Momence, Ill.
1570 4 Howard Reese,[6] born June 29, 1899, in Momence, Ill.
1571 5 Jessie Ruth,[6] born Dec. 19, 1907, in Momence, Ill.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

1567 Harry Earnest,[6] the first child of May Thayer[5] and Franklin B., her husband, on account of failing health was sent to Mount Rose, Colo., which was his postoffice address January, 1908.

1569 Esther,[6] the third child of May Thayer[5] and Franklin B., her husband, died Oct. 27, 1903, in Momence, Ill.

1570 Howard R.,[6] the fourth child of May Thayer[5] and Franklin B., her husband, died May 11, 1901, in Momence, Ill.

1536 ADA OLDS[5] and
1572 HERMAN G. SWANSON.

1536 Ada,[5] the sixth child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married June 28, 1904, to Herman G. Swanson.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

1537 BERTHA OLDS[5] and
1573 THOMAS W. McCAIN.

1537 Bertha,[5] the seventh child of George Olds[4] and Sarah J., his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1905, to Thomas W. McCain. Bertha[5] has been a valuable assistant in gathering facts for this work and is a worthy, noble woman.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

1520 John,[4] the second child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, died unmarried April 3, 1857, in his twenty-sixth year.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1521 MARY FLORELLA OLDS[4] and
1574 JAMES MADISON HALL.

1521 Mary F.,[4] the third child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, was married April 4, 1855, at her father's house in Momence, Ill., to James M. Hall. She grew to womanhood in Elgin, Ill., but in 1851 moved with her parents to Momence, Ill., where for two years she taught school. She and her mother organized the first Sunday school ever known in their neighborhood, both being members of the Methodist Episcopal church. James M. Hall was a farmer. In 1856 his house and contents were destroyed by a tornado, but fortunately his family escaped injury. He lived on farms in Indiana and Illinois all his life, and also owned and operated a blacksmith shop. During the Civil War, although he was rejected for military service by the examining surgeons, on account of physical debility, he and his wife were very patriotic and devoted much time and means in caring for sick and wounded soldiers and their families.

To the above couple were born:

1575 1 Herbert,[5] born Jan. 12, 1856, in Momence, Ill.
1576 2 Herbert,[5] born Jan. 6, 1857, in Momence, Ill.
1577 3 Alice,[5] born Oct. 20, 1859, in Newton Co., Ill.
1578 4 Flora,[5] born March 21, 1861, in Newton Co., Ill.
1579 5 Emma,[5] born Jan. 13, 1863, in Newton Co., Ill.
1580 6 George Edward,[5] born June 1, 1865, in Momence, Ill.
1581 7 James Madison, Jr.,[5] born Nov. 14, 1869, in Momence, Ill.
1582 8 Mary Laverna,[5] born Sept. 17, 1871, in Momence, Ill.

1574 James M. Hall, the father of the above eight children, died March 25, 1891, in Momence, Ill.

1521 Mary F.,[4] his widow, lived with her two younger children until her death, which occurred Feb. 2, 1903, her seventy-first birthday.

1575 Herbert,[5] the first child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, died Sept. 25, 1856.

1576 Herbert,[5] the second child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, grew to manhood in Momence, Ill., and vicinity. Later he moved to Iowa, where he

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

learned the carpenter trade and then went to Salt Lake, Utah, then to Park City, Utah, where he died, unmarried, Aug. 9, 1894, in the thirty-eighth year of his age.

1577 ALICE HALL[5] and

1583 THEODORE ARTHUR HUPP.

1577 Alice,[5] the third child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, was married Dec. 19, 1878, in Kankakee, Ill., to Theodore A. Hupp. They moved to Cass Co., Ia., in 1881 and settled on a farm, where they resided until 1902, when they moved into the village of Atlantic, Ia., where Theodore A. owns and conducts a feed store and Alice[5], his wife, conducts a dressmaking establishment. She is also an artist of no mean ability and finds ready sale for her oil paintings.

To them were born:

1584 1 Albert,[6] born Nov. 2, 1879, in Momence, Ill.

1585 2 Edward Theodore,[6] born Dec. 12, 1885.

1586 3 Carrie Alice,[6] born July 7, 1890.

Postoffice address of Aliee Hupp[5] and Theodore A., her husband, January, 1908, Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.

1584 ALBERT HUPP[6] and

1587 ADA BELLE McFADDEN.

1584 Albert,[6] the first child of Alice Hupp[5] and Theodore A., her husband, was married Dec. 4, 1901, to Ada B. McFadden. He graduated from the high school in Griswold, Ia., also studied in the Griswold Academy. He has taught school and owned and edited several newspapers, but on account of failing health went to farming for the outdoor exercise.

To the above couple were born:

1588 1 Albert Roy,[7] born June 17, 1903.

1589 2 Morris Lester,[7] born Dec. 17, 1905.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.

1588 Albert R.,[7] the first child of Albert Hupp[6] and Ada B., his wife, died Oct. 3, 1906.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1585 Edward T.,[6] the second child of Alice Hupp[5] and Theodore A., her husband, after graduating from the high schools in Atlantic and Griswold, Ia., entered upon a course of dentistry in college at Iowa City, Ia. January, 1908, unmarried and postoffice address as above.

1586 Carrie A.,[6] the third child of Alice Hupp[5] and Theodore A., her husband, was graduated from the high school at Atlantic, Ia., and January, 1908, was unmarried and at home with her parents at Atlantic, Ia.

1578 FLORA HALL[5] and
1590 DAVID MILTON KYTE.

1578 Flora,[5] the fourth child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, was married April 18, 1883, to David Kyte, a merchant in Walnut, Ia.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Walnut, Ia.

1579 EMMA HALL[5] and
1591 SAMUEL ANDREW DUTCHER.

1579 Emma,[5] the fifth child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, was married Sept. 15, 1881, in Griswold, Ia., to Samuel A. Dutcher, a prosperous farmer who has lived in Momence, Ill., in Warren Co., Ind., and finally in Jasper Co., Ind.

To them were born:

1592 1 George Nelson,[6] born May 29, 1883, in Momence, Ill.

1593 2 Avis Madison,[6] born Nov. 21, 1885, in Momence, Ill.

1594 3 Robert Ooley,[6] born Aug. 31, 1888, in Momence, Ill.

1595 4 Mary Ellen,[6] born Nov. 12, 1893, in Momence, Ill.

1596 5 Flora Alice,[6] born Nov. 2, 1895, in Pine Village, Ind.

1597 6 Lucy Isabelle,[6] born Sept. 25, 1898, in Pine Village, Ind.

1598 7 James Edward,[6] born Feb. 21, 1904, in Pine Village, Ind.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind.

1592 George N.,[6] the first child of Emma Dutcher[5] and Samuel A., her husband, taught school two years and then went to farming. January, 1908, he was unmarried and postoffice address DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1593 AVIS MADISON DUTCHER[6] and
1599 BUENA VISTA FRANKLIN.

1593 Avis M.,[6] the second child of Emma Dutcher[5] and Samuel A., her husband, was married Sept. 21, 1905, to Buena V. Franklin. He is a farmer in Warren Co., Ind.

One child from this union:

1600 1 Lola Ellinor,[7] born Sept. 27, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Pine Village, Warren Co., Ind.

The remaining five children of Emma Dutcher[5] and Samuel A., her husband, unmarried and at home with their parents, DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind., January, 1908.

1580 GEORGE EDWARD HALL[5] and
1601 FLORA PERSIA SHERWOOD.

1580 George E.,[5] the sixth child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, was married Sept. 25, 1889, in Kankakee, Ill., to Flora P. Sherwood. After being a farmer a few years he went to blacksmithing, having learned the trade in his father's shop. In 1903 he settled in Stockland, Ill., where he has conducted a blacksmith shop ever since.

To the above couple were born:

1602 1 Cecil Claire,[6] born July 14, 1893, in Momence, Ill.
1603 2 Alta Ruth,[6] born Oct. 6, 1895, in Momence, Ill.
1604 3 B. Horace,[6] born March 17, 1898, in Momence, Ill.
1605 4 Merritt Herbert,[6] born May 19, 1902, in Momence, Ill.
1606 5 Fred James,[6] born Feb. 7, 1908, in Stockland, Ill.

Postoffice address of George E. Hall[5] and Flora R., his wife, January, 1908, Stockland, Ill. All living children at home with their parents.

1602 Cecil C.,[6] the first child of George E. Hall[5] and Flora R., his wife, died Jan. 13, 1894, in Momence, Ill.

1603 Alta Ruth,[6] the second child of George E. Hall[5] and Flora R., his wife, died March 26, 1901, in Momence, Ill.

1581 James M., Jr.,[5] the seventh child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, is a locomotive engineer. January, 1908, he was unmarried and living at the home of his sister, Mary L. Butterfield, in Momence, Ill.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1582 MARY LAVERNA HALL[5] and
1607 GRANT BUTTERFIELD.

1582 Mary L,[5] the eighth child of Mary F. Hall[4] and James M., her husband, was married Sept. 19, 1904, to Grant Butterfield, who had formerly been the husband of her cousin (1635 Rosilda I. Olds[5]) deceased. Mary L.[5] received a good education and taught school several years in Kankakee Co., Ill., and in the Whipple schools in Griswold, Ia. In 1898 her hearing began to fail and she was compelled to give up teaching. She is a woman of noble character and much culture.

To the above couple were born:

1608 1 John Thomas,[6] born Oct. 5, 1905.
1609 2 Raymond Madison,[6] born March 26, 1907.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

ARTHUR RANSOM OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1522 ARTHUR RANSOM OLDS[4] and
1610 MARY J. SAWYER.

1522 Arthur R.,[4] the fourth child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, was married Sept. 23, 1869, in Watseka, Ill., to Mary J. Sawyer.

To them were born:

1611 1 Minnie,[5] born May 2, 1870, in Iowa.
1612 2 Addie,[5] born Oct. 14, 1872, in Onaga, Kan.
1613 3 Nietta,[5] born June 5, 1874, in Onaga, Kan.

1522 Arthur R. Olds[4] was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. I, Sixty-fifth Illinois Regiment. He died July 9, 1875, in Augusta, Woodruff Co., Ark., in the forty-first year of his age. Mary J., his widow, married a man named Taylor and lived in Atchison, Kan., January, 1908.

1611 MINNIE OLDS[5] and
1614 JOHN M. TAYLOR.

1611 Minnie,[5] the first child of Arthur R. Olds[4] and Mary J., his wife, was married March 4, 1899, to John M. Taylor, who is a miner.

To them were born:

1615 1 Manetta Lizella,[6] born Nov. 20, 1900.

ARTHUR RANSOM OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1616 2 Mary Evaline,[6] born June 2, 1903.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 316 South River Boulevard, Independence, Mo.

1612 Addie,[5] the second child of Arthur R. Olds[4] and Mary J., his wife, died Jan. 14, 1873.

1613 NIETTA OLDS[5] and
1617 CHARLES E. BLAHA.

1613 Nietta,[5] the third child of Arthur R. Olds[4] and Mary J., his wife, was married June 23, 1896, to Charles E. Blaha, who is a machinist by trade.
One child from this union:

1618 1 Luraetta,[6] born Nov. 20, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 438 South Seventh St., Atchison, Kan.

1523 Duncan McMillan,[4] the fifth child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, died Feb. 21, 1850, thirteen years of age.

1524 Lucy P.,[4] the sixth child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, died Nov. 22, 1852, in the fourteenth year of her age.

JAMES OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1525 JAMES OLDS[4] and
1619 EMILY BURNS.

1525 James,[4] the seventh child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, was married July 21, 1865, in Momence, Ill., to Emily Burns. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in an Illinois regiment. He did valiant service for his country and endured much sickness and many hardships.
To the above couple were born:

1620 1 Amasa Henry,[5] born Sept. 17, 1866, in Momence, Ill.
1621 2 Nettie Myrtle,[5] born Dec. 25, 1868, in Momence, Ill.
1622 3 William,[5] born May 25, 1871, in Momence, Ill.
1623 4 Frank,[5] born July 19, 1872, in Geneva, Neb.
1624 5 Emma,[5] born Jan. 24, 1874, in Atlantic, Ia.
1625 6 Lavina,[5] born Feb. 10, 1876, in Atlantic, Ia.
Postoffice address of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, January, 1908, Prosser, Wash., P. O. Box 53.

JAMES OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1620 AMASA HENRY OLDS[5] and
1626 LUELLA WILLITS.

1620 Amasa H.,[5] the first child of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, was married July 15, 1901, in Seattle, Wash., to Luella Willits.

One child from this union:

1627 1 Vivian W.[6]

Postoffice address January, 1908, Prosser, Wash.

1621 NETTIE MYRTLE OLDS[5] and
1628 W. A. WATSON.

1621 Nettie M.,[5] the second child of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, was married Aug. 2, 1895, in San Francisco, Cal., to W. A. Watson.

One child from this union:

1629 1 George H.[6]

Postoffice address January, 1908, Mayfield, Cal.

1622 William,[5] the third child of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, died in infancy.

1623 FRANK OLDS[5] and
1630 JERMINICA ROBERTSON.

1623 Frank,[5] the fourth child of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, was married Feb. 2, 1898, in Murray, Utah, to Jerminica Robertson.

One child from this union:

1631 1 Gertrude.[6]

Postoffice address January, 1908, Prosser, Wash.

1624 Emma,[5] the fifth child of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, died in infancy.

1625 LAVINA OLDS[5] and
1632 J. H. MORGAN.

1625 Lavina,[5] the sixth child of James Olds[4] and Emily, his wife, was married Sept. 15, 1900, in Council Bluffs, Ia., to J. H. Morgan.

No children resulting.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Bremerton, Wash.

GIDEON OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1526 GIDEON OLDS[4] and
1633 SARAH ELIZABETH COBLER.

1526 Gideon,[4] the eighth child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, who was a farmer, was married Aug. 25, 1869, in Kentland, Ind., to Sarah E. Cobler.

To them were born:

1634 1 Laverna May,[5] born May 8, 1870, in Momence, Ill.
1635 2 Rosilda Irene,[5] born July 3, 1872, in Momence, Ill.
1636 3 Gideon Ransom,[5] born Feb. 25, 1883, in Momence, Ill.
1637 4 Opal Belle,[5] born Oct. 30, 1891, in Momence, Ill.

1526 Gideon Olds,[4] the father of the above four children, died Dec. 3, 1902.

Postoffice address of Sarah E., his widow, January, 1908, Soldier, Kan.

1634 LAVERNA MAY OLDS[5] and
1638 JOHN A. CROMAN.

1634 Laverna M.,[5] the first child of Gideon Olds[4] and Sarah E., his wife, was married March 3, 1886, to John Croman, a carpenter by trade.

To them were born:

1639 1 Flora Belle,[6] born Nov. 19, 1886.
1640 2 Lester,[6] born March 3, 1891.
1641 3 Floyd Albert,[6] born Aug. 12, 1894.
1642 4 Levi Henry,[6] born Feb. 18, 1896.
1643 5 Merrel,[6] born in 1897.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grandview, Okla. All living children except Flora B. at home with their parents.

1639 FLORA BELLE CROMAN[5] and
1644 ROBERT KELLER.

1639 Flora B.,[5] the first child of Luverna M. Croman[5] and John, her husband, was married February, 1903, to Robert Keller.

One child from this union:

1645 1 Asa.[7]

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grandview, Okla.

1643 Merrel,[6] the fifth child of Luverna Croman[5] and John, her husband, died in March, 1898.

GIDEON OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1635 ROSILDA IRENE OLDS[5] and
1607 GRANT BUTTERFIELD.

1635 Rosilda I.,[5] the second child of Gideon Olds[4] and Sarah E., his wife, was married March 20, 1887, to Grant Butterfield, a carpenter by trade.

To them were born:

1646 1 Mary Irene,[6] born April 24, 1890.
1647 2 Lillian Elizabeth,[6] born July 13, 1892.
1648 3 Beatrice Delia,[6] born Feb. 28, 1896.
1649 4 Libbie,[6] born June, 1897.

1635 Rosilda I. Butterfield,[5] the mother of the above four children, died Jan. 3, 1898, in the twenty-sixth year of her age. Grant Butterfield married again to a cousin of his deceased wife, as already recorded. January, 1908, the three first-born children at home.

1649 Libbie,[6] the fourth child of Rosilda I. Butterfield[5] and Grant, her husband, died November, 1897.

1636 GIDEON RANSOM OLDS[5] and
1650 LUCINDA CHENORE.

1636 Gideon R.,[5] the third child of Gideon Olds[4] and Sarah E., his wife, was a farmer. He married March 6, 1905, Lucinda Chenore.

To them were born:

1651 1 Viola May,[6] born Aug. 13, 1905.
1652 2 Geneva Belle,[6] born Jan. 30, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Soldier, Kan.

1637 Opal B.,[5] the fourth child of Gideon Olds[4] and Sarah E., his wife, unmarried January, 1908.

Postoffice address Soldier, Kan.

1527 Daniel,[4] the ninth child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, died Oct. 28, 1844.

MARGARET HESS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1528 MARGARET OLDS[4] and
1653 JAMES HESS.

1528 Margaret,[4] the tenth child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, was married Feb. 5, 1866, to James Hess, who was born about 1840. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Co. K, One Hundred Thirteenth Regiment Illinois Infantry. They were married by Judge Starr in the court house in Kankakee, Ill.

To them were born:

1654 1 Florella H.,[5] born Feb. 16, 1867, in Momence, Ill.
1655 2 Sarah,[5] born April 12, 1868, in Momence, Ill.
1656 3 Bertha,[5] born Sept. 18, 1869, in Momence, Ill.
1657 4 George Andrew,[5] born Oct. 13, 1870, in Momence, Ill.
1658 5 Alfred,[5] born May 15, 1872, in Momence, Ill.
1659 6 Margaret Pennaniah,[5] born Jan. 20, 1879, in Momence, Ill.
1660 7 Mary Lois,[5] born Oct. 27, 1882, in Momence, Ill.

Postoffice address of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

1654 FLORELLA H. HESS[5] and
1661 WILLIAM GOTTLEIB REINHOLD KOEHLER.

1654 Florella H.,[5] the first child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, was married May 27, 1890, by Rev. Mr. Moore of the Episcopal church in Momence, Ill., to Wm. G. R. Koehler, who is a printer and newspaper man by profession. He was born Nov. 27, 1866, in Dickinson Co., Kan., being the oldest son of Rev. G. A. R. R. Koehler and wife.

To them were born:

1662 1 Reinhold James,[6] born March 27, 1891, in Fayetteville, Ill.
1663 2 Margaret Emilie,[6] born July 5, 1892, in Walnut, Ia.
1664 3 George William,[6] born July 26, 1894, in St. Anne, Ill.
1665 4 William McKinley,[6] born Aug. 8, 1896, in Berrysville, Ind.
1666 5 Florella Hess,[6] born Aug. 22, 1898, in Berrysville, Ind.
1667 6 Virgil Xenophone,[6] born Sept. 16, 1900, in Berrysville, Ind.

MARGARET HESS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1668 7 Eldora Lois,[6] born Feb. 19, 1903, in Berrysville, Ind.

1669 8 James Ransom,[6] born Dec. 28, 1905, in Maryville, Tenn.

1670 9 Sarah Lura,[6] } twins, born Aug. 12, 1907, in Mary-

1671 10 Eugene Ludwig,[6] } ville, Tenn.

Reinhold James[6] was baptized by Rev. G. A. R. R. Koehler. Margaret E.,[6] born at the home of James Olds, was baptized by Rev. Koehler, and George W.[6] was baptized in Momence, Ill., by Rev. Koehler.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Maryville, Tenn. All living children at home with their parents.

1662 Reinhold J.,[6] the first child of Florella H. Koehler[5] and William G. R., her husband, died Aug. 30, 1904, in his fourteenth year and was buried in Magnolia cemetery, Maryville, Tenn.

1669 James R.,[6] the eighth child of Florella H. Koehler[5] and Wm. G. R., her husband, died July 7, 1906, and was buried in Magnolia cemetery, Maryville, Tenn.

1671 Eugene L.,[6] the tenth child of Florella H. Koehler[5] and Wm. G. R., her husband, died in August, 1908, and was buried in Magnolia cemetery, Maryville, Tenn.

1655 Sarah,[5] the second child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, died Feb. 6, 1869.

1656 Bertha,[5] the third child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, died Oct. 1, 1869.

1657 GEORGE ANDREW HESS[5] and

1672 LURA SOPHIA CHAPMAN.

1657 George A.,[5] the fourth child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, was married June 29, 1898, to Lura Sophia Chapman. He early turned his attention to obtaining an education. After passing through the high school at Momence, Ill., he attended the Indiana State Normal School at Valparaiso, intending to take a course in law. He changed his plans, however, and turned to theology. While pursuing his studies along those lines he taught school during vacation, preaching Sundays. His first pastorate was in Greene, Ia., where for two years he was pastor of the Christian church. Later he went to

MARGARET HESS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

Nora Springs, Ia., where he was very successful and well liked. His next charge was the Christian church in Charles City, Ia.

To this couple were born:

1673 1 Margaret Maria,[6] born April 11, 1899, in Waldron, Ia.
1674 2 Mark James,[6] born Nov. 18, 1900, in Greene, Ia.
1675 3 George Orlando,[6] born Aug. 22, 1902, in Nora Springs, Ia.
1676 4 Lura Florella,[6] born May 28, 1904, in Nora Springs, Ia.
1677 5 Alfred Ira,[6] born Aug. 16, 1906, in Charles City, Ia.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, 205 Blair St., Charles City, Ia.

1658 Alfred,[5] the fifth child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, died May 20, 1872.

1659 MARGARET PENNANIAH HESS[5] and
1678 FRED BURTON.

1659 Margaret P.,[5] the sixth child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, was a school teacher five years and then married, April 28, 1905, Fred Burton.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.

1660 MARY LOIS HESS[5] and
1679 J. S. TANHEY.

1660 Mary L.,[5] the seventh child of Margaret Hess[4] and James, her husband, was married to J. S. Tanhey. No further record received. We only know that the postoffice address of Mary L. Tanhey[5] January, 1908, was Momence, Ill.

LAVERNA SHERWOOD 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1529 LAVERNA OLDS[4] and
1680 JOSEPH SHERWOOD.

1529 Laverna,[4] the eleventh child of Florella H. Olds[3] and Ransom, her husband, was married Dec. 31, 1864, in Momence, Ill., to Joseph Sherwood.

No children resulting.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Woonsocket, S. D.

1085 John,[3] the eighth child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, died March 19, 1810.

LAVERNA SHERWOOD 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1086 Arthur, Jr.,[3] the ninth child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, died Nov. 17, 1821, being drowned at Fort Covington, N. Y., ten years of age.

DUNCAN B. McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

1087 DUNCAN BUCHANAN McMILLAN[3] and
1681 SARAH LAVERNA CHENEY.

1087 Duncan B.,[3] the tenth child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, was married June 16, 1839, to Sarah L. Cheney, who was a school teacher. She was born at the old Cheney residence in Brandon, Vt., May 1, 1813. When a young man Duncan B.[3] learned the business of cotton and wool manufacturing, but later in life engaged in farming. Very soon after marriage he left the state of New York and moved to Kane Co., Ill., and spent several years. In 1854 he moved to Iowa, and in 1857 he again struck out into the western wilds. This time he settled in Lynn Co., Kan. Here he remained until April 22, 1862, on which memorable day he, with his wife and family of growing boys and girls and other relatives, again turned his face to the West and started with wagon train on the overland trail for California. After the innumerable hardships, dangers and anxieties incident to the long overland journey in that early day, the family reached the town of Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal., Oct. 10, 1862. Here Duncan B.,[3] with his sons, at once engaged in farming and stock raising; residing on one ranch for over twenty years. In later life he moved to a fruit ranch near Browns Valley, Cal. When about middle aged he lost his eyesight and remained blind until his death, but his good judgment and business sagacity, supported by the aid of his stalwart sons, enabled him to carry on his large ranch successfully. Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah, his wife, were regular communicants of the Baptist church and lived and died in that faith.

To this couple were born:

1682 1 Marie,[4] born April 1, 1840, in Kane Co., Ill.

DUNCAN B. McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1683 2 Laverna,[4] born March 9, 1842, in Kane Co., Ill.
1684 3 J. Manley,[4] born April 12, 1844, in Kane Co., Ill.
1685 4 Ransom O.,[4] born Jan. 9, 1848, in Kane Co., Ill.
1686 5 James Enos,[4] born April 21, 1851, in Kane Co., Ill.
1687 6 Walton Cheney,[4] born Feb. 12, 1853, in Kane Co., Ill.
1688 7 Elmer,[4] born Dec. 18, 1857, in Lynn Co., Kan.

Two other sons were born to this couple:

1689 8 Manly,[4] who died in infancy.
1690 9 Wallace,[4] who died at three years of age.
1681 Sarah L. McMillan, the mother of the above nine children, died at the family home in Marysville, Cal., March 28, 1881, in the sixty-eighth year of her age.
1087 Duncan B. McMillan[3] died at his home near Browns Valley, Cal., April 3, 1888, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Both were buried in Browns Valley, Cal.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

1682 MARIE McMILLAN[4] and
1691 WILLIAM DONALD SMITH.
1682 Marie,[4] the first child of Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, after teaching school several years, was married Feb. 12, 1857, to Wm. D. Smith. They lived in Kansas, Nebraska and Colorado several years and in 1862 they moved with her father's family to Marysville, Cal., and engaged in general farming.

To them were born:

1692 1 George Judson,[5] born September, 1858, in Nebraska.
1693 2 Edward E.,[5] born in 1860, in Nebraska.
1694 3 Elmer,[5] born 1863, in Marysville, Cal.
1695 4 Wilbur,[5] born in Marysville, Cal.
1696 5 Harry,[5] born in Marysville, Cal.
1697 6 Harriet Marie,[5] born in Marysville, Cal.
1698 7 Nellie Grant,[5] born in Marysville, Cal.
1699 8 Sarah Lettie,[5] born in Marysville, Cal.
1700 9 William Henry,[5] born in Marysville, Cal.

After an active life spent on the farm, Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, retired to a life of leisure and quiet.

Postoffice address January, 1908, was Pacific Grove, Cal.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

1692 GEORGE JUDSON SMITH[5] and
1701 HENRIETTA REYNOLDS.

1692 George J.,[5] the first child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, was married in Glen Co., Cal., to Henrietta Reynolds.

To them were born:

1702 1 Isadore.[6]
1703 2 Gardiner.[6]
1704 3 Lloyd Greene.[6]

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Pacific Grove, Cal., the two younger children at home with their parents.

1702 Isadore,[6] the first child of George J. Smith[5] and Henrietta, his wife, in January, 1908, was attending State Normal School.

1693 EDWARD E. SMITH[5] and
1705 NETTIE VANDERFORD.

1693 Edward E.,[5] the second child of Marie Smith[4] and William D., her husband, was married in Glen Co., Cal., to Nettie Vanderford. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

To them were born:

1706 1 Myrtle.[6]
1707 2 Elda.[6]
1708 3 Lucille.[6]
1709 4 Ione.[6]
1710 5 Lloyd.[6]
1711 6 Donald.[6]
1712 7 A baby,[6] unnamed.

They reside on a farm in Glen Co., Cal., except Myrtle, who is a milliner in Chico, Cal.

1694 Elmer,[5] the third child of Marie Smith[4] and William D., her husband, was unmarried and was a miner in Trinity Co., Cal., January, 1908.

1695 WILBUR SMITH[5] and
1713 KATE PROVINCE.

1695 Wilbur,[5] the fourth child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, was married in Glen Co., Cal., to Kate Province. He was a dairyman in that county January, 1908.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

1696 Harry,[5] the fifth child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.

1697 HARRIET MARIE SMITH[5] and
1714 WILLAM A. LATTA.

1697 Harriet Marie,[5] the sixth child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm D., her husband, after graduating at the State Normal School and teaching several years, was married April 20, 1891, to Wm. A. Latta, who was also a teacher, but later a prominent attorney in Sacramento, Cal.

To them were born:

1715 1 Olin Ralph,[6] born March 2, 1893, in Marysville, Cal.

1716 2 Beatrice Estelle,[6] born Nov. 9, 1894, in Knights Landing, Cal.

1717 3 Harriet Elma,[6] born April 21, 1896, in Knights Landing, Cal.

1718 4 Gertrude Maud,[6] born March 11, 1900, in Sacramento, Cal.

1697 Harriet M. Latta,[5] the mother of the above four children, died in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 26, 1906.

Postoffice address of Wm. A. Latta and children May, 1908, Sacramento, Cal.

1698 Nellie Grant,[5] the seventh child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, was graduated from high school and has taught school several years. January, 1908, she was unmarried and teaching in the public schools of Sacramento, Cal., with postoffice address 2307 L. St.

1699 SARAH LETTIE SMITH[5] and
1719 BYRON JAKES

1699 Sarah L.,[5] the eighth child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, was married Feb. 12, 1901, to Byron Jakes, who is a farmer on the old Smith ranch near Marysville, Cal.

One child from this union:

1720 1 Irving Paul.[6]

Postoffice address January, 1908, Marysville, Cal.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

1700 William H.,[5] the ninth child of Marie Smith[4] and Wm. D., her husband, was unmarried January, 1908, and engaged in the dairy business in Marysville, Cal., which was postoffice address.

LAVERNA ROSCOE 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

1683 LAVERNA McMILLAN[4] and
1721 JAMES WALLACE ROSCOE.

1683 Laverna,[4] the second child of Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, was married June 19, 1861, to James W. Roscoe, who was born in New York, January, 1829. Laverna has been of great assistance in gathering data for this work. She has been a prompt and cheerful helper.

To them were born:

1722 1 James Wallace, Jr.,[5] born April 20, 1865, in Nevada Co., Cal.
1723 2 Aliee Maria,[5] born June 20, 1868, in Marysville, Cal.
1724 3 Clara Mabel,[5] born May 20, 1874, in Marysville, Cal.
1725 4 Charles E.,[5] born Oct. 5, 1880, in Marysville, Cal.
1726 5 Mary S.,[5] born Nov. 22, 1883, in Marysville, Cal.

1721 James W. Roscoe, the father of the above five children, died June 26, 1907, in Marysville, Cal., in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Laverna,[4] his widow, January, 1908, Sebastopol, Sanoma Co., Cal.

1722 James Wallace, Jr.,[5] the first child of Laverna Roscoe[4] and James W., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and postoffice address Marysville, Cal.

1723 ALICE MARIA ROSCOE[5] and
1727 GEORGE W. KIZER.

1723 Alice M.,[5] the second child of Laverna Roscoe[4] and James W., her husband, was married Sept. 18, 1892, in Nebraska, to George W. Kizer.

To them were born:

1728 1 Earl Francis,[6] born Jan. 18, 1894, in Nebraska.
1729 2 Laverna Maud,[6] born March 31, 1896, in Nebraska.
1730 3 Estelle May,[6] born May 15, 1898, in Nebraska.
1731 4 Frederic,[6] born Nov. 23, 1900, in Susanville, Cal.

LAVERNA ROSCOE 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

1732 5 Irene,[6] born June 5, 1904, in Susanville, Cal.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Susanville, Cal. All living children at home with their parents.

1732 Irene,[6] the fifth child of Alice M. Kizer[5] and George W., her husband, died Jan. 2, 1908.

1724 CLARA MABEL ROSCOE[5] and
1733 JAMES S. CIRBY.

1724 Clara M.,[5] the third child of Laverna Roscoe[4] and James W., her husband, after teaching school several years, was married Nov. 19, 1905, in Sacramento, Cal., to James S. Cirby, who is a farmer by occupation.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Forestville, Sanoma Co., Cal.

1725 Charles E.,[5] the fourth child of Laverna Roscoe[4] and James W., her husband, died Jan. 19, 1903, in the twenty-third year of his age.

1726 Mary S.,[5] the fifth child of Laverna Roscoe[4] and James W., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with her mother.

J. MANLEY McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

1684 J. Manley,[4] the third child of Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Co. I, Eighth California Regiment. He was taken sick soon after enlistment and did not go to the front. He died in barracks on Alcatraz Island in San Francisco bay, March 22, 1865, and was buried with military honors in Browns Valley, Cal.

RANSOM O. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

1685 RANSOM O. McMILLAN[4] and
1734 ALICE DORA DRUM.

1685 Ransom O.,[4] the fourth child of Duncan McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, was a farmer and fruit grower and was married Jan. 1, 1875, to Alice D. Drum, who was born Feb. 18, 1845.
To them were born:

1735 1 Herbert O.,[5] born July 20, 1876.

1736 2 Herman Duncan,[5] born Nov. 12, 1878.

RANSOM O. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

1737 3 Jesse Dwight,[5] born Nov. 15, 1884.
1738 4 Willard Drum,[5] born May 11, 1886.
1739 5 Lena Alice,[5] born March 9, 1890.

1734 Alice D. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died Jan. 31, 1894, forty-nine years of age. Ransom O. McMillan[4] died Feb. 5, 1894, forty-six years of age. Both were buried in Browns Valley, Cal.

1735 Herbert O.[5] and (1736) Herman D.,[5] the first and second children of Ransom O. McMillan[4] and Alice D., his wife, were unmarried and in California, January, 1908. Local address unknown.

1737 Jesse D.,[5] the third child of Ransom O. McMillan[4] and Alice D., his wife, was unmarried January, 1908. Postoffice address Crescent City, Cal.

1738 Willard Drum[5] and (1739) Lena A.,[5] the fourth and fifth children of Ransom O. McMillan[4] and Alice D., his wife, were unmarried and living with Mrs. Laverna Roscoe in Sebastopol, Cal., January, 1908.

JAMES E. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

1686 JAMES E. McMILLAN[4] and
1740 CLARA VIOLA LOVE.

1686 James E.,[4] the fifth child of Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara V. Love, who was born in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Dec. 7, 1858. She was a graduate and a teacher of merit. James E. has lived in Illinois, Kansas and California, having made the overland journey with his father in 1862. He is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser, also engaged in fruit production near Browns Valley, Cal. He has ably assisted in gathering facts for this book. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church.

To them were born:

1741 1 A daughter,[5] unnamed, born Aug. 24, 1879.
1742 2 Elwin Enos,[5] born Sept. 19, 1880, in Browns Valley, Cal.
1743 3 James Elwood,[5] born Sept. 5, 1883, in Browns Valley, Cal.

JAMES E. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

1744 4 Cora Lilo,[5] born April 20, 1886, in Browns Valley, Cal.

1745 5 Milton Clifford,[5] born May 11, 1888, in Browns Valley, Cal.

1746 6 Mabel Hannah,[5] born Feb. 13, 1891, in Browns Valley, Cal.

1747 7 Duncan Harold,[5] born Sept. 30, 1893, in Browns Valley, Cal.

1748 8 Gladys Viola,[5] born March 4,1896,in Browns Valley, Cal.

1749 9 Joyce Leone,[5] born March 12, 1898, in Browns Valley, Cal.

1750 10 Arthur Narrigan,[5] born Aug. 30, 1900, in Browns Valley, Cal.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Browns Valley, Cal.

1741 The first child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, died in infancy.

1742 Elwin E.,[5] the second child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, was accidentally killed Sept. 10, 1883.

1743 James E.,[5] the third child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, has been in mercantile business, but January, 1908, was freight and ticket agent for the Southern Pacific Railway at Marysville, Cal.

1744 Cora L.,[5] the fourth child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, is a graduate of high school and has been a teacher for some years. In January, 1908, she was a student in Stanford University at Palo Alto, Cal.

1745 Milton C.,[5] the fifth child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, was unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.

1746 Mabel H.,[5] the sixth child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, died July 26, 1896.

1747 Duncan H.,[5] (1748) Gladys V.[5] and (1750) Arthur N.,[5] the seventh, eighth and tenth children, respectively, of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, at home with their parents January, 1908.

1749 Joyce L.,[5] the ninth child of James E. McMillan[4] and Clara V., his wife, died Dec. 11, 1903.

WALTON CHENEY 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

1687 Walton Cheney,[4] the sixth child of Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, is a merchant and also postmaster at Browns Valley, Cal. January, 1908, he was unmarried and address as above.

1688 Elmer,[4] the seventh child of Duncan B. McMillan[3] and Sarah L., his wife, died in 1860 in Lynn Co., Kan.

ELIZA McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

1088 Eliza,[3] the eleventh child of Arthur McMillan[2] and Martha, his wife, died Feb. 7, 1817.

CHAPTER X.

DAVID McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

6 DAVID McMILLAN[2] and
1764 HANNAH STOWE.

6 David,[2] the fifth child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, was married in 1799 in Granville, Mass., to Hannah Stowe. There is but little known of David's early life. The fact of his growing to manhood during the Revolutionary War and his living near the scene of active operations and of his working with his father to open up and carry on a new farm, justifies the conclusion that he became a strong, fearless, self-contained man. He early turned his thoughts to serious things and became a follower of his ancestors in the Presbyterian faith. Hannah Stowe was born in Granville, Mass., Nov. 24, 1770, being the daughter of Benjamin Stowe and Lavina Stiles, whose ancestors came over in the Mayflower. Shortly after marriage David[2] moved to Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., where for years he operated a saw mill. Later, however, he bought a farm and spent the remainder of his life as a farmer. The records show that he was a thrifty, prosperous farmer, and the minutes of the church meetings in those early days show that David and his wife helped to organize the first Presbyterian church in Fort Covington and became regular attendants. The minutes show that he held many important offices in the church for many years and was always a devoted and useful member. From the church minutes we also find that David's daughter Mary and his niece Florella McMillan united with the same church when they were young misses, and it is a pleasure to know they ever proved faithful to their early convictions. While nearly all his children moved to the West, David was content to remain in

DAVID McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

the old home near Fort Covington, though it is recorded that he once made a visit to his relatives in the West.

To him and Hannah, his wife, were born:

1765 1 Charles,[3] born July 11, 1800, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
1766 2 Benjamin,[3] born Feb. 1, 1802, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
1767 3 Sarah Stowe,[3] born July 4, 1803, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1768 4 Mary,[3] born Sept. 12, 1806, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
1769 5 Eliza,[3] born March 24, 1808, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
1770 6 Lavina,[3] born Nov. 24, 1810, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
1771 7 David Stiles,[3] born Jan. 1, 1812, in Chateaugay, N. Y.

1764 Hannah McMillan, the mother of the above seven children, died in Fort Covington, N. Y., July 29, 1840, in the seventieth year of her age.

6 David McMillan[2] died in Fort Covington, N. Y., March 9, 1848, seventy-eight years of age.

CHARLES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2.

1765 CHARLES McMILLAN[3] and
1772 MIRRIAM BROWN.

1765 Charles,[3] the first child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, was married May 24, 1827, in Franklin Co., N. Y., to Mirriam Brown, who was born in Cornwell, Canada, in 1810. About the year 1830 Charles[3] and his wife moved to Ohio, settling near Tiffin. After a few years spent there they moved again to Wisconsin (then a territory) and settled on a farm about midway between the cities of Janesville and Madison. It is stated that Mirriam McMillan was for a long time the only white woman between those places. To accommodate a demand, Charles opened a hotel at his farm which was called the "Half-way House."

To this couple were born:

1773 1 Sarah Ann,[4] born Aug. 18, 1828, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1774 2 John Stowe,[4] born Feb. 14, 1831, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1775 3 David Henry,[4] born Dec. 14, 1833, in Tiffin, Ohio.

CHARLES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

1776 4 Eliza,[4] born July 31, 1837, in Tiffin, Ohio.
1777 5 Hannah,[4] born Feb. 1, 1841, in Rock Co., Wis.
1778 6 Amanda,[4] born March 6, 1843, in Rock Co., Wis.
1779 7 James Aaron,[4] born Aug. 9, 1846, in Rock Co., Wis.
1780 8 Matilda,[4] born July 27, 1848, in Rock Co., Wis.
1781 9 Edward,[4] born Feb. 10, 1850, in Rock Co., Wis.

1765 Charles McMillan,[3] the father of the above nine children, died Nov. 3, 1873, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

1772 Mirriam, his wife, died Nov. 4, 1887, in Rock Co., Wis., seventy-seven years of age.

SARAH ANN MARTIN 4, of CHARLES 3.

1773 SARAH ANN McMILLAN[4] and
1782 EDWARD MARTIN.

1773 Sarah A.,[4] the first child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married Oct. 20, 1861, to Edward Martin, who was killed in action in the Civil War March 25, 1865, being a member of the Fifth Wisconsin Infantry.

One child from this union:

1783 1 Charles,[5] born Nov. 9, 1863, in Sharon, Wis., and died Nov. 24, 1864, in Sharon, Wis.

Postoffice address of Sarah Martin,[4] who has remained a widow, January, 1908, Stevens Point, Wis., care Mrs. Ida Boyington.

JOHN STOWE McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3.

1774 JOHN STOWE McMILLAN[4] and
1784 LUCRETIA THORP.

1774 John S.,[4] the second child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married Oct. 11, 1852, in Union, Rock Co., Wis., to Lucretia Thorp, who was born July 13, 1837, in New York.

To them were born:

1785 1 Charles,[5] born in 1853.
1786 2 Ella Maria,[5] born March 9, 1855.
1787 3 Alice Annett,[5] born April 25, 1862.
1788 4 Henry Eugene,[5] born Jan. 14, 1867.

JOHN STOWE McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1784 Lucretia McMillan, the mother of the above four children, died Oct. 3, 1896, in the sixtieth year of her age.

1774 John Stowe McMillan[4] died Jan. 10, 1901, in the seventieth year of his age.

1785 Charles,[5] the first child of John S. McMillan[4] and Lucretia, his wife, died in infancy.

1786 ELLA M. McMILLAN[5] and
1789 FREMONT BRIGHAM GLIDDEN.

1786 Ella M.,[5] the second child of John S. McMillan[4] and Lucretia, his wife, was married in 1874 in Union, Wis., to Fremont B. Glidden, who was born in Rutland, Wis., in 1853. He is a dealer in agricultural machinery.

To them were born:

1790 1 Vernon F.,[6] born Dec. 3, 1874, in Brooklyn, Wis.
1791 2 Wilbur J.,[6] born July 19, 1880, in Britt, Ia.
1792 3 Florence Mirriam,[6] born in 1885, in Britt, Ia.
1793 4 Maud Ella,[6] born in 1893, in Britt, Ia.

Postoffice address of Ella M. Glidden and Fremont B., her husband, January, 1908, Britt, Ia., the two younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1790 VERNON F. GLIDDEN[6] and
1794 HATTIE NASH.

1790 Vernon F.,[6] the first child of Ella M. Glidden and Fremont B., her husband, was married Aug. 21, 1900, to Hattie Nash.

To them were born:

1795 1 Lloyd,[7] born Oct. 31, 1902, in Ames, Ia.
1796 2 Gordon Gilbert,[7] born 1905, in Britt, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Britt, Ia.

1791 WILBUR J. GLIDDEN[6] and
1797 STELLA YELLAND.

1791 Wilbur J.,[6] the second child of Ella M. Glidden[5] and Fremont B., her husband, was married in 1903 in Britt, Ia., to Stella Yelland.

One child from this union:

1798 1 Harlie Fremont,[7] born Nov. 29, 1905, in Lincoln, Neb.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Britt, Ia.

JOHN STOWE McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1787 ALICE ANNETT McMILLAN[5] and
1799 OLIVER LEVI RICHARDS.

1787 Alice A.,[5] the third child of John S. McMillan[4] and Lucretia, his wife, was married Dec. 6, 1881, to Oliver L. Richards. He has been a farmer, but retired and living at ease in Janesville, Wis.

One child from this union:

1800 1 Mabel Agnes,[6] born Oct. 6, 1884, in Janesville, Wis.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Janesville, Wis., 51 Palm St. The daughter unmarried and at home with her parents.

1788 HENRY EUGENE McMILLAN[5] and
1801 CAROLINE HELMENSTEIN.

1788 Henry E,[5] the fourth child of John S. McMillan[4] and Lucretia, his wife, was married in Blue Mound, Wis., Nov. 25, 1891, to Caroline Helmenstein, who was born in 1872.

To them were born:

1802 1 Leslie E.,[6] born June 5, 1894.
1803 2 Ailene,[6] born June 25, 1901.
1804 3 John Thorp,[6] born Aug. 2, 1903.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 853 Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

DAVID HENRY McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3.

1775 DAVID HENRY McMILLAN[4] and
1805 MAHALA SANDERS TRAHERN.

1775 David H.,[4] the third child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married Sept. 13, 1860, in Little Piney, Wis., to Mahala S. Trahern, who was born in Lawrence Co., Ill., March 3, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Co. D, Fifth Wisconsin Infantry.

One child from this union:

1806 1 Imogene D.,[5] born March 19, 1869, in Sharon, Wis.

1805 Mahala S. McMillan, the mother, died Feb. 3. 1896, in Oshkosh, Wis.

1775 David H. McMillan,[4] in January, 1908, was in the Soldiers' Home in Waupaca, Wis.

DAVID HENRY McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1806 IMOGENE D. McMILLAN[5] and
1807 JAMES D. CONKLIN.

1806 Imogene D.,[5] the only child of David H. McMillan[4] and Mahala S., his wife, was married April 10, 1898, to James D. Conklin.

One child from this union:

1808 1 Melvin M.,[6] born June 1, 1899.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, 91 High St., Oshkosh, Wis.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3.

1776 ELIZA McMILLAN[4] and
1809 ALFRED HARROLD.

1776 Eliza,[4] the fourth child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married in August, 1854, in Leola, Wis., to Alfred Harrold.

To them were born:

1810 1 Alma,[5] born June 29, 1855, in Leola, Wis.
1811 2 Ida Elsie,[5] born Dec. 30, 1856, in Leola, Wis.
1812 3 Ellen Evelyn,[5] born March 22, 1859, in Leola, Wis.
1813 4 Hannah L.,[5] born Aug. 3, 1862, in Sharon, Wis.
1814 5 Mirriam,[5] born Nov. 21, 1867, in Sharon, Wis.
1815 6 Charles H.,[5] born Nov. 14, 1870, in Sharon, Wis.
1816 7 Sarah,[5] born April 19, 1873, in Sharon, Wis.
1817 8 Harriet L.,[5] born Sept. 21, 1876, in Sharon, Wis.
1818 9 John Venning,[5] born Sept. 14, 1880, in Sharon, Wis.
1819 10 Elizabeth A.,[5] born Oct. 12, 1882, in Sharon, Wis.

1776 Eliza Harrold, the mother of the above ten children, died Jan. 18, 1907, in the seventieth year of her age, and was buried in a cemetery six miles north of Donnybrook, N. D.

1809 Alfred Harrold was a soldier during the Civil War, being a member of Co. B, 14th Wis. Infantry. He has been a pilot on the Wisconsin and Mississippi rivers. In 1885 he moved to Minnesota and went to farming. He retired in 1901 and lives with his daughter, Mrs. M. Kuzee.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Mohall, N. D.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1810 Alma,[5] the first child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, died Jan. 20, 1857.

1811 IDA ELSIE HARROLD[5] and

1820 ABBOTT D. BOYINGTON.

1811 Ida E.,[5] the second child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, was married Dec. 22, 1879, in Sharon, Wis., to Abbott D. Boyington, who is a farmer and also has large lumber interests in Wisconsin.

1811 Ida E. Boyington[5] has given valuable assistance in the preparation of this work by furnishing many records of various branches of the family.

To this couple were born:

1821 1 Charles S.,[6] born Oct. 21, 1881, in Hantho, Minn.

1822 2 Annis C.,[6] born Oct. 7, 1883, in Hantho, Minn.

1823 3 Maude,[6] born April 4, 1885, in Hantho, Minn.

1824 4 Madge,[6] born Aug. 4, 1887, in Hantho, Minn.

1825 5 Vernon H.,[6] born Oct. 22, 1888, in Hantho, Minn.

1826 6 Richard D.,[6]
1827 7 Ruth,[6] } twins, born April 12, 1891.

1828 8 Chauncy K.,[6] born July 10, 1894.

1829 9 Alfred Eugene,[6] born Feb. 24, 1896.

1830 10 Ida May,[6] born Aug. 12, 1899.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Stevens Point, Wis. The six younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1821 CHARLES S. BOYINGTON[6] and

1831 FLORENCE V. KREIMBE.

1821 Charles S.,[6] the first child of Ida E. Boyington[5] and Abbott D., her husband, was married Nov. 20, 1903, in Stevens Point, Wis., to Florence V. Kreimbe. He is in the employ of a lumber firm in Morse, Wis., and is also postmaster at that point, January, 1908.

1822 ANNIS C. BOYINGTON[6] and

1832 WALTER FRANKS.

1822 Annis C.,[6] the second child of Ida E. Boyington[5] and Abbott D., her husband, was married April 24, 1904, in Stevens Point, Wis., to Walter Franks.

To them were born:

1833 1 Richard W.,[7] born Feb. 18, 1905, in Stevens Point, Wis.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1834 2 Madge A.,[7] born Nov. 16, 1907, in Stevens Point, Wis. Postoffice address January, 1908, Westboro, Wis.

1823 Maude,[6] the third child of Ida E. Boyington[5] and Abbott D., her husband, in January, 1908, was a school teacher in Morse, Wis.

1824 Madge,[6] the fourth child of Ida E. Boyington[5] and Abbott D., her husband, January, 1908, was a school teacher in Mattoon, Wis.

1812 ELLEN EVELYN HARROLD[5] and
1835 REUBEN D. JOHNSON.

1812 Ellen E.,[5] the third child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, was married Dec. 30, 1885, in Hantho, Minn., to Reuben D. Johnson, a farmer in North Dakota.

To them were born:

1836 1 Norman K.,[6] born March 4, 1887, in Agassiz, Minn.
1837 2 Amy E.,[6] born Aug. 2, 1889, in Agassiz, Minn.
1838 3 Alma,[6] born Feb. 22, 1891, in Agassiz, Minn.
1839 4 Lloyd S.,[6] born March 20, 1898, in Agassiz, Minn.
1840 5 Rolland D.,[6] born May 5, 1900, in Agassiz, Minn.

The above five children all unmarried and at home with their parents, January, 1908, except Lloyd S.,[6] who died May 25, 1898, in Agassiz, Minn.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Valley City, N. Dak.

1813 HANNAH L. HARROLD[5] and
1841 JULIAN FOSTER.

1813 Hannah L.,[5] the fourth child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, was married May 22, 1882, in Hantho, Minn., to Julian Foster, who is a professional chess player.

To them were born:

1842 1 Julian Harrold,[6] born Feb. 18, 1884, in Bellingham, Minn.
1843 2 Scott Eugene,[6] born Aug. 8, 1885, in Bellingham, Minn.
1844 3 Edith Lydia,[6] born Aug. 4, 1891, in Bellingham, Minn.
1845 4 Fred John,[6] born Feb. 26, 1893, in Bellingham, Minn.
1846 5 Ethel Hannah,[6] born March 6, 1894, in Bellingham, Minn.
1847 6 Evalyn Mae,[6] born Jan. 31, 1897, in Bellingham, Minn.
1848 7 Paul Westley,[6] born Feb. 10, 1899, in Bellingham, Minn.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1849 8 Evangeline Eliza,[6] born July 13, 1902, in Bellingham, Minn.

1850 9 Eleanor Rosamond,[6] born Aug. 14, 1904, in Bellingham, Minn.

Postoffice address of Hannah L. Foster[5] and Julian, her husband, March, 1908, Bellingham, Minn. All living children except Julian H.,[6] the first-born, unmarried and at home with their parents.

1842 JULIAN HARROLD FOSTER[6] and
1851 LORA ADELLA JOHNSON.

1842 Julian H.,[6] the first child of Hannah L. Foster[5] and Julian, her husband, was married Nov. 20, 1904, to Lora A. Johnson.

To them were born:

1852 1 Donald Julian,[7] born Oct. 31, 1905, in Grano, N. D.

1853 2 Floyd John,[7] born Sept. 8, 1907, in Grano, N. D.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grano, N. D.

1845 Fred John,[6] the fourth child of Hannah L. Foster[5] and Julian, her husband, died March 9, 1893.

1814 MIRRIAM HARROLD[5] and
1854 MILLARD JOHNSON.

1814 Mirriam,[5] the fifth child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, was married Jan. 15, 1890, to Millard Johnson, by occupation a farmer.

To them were born:

1855 1 Allie,[6] born March 18, 1891, in Bellingham, Minn.

1856 2 Edna,[6] born Oct. 7, 1892, in Bellingham, Minn.

1857 3 Harry,[6] born Aug. 18, 1894, in Bellingham, Minn.

1858 4 Mervin,[6] born July 5, 1896, in Bellingham, Minn.

1859 5 Ellen,[6] born Feb. 6, 1899, in Bellingham, Minn.

All children at home unmarried January, 1908, and postoffice address of family Mohall, N. D.

1815 Charles H.,[5] the sixth child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, is a farmer in North Dakota. January, 1908, he was unmarried and living at Mohall, N. D.

1816 SARAH HARROLD[5] and
1860 STILES RAY.

1816 Sarah,[5] the seventh child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, was married Nov. 7, 1899, in Appleton,

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

Minn., to Stiles Ray, her cousin. He is a painter and paper hanger by trade.

To them were born:

1861 1 Vilas,[6] born Aug. 18, 1900.

1862 2 Amanda,[6] born Jan. 2, 1904.

1863 3 Gordon McMillan,[6] born Jan. 31, 1907.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Minoqua, Wis.

1862 Amanda,[6] the second child of Sarah Ray[5] and Stiles, her husband, died Feb. 12, 1906.

1817 HARRIET L. HARROLD[5] and

1864 MATTHEW KUZEE.

1817 Harriet L.,[5] the eighth child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, was married Feb. 27, 1907, in Donnybrook, N. D., to Matthew Kuzee, who was born in Laketown, Mich., Jan. 22, 1876, and is a farmer by occupation.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Mohall, N. D.

1818 John Venning,[5] the ninth child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, unmarried and postoffice address January, 1908, Mohall, N. D.

1819 Elizabeth,[5] the tenth child of Eliza Harrold[4] and Alfred, her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and postoffice address, Mohall, N. D.

HANNAH THORP 4, of CHARLES 3.

1777 HANNAH McMILLAN[4] and

1865 LOUIS FERGUSON.

1777 Hannah,[4] the fifth child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married about March, 1858, to Louis Ferguson.

No children from this union, and the couple were divorced after a few years.

1777 HANNAH FERGUSON[4] and

1866 ASHABEL D. THORP.

1777 Hannah[4] married for her second husband, March 9, 1870, Ashabel D. Thorp. No children from this union.

1777 Hannah Thorp[4] died May 10, 1890, in Evansville, Wis., in the fiftieth year of her age. In January, 1908, A. D. Thorp's postoffice address was Janesville, Wis.

AMANDA RAY 4, of CHARLES 3.

1778 AMANDA McMILLAN[4] and
1867 WILLIAM J. RAY.

1778 Amanda,[4] the sixth child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married in 1859 to William J. Ray.

To them were born:

1868 1 Ora C.,[6] born Dec. 27, 1860.
1860* 2 Stiles.[5]

1778 Amanda Ray, the mother of the above two children, died Sept. 14, 1869, in Greentop, Mo., in the twenty-seventh year of her age.

1867 Wm. J. Ray died May 20, 1872.

1868 Ora C.,[5] the first child of Amanda Ray[4] and Wm. J., her husband, died unmarried Feb. 21, 1881, twenty years of age.

1860* STILES RAY[5] and
1816* SARAH HARROLD.[5]

1860* Stiles,[5] the second child of Amanda Ray[4] and Wm. J., her husband, was married Nov. 9, 1899, in Appleton, Wis., to Sarah Harrold, his cousin, as before recorded.

Children born to them also recorded.

1779 James Aaron,[4] the seventh child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, died Feb. 27, 1846.

MATILDA LUCE 4, of CHARLES 3.

1780 MATILDA McMILLAN[4] and
1869 NICHOLAS D. LUCE.

1780 Matilda,[4] the eighth child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1863, to Nicholas D. Luce, in Stevens Point, Wis.

To them were born:

1870 1 Eliza Jane,[5] born Oct. 10, 1863.
1871 2 Adelina Lenora,[5] born Oct. 7, 1865.
1872 3 Emma C.,[5] born April 11, 1868.
1873 4 Carrie Lavina,[5] born Aug. 13, 1872.
1874 5 Nellie Matilda,[5] born Nov. 19, 1874.
1875 6 Ida May,[5] born Feb. 10, 1877.
1876 7 Martin Darrow,[5] born Oct. 14, 1879.

*Previously recorded.

MATILDA LUCE 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1877 8 Benjamin David,[5] born Sept. 30, 1881.

1878 9 Pearl Jennie,[5] born Aug. 20, 1883.

The authors regret that the record of these children has not been secured. No one but the immediate family can give the record and they have not seen fit to do so. Repeated letters and appeals to Mrs. Matilda Luce for information have received no attention and met with no response.

It is only known that Nellie Matilda,[5] the fifth child, died in infancy.

1781 Edward,[4] the ninth child of Charles McMillan[3] and Mirriam, his wife, died in infancy.

BENJAMIN McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2.

1766 BENJAMIN McMILLAN[3] and

1879 ACHSAH BROWN.

1766 Benjamin,[3] the second child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, was married in Ohio to Achsah Brown, a sister to Clarissa Brown, already recorded. It has not been practicable to ascertain the date of this marriage, but it was probably about 1832, for we find that Benjamin[3] and Achsah moved to Rock Co., Wis.. about 1838. Here they engaged in hotel keeping, and followed it for years, and acquired considerable means which stood them in good stead in later years. About 1850 he was stricken with paralysis, which deprived him of the use of his limbs, and rendered him well-nigh helpless. Shortly after this they went to live with Achsah's niece, Matilda C. Lathrop and Emory S., her husband. They continued under the care of this couple all their lives, although often living in a separate house. He was a whole-souled, jolly man and in spite of his affliction got much pleasure from life, and greatly enjoyed his friends. Achsah was a kind-hearted, noble woman, and devoted her life to the unselfish care of her afflicted husband. They lived for years in Sparta, Wis., near the Lathrops. In the year 1860 they moved to Minnesota, near Centreville, where Benjamin[3] died, May 12, 1867, in the sixty-

BENJAMIN McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

fifth year of his age. He was buried in Stevens Point, Wis. Achsah made her home with her niece, Matilda Lathrop, until the latter's death in 1875, when she returned to her old home near Toledo, Ohio, and died there about 1872.

SARAH S. DORR 3, of DAVID 2.

1767 SARAH S. McMILLAN[3] and
1880 EDWARD DORR.

1767 Sarah,[3] the third child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, was married in 1820, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Edward Dorr.

To them were born:

1881 1 William,[4] born 1821, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1882 2 Edward Belia,[4] born July 10, 1823, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1883 3 David,[4] born 1825, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1884 4 Mary Ann,[4] born Jan. 31, 1827, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1767 Sarah S. Dorr,[3] the mother of the above four children, died Feb. 22, 1835, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., thirty-two years of age. Edward Dorr, her husband, died (date unknown).

1881 William,[4] the first child of Sarah S. Dorr[3] and Edward, her husband, never married. In 1849 he went to California, Amidor county, and died some years later in Stockton, Cal.

EDWARD BELIA DORR 4, of SARAH S. 3.

1882 EDWARD BELIA DORR[4] and
1885 CAROLINE DUNBAR.

1882 Edward B.,[4] the second child of Sarah S. Dorr[3] and Edward, her husband, was married in 1853 to Caroline Dunbar. They moved to Albany, Wis., where he was a carpenter and millwright.

To them were born:

1886 1 Frank.[5]
1887 2 Augustus J.[5]
1888 3 Edward.[5]
1889 4 Mary.[5]

EDWARD BELIA DORR 4, of SARAH S. 3—Continued.

1882 Edward B. Dorr,[4] the father of the above four children, died Feb. 16, 1891, in Albany, Wis., in the sixty-eighth year of his age. The whereabouts of Caroline, his widow, not known.

1886 From Frank,[5] the first child of Edward B. Dorr and Caroline, his wife, it has been impossible to get any response to numerous letters sent him. We have been able to ascertain that at last accounts he was married and had one child and lived in Antigo, Mich.

1887 From Augustus J.,[5] the second child of Edward B. Dorr and Caroline, his wife, it has also been impossible to gather any information except that in 1891 he lived in Alanthus, Gentry Co., Mo.

1888 Of Edward,[5] the third child of Edward B. Dorr[4] and Caroline, his wife, nothing whatever has been learned.

1889 MARY DORR[5] and

1890 ——— ACHESON.

1889 Mary,[5] the fourth child of Edward B. Dorr[4] and Caroline, his wife, was married in Albany, Wis., to a man named Acheson.

They had one child:

1891 1 Zita.[6]

No further record of the family has been obtained, as all letters met with no response.

DAVID DORR 4, of SARAH S. 3.

1883 DAVID DORR[4] and

1892 REBECCA ———.

1883 David,[4] the third child of Sarah S. Dorr[3] and Edward, her husband, was married about 1850 to Rebecca ———.

To them were born:

1893 1 Mary[5] and two other daughters, names unknown.

The father, David,[4] was killed in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 11, 1865, by a piledriver hammer falling on him. Nothing further has been learned about the family, although we have made the most strenuous efforts.

MARY ANN MAYNARD 4, of SARAH S. 3.

1884 MARY ANN DORR[4] and
1894 HENRY CLAY MAYNARD.

1884 Mary A.,[4] the fourth child of Sarah S. Dorr and Edward, her husband, was married April 24, 1854, to Henry C. Maynard in Ft. Covington, N. Y. He was born July 17, 1827, in Washington Co., N. Y.

To them were born:

1895 1 Sarah Irene,[5] born Aug. 3, 1855.
1896 2 Carrie Eliza,[5] born Aug. 11, 1861, in Malone, N. Y.
1897 3 Mary Elizabeth,[5] born June 1, 1863.
1898 4 Fred Henry,[5] born Sept. 11, 1866.

1884 Mary Ann Maynard, the mother of the above four children, died April 9, 1902, in Cambridge, N. Y., in her seventy-sixth year.

1894 Henry Clay Maynard died Feb. 24, 1906, in Cambridge, N. Y., in his seventy-ninth year.

1895 Sarah I.,[5] the first child of Mary A. Maynard[4] and Henry C., her husband, January, 1908, was unmarried and living in Cambridge, N. Y.

1896 CARRIE ELIZA MAYNARD[5] and
1899 ROBERT GARDNER McKEE.

1896 Carrie E.,[5] the second child of Mary A. Maynard[4] and Henry C., her husband, was married in 1880 to Robert G. McKee.

To them were born:

1900 1 Harvey Clarence,[6] born Sept. 13, 1881.
1901 2 Charles Buck,[6] born Dec. 19, 1882.
1902 3 Henry Maynard,[6] born Nov. 4, 1886.
1903 4 Mary Margaret,[6] born Aug. 15, 1900.

1899 Robert G. McKee, the father of the above four children, died Dec. 25, 1907.

Postoffice address of Carrie E.,[5] his widow, January, 1908, Salem, N. Y. All children except Harvey C.[6] at home with her.

1900 HARVEY CLARENCE McKEE[6] and
1904 JENNIE GOODRICH CRAWFORD.

1900 Harvey C.,[6] the first child of Carrie E. McKee[5] and Robert G., her husband, was married Oct. 22, 1904, in New York City, to Jennie Goodrich Crawford.

MARY ANN MAYNARD 4, of SARAH S. 3—Continued.

One child from this union:

1905 1 Clifford Gardner,[7] born April 3, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Arlington, Vt., R. F. D. No. 1.

1897 Mary E.,[5] the third child of Mary Ann Maynard[4] and Henry C., her husband, January, 1908, was unmarried and living in Cambridge, N. Y.

1898 FRED HENRY MAYNARD[5] and
1906 JULIA LUCY SIMPSON.

1898 Fred H.,[5] the fourth child of Mary A. Maynard[4] and Henry C., her husband, was married April 3, 1894, in Shushan, N. Y., to Julia L. Simpson.

To them were born:

1907 1 Issolene Orra,[6] born Oct. 19, 1896.
1908 2 William McMillan,[6]
1909 3 Henry Cecil,[6] } twins, born Aug. 20, 1899.
1910 4 Frederick Kenneth,[6] born May 12, 1905.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

MARY STEVENS 3, of DAVID 2.

1768 MARY McMILLAN[3] and
1911 WILLIAM STEVENS.

1768 Mary,[3] the fourth child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, was married April 3, 1839, by the Rev. M. Wells to William Stevens, who was born in Windsor, Vt., May 20, 1806. Mary[3] was the first white child born in Ft. Covington and the last survivor of the original members of the Presbyterian church, which her parents helped to organize.

To the above couple were born:

1912 1 David E.,[4] born April 2, 1840.
1913 2 William,[4] born Jan. 10, 1842.
1914 3 Benjamin F.,[4] born Oct. 17, 1844.
1915 4 Jane A.,[4] born Sept. 5, 1846.
1916 5 Stiles H.,[4] born Aug. 23, 1851.

1768 Mary Stevens,[3] the mother of the above five children, died Jan. 21, 1877, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., seventy-one years of age.

Mrs. Mary Stevens[3]
No. 1768

MARY STEVENS 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

1911 William Stevens died in Ft. Covington, Feb. 4, 1881, in his seventy-fifth year.

DAVID E. STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

1912 DAVID E. STEVENS[4] and
1917 MARY AMANDA LITTLE.

1912 David E.,[4] the first child of Mary Stevens[3] and William, her husband, was married Dec. 26, 1867, in St. Louis, Mo., to Mary Amanda Little.

One child from this union:

1918 1 Estella May,[5] born Nov. 30, 1868, in Evansville, Wis.

1917 Mary A. Stevens, the mother of the above child, died in December, 1868.

1912 DAVID E. STEVENS[4] and
1919 WINNIFRED REGAN.

1917 Mary Amanda, the first wife of David E. Stevens,[4] having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, April 10, 1872, in Janesville, Wis., Winnifred Regan.

To them were born:

1920 2 Willard S.,[5] born Feb. 4, 1873, in Evansville, Wis.
1921 3 Mary A.,[5] born Dec. 21, 1877, in Evansville, Wis.
1922 4 Ralph D.,[5] born Sept. 11, 1878, in Evansville, Wis.
1923 5 Ward A.,[5] born Dec. 21, 1879, in Evansville, Wis.
1924 6 Carl C.,[5] born March 31, 1881, in Evansville, Wis.
1925 7 Anna J.,[5] born Jan. 29, 1885, in Evansville, Wis.
1926 8 Bessie Maud,[5] born April 3, 1886, in Evansville, Wis.

1912 David E. Stevens,[4] the father of the above eight children, died Dec. 1, 1903, in Evansville, Wis., in the sixty-fourth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Winnifred, his widow, January, 1908, Evansville, Wis. The five younger children at home.

1918 ESTELLA MAY STEVENS[5] and
1927 M. DE WITT MARTIN.

1918 Estella M.,[5] the daughter of David E. Stevens[4] and Mary A., his first wife, was married Oct. 4, 1898, to M. DeWitt Martin.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.

DAVID E. STEVENS 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

1920 WILLARD S. STEVENS[5] and
1928 ETHLYN CARPENTER.

1920 Willard S.,[5] the first child of David E. Stevens[4] and Winnifred, his second wife, was married Nov. 12, 1898, to Ethlyn Carpenter.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.

1921 MARY A. STEVENS[5] and
1929 MURRAY GARLICK.

1921 Mary A.,[5] the second child of David E. Stevens[4] and Winnifred, his second wife, was married June 25, 1903, to Murray Garlick.

One child from this union:

1930 1 David Leslie,[6] born Oct. 29, 1907, in Evansville, Wis.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.

WILLIAM STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

1913 WILLIAM STEVENS[4] and
1931 ELVIRA GILMAN.

1913 William,[4] the second child of Mary Stevens[3] and William, her husband, was married June 17, 1874, to Elvira Gilman, who was born near Beloit, Wis., March 10, 1849.

To them were born:

1932 1 Mary,[5] born July 17, 1880.
1933 2 Meda B.,[5] born May 20, 1884.

1913 Wm. Stevens[4] is a retired stock and grain dealer.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.

1932 Mary,[5] the first child of William Stevens[4] and Elvira, his wife, died May 8, 1882.

1933 Meda B.,[5] the second child of William Stevens[4] and Elvira, his wife, was graduated from State University in 1906. Unmarried and at home with her parents, January, 1908.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

1914 Benjamin F.,[4] the third child of Mary Stevens[3] and William, her husband, died unmarried Sept. 24, 1885, aged forty-one years, and was buried in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

JANE A. VAN PATTON 4, of MARY 3.

1915 JANE A. STEVENS[4] and
1934 ARTEMAS VAN PATTON.
1915 Jane A.,[4] the fourth child of Mary Stevens[3] and William, her husband, was married Sept. 16, 1873, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Artemas Van Patton.
No children from this union.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Perry, Iowa.

STILES H. STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

1916 Stiles H.,[4] the fifth child of Mary Stevens[3] and William, her husband, is unmarried and a farmer in Franklin Co., N. Y. He has been of great assistance in procuring data for this work, and is an encyclopedia of names and dates, and has ever responded promptly and gladly when called on for information.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Ft. Covington, N. Y.

ELIZA RUSSELL 3, of DAVID 2.

1769 ELIZA McMILLAN[3] and
1935 DANIEL RUSSELL.
1769 Eliza,[3] the fifth child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, was married in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Daniel Russell.
No children from this union.
1935 Daniel Russell died in Malone, N. Y.
1769 ELIZA RUSSELL[3] and
1936 GEORGE RUSSELL.
1935 Daniel Russell having died as before stated, Eliza,[3] his widow, married for her second husband, George Russell, a cousin of her first husband.
No children from this union.
1769 Eliza Russell died April 27, 1874, in Malone, N. Y., in the sixty-seventh year of her age, and George Russell, her second husband, died in Malone, N. Y., March 7, 1895.
1769 Eliza Russell,[3] having no children, adopted a child:
1937 1 Phoebe A. Peets, who was born July 10, 1837, to David Peets and Hannah Russell. This child was called Russell, and was regarded as Eliza's own child.

ELIZA RUSSELL 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

1937 PHOEBE A. RUSSELL[4] and
1938 TRUMAN BEST.

1937 Phoebe A.,[4] the adopted child of Eliza Russell[3] and George, her second husband, was married May 31, 1864, to Truman Best.

To them were born:

1939 1 Lizzie Langdon,[5] born 1865.
1940 2 Walter Truman,[5] born Sept. 23, 1868.
1941 3 Maud Eliza,[5] born Nov. 11, 1871.

1938 Truman Best, the father of the above three children, was drowned at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 3, 1872, in trying to save the lives of others.

Postoffice address of Phoebe A., his widow, January, 1908, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

1939 Lizzie Langdon,[5] the first child of Phoebe A. Best[4] and Truman, her husband, died in infancy.

1940 WALTER TRUMAN[5] and

———————.

1940 Walter Truman,[5] the second child of Phoebe A. Best[4] and Truman, her husband, was married ————.

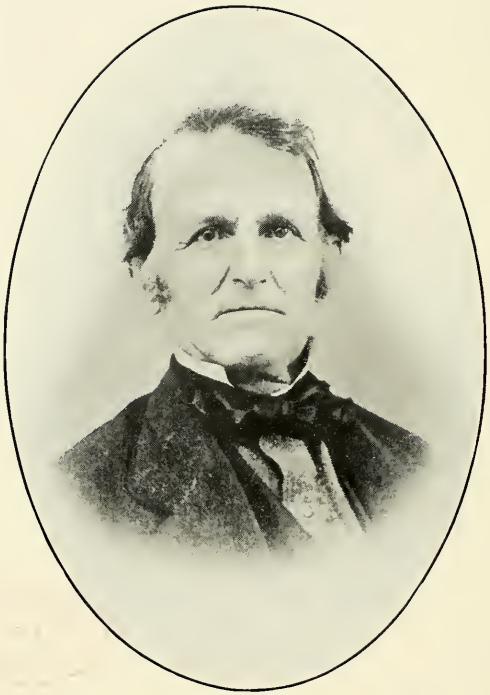
No children resulting.

He is a lecturer and entertainer for the Young Men's Christian Association, traveling over the whole United States, attending meetings.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Leland, Mich.

1941 Maud Eliza,[5] the third child of Phoebe A. Best[4] and Truman, her husband, died July 24, 1880.

1770 Lavina,[3] the sixth child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, died Jan. 16, 1820, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., nine years of age.



David Stiles McMillan[3]
No. 1771

DAVID STILES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2.

1771 DAVID STILES McMILLAN[3] and
1942 HARRIET NEWELL BARBOUR.

1771 David Stiles,[3] the seventh child of David McMillan[2] and Hannah, his wife, was married Jan. 6, 1835, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Harriet N. Barbour, who was born Nov. 22, 1815, in Orwell, Vt.

To them were born:

1943 1 Daniel,[4] born Dec. 1835, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1944 2 Huldah,[4] born Jan. 22, 1838, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1945 3 Henry Stiles,[4] born Sept. 21, 1841, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1946 4 Daniel Tucker,[4] born Jan. 6, 1843, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1947 5 Infant son[4] (unnamed), born June, 1844, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1948 6 Benjamin Franklin,[4] born Oct. 17, 1845, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1949 7 Sarah Louise,[4] born Jan. 6, 1847, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1950 8 Mary Jane,[4] born Aug. 24, 1849, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
1951 9 Charles Van Vechten,[4] born Feb. 8, 1851, in Malone, N. Y.
1952 10 Richard Harriman,[4] born Oct. 13, 1853, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1771 David S. McMillan,[3] the father of the above ten children, died Nov. 3, 1883, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the seventy-second year of his age.

1942 Harriet N., his widow, alive in January, 1908, living with her daughter, Mrs. Huldah Powell, in McMillan, Wis., at the ripe age of 92.

1943 Daniel,[4] the first child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, died in July, 1841.

1944 HULDAH McMILLAN[4] and
1953 SAMUEL BENTON POWELL.

1944 Huldah,[4] the second child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, was married June 10, 1857, in Malone, N. Y., to Samuel B. Powell, who was born March 26, 1831, in Malone, N. Y. Huldah Powell[4] is a woman of great strength of character. She has a keen intelligence and rare judgment, and is in every way an exceptional woman. She has been of great assistance in gathering data for this work.

DAVID STILES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

One child from this union:

1954 1 John Russell,[5] born March 7, 1858.

1953 Samuel B. Powell died May 17, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.

Postoffice address of Mrs. Huldah Powell[4] January, 1908, McMillan, Wis.

1954 JOHN RUSSELL POWELL[5] and

1955 LUCY EASTMAN ERMINE.

1954 John R.,[5] the only child of Huldah Powell[4] and Samuel B., her husband, was married May 31, 1892, in Daytonia, Fla., to Lucy E. Ermine, who was born Jan. 12, 1848, in New York. He is a physician, practicing in Chicago, Ill.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 92 State St., Chicago, Ill., Suite 1132.

1955 Lucy E., his wife, died in Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1899.

1945 HENRY STILES McMILLAN[4] and

1956 MARY E. GAY.

1945 Henry S.,[4] the third child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, was married June 10, 1863, in Malone, N. Y., to Mary E. Gay, who was born May, 1843, in Malone, N. Y.

One child from this union:

1957 1 Maud Marguerite,[5] born Aug. 5, 1864, in Malone, N. Y.

1945 Henry S. McMillan[4] died Nov. 13, 1873, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the thirty-third year of his age.

Postoffice address of Mary E., his widow, and Maud M.,[5] his daughter, unmarried, January, 1908, Malone, N. Y.

1946 Daniel T,[4] the fourth child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, was a member of the Sixteenth New York Regiment in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, near Salem's church, Virginia, May 3, 1863, in the twenty-first year of his age. He was a young man of much promise and was deeply mourned by his family and a large circle of friends.

1947 The infant son (unnamed) of David Stiles McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, died in 1844.

Daniel T. McMillan[4]
No. 1946

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1948 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMILLAN[4] and
1958 ADA MARIAN BEEBE.

1948 Benjamin F.,[4] the sixth child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, was married April 30, 1873, in Constable, N. Y., to Ada M. Beebe, who was born April 17, 1847, in Constable, N. Y. He is a general merchant and lumberman in McMillan, Wis.

One child from this union:

1959 1 Laura Bell,[5] born July 1, 1876, in Stevens Point, Wis., and died Jan. 16, 1877.

Postoffice address of Benjamin F. McMillan[4] January, 1908, McMillan, Wis.

SARAH LOUISE CHARLES 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1949 SARAH LOUISE McMILLAN[4] and
1960 WILLIAM CHARLES.

1949 Sarah L.,[4] the seventh child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet, his wife, was married Jan. 21, 1869, in Keokuk, Ia., to Rev. Wm. Charles. She died Jan. 14, 1870, in Springfield, Mo., in the twenty-fourth year of her age. No further record of Wm. Charles.

1950 Mary J.,[4] the eighth child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, died November, 1850, in Malone, N. Y.

CHARLES VAN VECHTEN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1951 CHARLES VAN VECHTEN McMILLAN[4] and
1961 ANNA KATE PRENTICE.

1951 Charles V.,[4] the ninth child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, was married April, 1874, in Stevens Point, Wis., to Anna K. Prentice, who was born Sept. 10, 1854.

To them were born:

1962 1 Anna Louise,[5] born April 15, 1875, in Stevens Point, Wis.

1963 2 Charles Henry,[5] born July 10, 1882, in Stevens Point, Wis.

1964 3 Marguerite,[5] born May 7, 1888, in McMillan, Wis.

CHARLES VAN VECHTEN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3—Con.

1965 4 Catherine,[5] born Oct. 7, 1894, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Postoffice address of Charles V. McMillan[4] and Anna, his wife, January, 1908, 212 Second St., Fond du Lac, Wis. The three younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1962 ANNA LOUISE McMILLAN[5] and
1966 THORTON ATKINSON GREEN.

1962 Anna L.,[5] the first child of Charles V. McMillan[4] and Anna K., his wife, was married Jan. 18, 1899, in Fond du Lac, Wis., to Thorton A. Green, who was born April 17, 1874, in Milwaukee, Wis.

To them were born:

1967 1 Charles McMillan,[6] born Aug. 3, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo.

1968 2 Thorton Atkinson, Jr.,[6] born Aug. 16, 1905, in Ontonagon, Mich.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Ontonagon, Mich.

RICHARD HARRIMAN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1952 RICHARD HARRIMAN McMILLAN[4] and
1969 LOUISE CATHERINE NEEBER.

1952 Richard H.,[4] the tenth child of David S. McMillan[3] and Harriet N., his wife, was married Oct. 2, 1873, in Rochester, Wis., to Louise C. Neeber, who was born in Wurtemburg, Germany, July 15, 1849.

One child from this union:

1970 1 Frederick Stiles,[5] born July 27, 1874, in Stevens Point, Wis.

1952 Richard H. McMillan,[4] the father of the above child, died July 27, 1874, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the twenty-first year of his age.

Postoffice address of Louise C., his widow, January, 1908, 577 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

1970 FREDERICK STILES McMILLAN[5] and
1971 AMY ESTELLE WILD.

1970 Frederick S.,[5] the child of Richard H. McMillan[4] and Louise C., his wife, was married Dec. 2, 1896, in Fond du Lac, Wis., to Amy E. Wild, who was born in 1880, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

RICHARD HARRIMAN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3—Con.

To them were born:

1972 1 Franklin Wild,[6] born Sept. 30, 1897, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

1973 2 Marjory Louise,[6] born July 26, 1901, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

1974 3 Richard Frederick,[6] born March 10, 1907, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHAPTER XI.

MARY FLETCHER 2, of JOHN 1.

6A MARY McMILLAN[2] and
1979 THOMAS FLETCHER.

6A Mary,[2] the sixth child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, was married about 1793 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Thomas Fletcher. They soon moved to Franklin Co., N. Y., where they settled on a new farm near Ft. Covington. Thomas was an industrious, thrifty person. His leading trait was intense love of country and hatred for all its enemies. It is related of Mary, that one day while living on the farm which was in the midst of a vast wilderness, as evening approached she started out to bring in the cows. Hearing the cowbell in the distance she followed it farther and farther into the woods until she became lost. The bell passed out of her hearing, and she wandered until dark, and fearing wild animals she climbed a tree and passed the night. For five days and nights she wandered around, living upon berries and shrubs, in constant fear of wild animals which she could hear around her, and thinking continually of her small children whom she had left in her rude cabin, and of her husband's fear and distraction. She finally, on the fifth day, became so exhausted and overcome that she seated herself beside a tree and gave herself up to die. She fell into a deep sleep from which she was aroused by hearing voices. Opening her eyes she saw several men standing around her. She was carried to her home and soon recovered her usual health. The recollection of that fearful experience was always like a terrible nightmare to her.

To the above couple were born:

1980 1 James,[3] born about 1794.
1981 2 William,[3] born about 1796.
1982 3 Nancy,[3] born about 1798.
1983 4 Rachel,[3] born about 1800.

MARY FLETCHER 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

1984 5 Samuel,[3] born Nov. 7, 1802, in French Mills, N. Y.
1985 6 Emma.[3]
1986 7
1987 8
1988 9

1979 Thomas Fletcher, the father of the above nine children, was shot and instantly killed in the doorway of his house near French Mills, N. Y., by British troops in the summer of 1812. A column of British soldiers was marching from Ft. Covington to French Mills. On seeing the enemies of his country in possession of the land and marching by his house, Thomas became so indignant and enraged that without thinking or caring for the consequences seized his rifle and fired upon the column. A score of British muskets instantly returned the shot and Thomas fell dead, literally in his wife's arms. The firing was at such close range, and Mary stood so near her husband at the time, that her face was burned with powder, the scars of which she bore until her death. After the death of Thomas Fletcher his family became scattered. Some of the children were bound out and doubtless took other names. It has been found impossible to obtain accurate record of some of these children.

6A MARY FLETCHER[2] and
1989 CAPT. HENRY LEWIS.

1979 Thomas Fletcher having died, as before stated, Mary, his widow, married for her second husband Capt. Henry Lewis, who had won much distinction by his services in the war of 1812. With him she moved to Huron Co., Ohio, where two boys were born to her, one named

1990 1 Mortimer; the other, no record.

1989 Capt. Lewis died in April, 1837, near Monroeville, Ohio, and Mary went to live with her son, James, near Cleveland, Ohio. Later she returned to Huron county, and lived for two years with her niece, Jane Heath,[3] afterwards with her son, William.[3] In July, 1848, her son, Samuel, came and took her to his home in

MARY FLETCHER 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

Hinsdale, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., where she made her home until her death, which occurred in June, 1854, aged eighty-two years.

1980 James,[3] the first child of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, lived for a number of years near Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a farmer by occupation, and unmarried in 1837. There is no record of his death, although he is supposed to have died about 1847.

1981 Of William,[3] the second child of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, nothing is known except that he lived in Huron Co., Ohio, in 1837 and 1838. Of his family and his death nothing can be obtained at this writing.

1982 Of Nancy,[3] the third child of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, nothing is recorded except in 1837 she lived in Huron Co., Ohio.

1983 RACHEL FLETCHER[3] and
1991 JAMES RAYMOND.

1983 Rachel,[3] the fourth child of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1830, to James Raymond. They moved to Huron Co., Ohio, and were living near Clarksfield in that county as late as 1849. They had five children, but no record of them or of the death of Rachel Raymond[3] or James, her husband, is available.

SAMUEL FLETCHER 3, of MARY 2.

1984 SAMUEL FLETCHER[3] and
1992 EMILY H. JOHNSON.

1984 Samuel,[3] the fifth child of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married July 22, 1826, to Emily H. Johnson. Samuel was a farmer in Catteraugus Co., N. Y.

To them were born:

1993 1 Millicent Teresa,[4] born June 29, 1827, in New York state.

1994 2 William Asbury,[4] born March, 1829, in New York state.

1995 3 Doreska Angeline,[4] born March, 1831, in New York state.

1996 4 John Townsend,[4] born Feb. 24, 1833, in New York state.

1997 5 Josephine,[4] born 1836, in New York state.

SAMUEL FLETCHER 3, of MARY 2.

1988 6 Ambrose,[4] born 1839, in New York state.
1999 7 Rachel Emma,[4] born July 31, 1843, in New York state.
2000 8 Henrietta Mary,[4] born Oct. 21, 1847, in New York state.
1992 Emily H. Fletcher, the mother of the above eight children, died in Hinsdale, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., in 1881.
1984 Samuel Fletcher[3] died Aug. 24, 1883, at the home of his son, John T. Fletcher, at Norwegian Creek, Mont., in the eighty-first year of his age.

MILLICENT T. RUDE 4, of SAMUEL 3.

1993 MILLICENT TERESA FLETCHER[4] and
2001 ALONZO M. RUDE.
1993 Millicent T.,[4] the first child of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, was married Sept. 6, 1847, in Hinsdale, N. Y., to Alonzo M. Rude.

To them were born:

2002 1 Ferdinand A.,[5] born May 28, 1851, in state of New York.
2003 2 Anna,[5] born Jan. 27, 1858, in state of New York.
2004 3 Porter K.,[5] born Sept. 28, 1861, in state of New York.
2001 Alonzo M. Rude, the father of the above three children, died in Cuba, N. Y., April 13, 1860.

Postoffice address of Millicent T. Rude, May, 1908, Cuba, N. Y., where she resided with her daughter, Mrs. E. A. Carrier.

2002 Ferdinand A.,[5] the first child of Millicent T. Rude[4] and Alonzo M., her husband, died unmarried Sept. 16, 1901. Age fifty years.
2003 ANNA RUDE[5] and
2005 EMORY A. CARRIER.
2003 Anna,[5] the second child of Teresa M. Rude[4] and Alonzo M., her husband, was married Sept. 9, 1874, in Clarksville, N. Y., to Emory A. Carrier, who was born in Clarksville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851, and is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

2006 1 Chella C.,[6] born April 7, 1876, in Clarksville, N. Y.
2007 2 Joseph P.,[6] born April 16, 1878, in Clarksville, N. Y.
2008 3 Jennie B.,[6] born April 7, 1880, in Clarksville, N. Y.
2009 4 Olive L.,[6] born Sept. 2, 1882, in Clarksville, N. Y.

MILLICENT T. RUDE 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Anna Carrier[5] and Emory A., her husband, May, 1908, Cuba, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2. Their fourth child, Olive L.,[6] unmarried and at home with her parents. The family are members of the Presbyterian church.

2006 CHELLA C. CARRIER[6] and
2010 ARBY S. ROWLEY.

2006 Chella C.,[6] the first child of Anna Carrier[5] and Emory, her husband, was married June 17, 1896, in Clarksville, N. Y., to Arby L. Rowley.

To them were born:

2011 1 Olive L.,[7] born Feb. 8, 1899.
2012 2 Marie W.,[7] born Aug. 9, 1900.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Cuba, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2. All members of the Presbyterian church.

2007 JOSEPH P. CARRIER[6] and
2013 GERTRUDE S. DE KAY.

2007 Joseph P.,[6] the second child of Anna Carrier[5] and Emory A., her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1902, to Gertrude S. DeKay.

One child from this union:

2014 1 Clifford Joseph,[7] born June 30, 1906.

They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Boardmanville, Olean, N. Y., 26 First St.

2008 Jennie B.,[6] the third child of Anna Carrier[5] and Emory A., her husband, died March 28, 1886.

2004 PORTER K. RUDE[5] and
2015 LOIS HUNT.

2004 Porter K.,[5] the third child of Teresa Rude[4] and Alonzo M., her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1889, in Cuba, N. Y., to Lois Hunt.

To them were born:

2016 1 Marion.[6]
2017 2 LaRue.[6]
2018 3 Millicent.[6]
2019 4 Arthur.[6]

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, 725 Pine St., Ottawa, Kan.

WILLIAM A. FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3.

1994 WILLIAM ASBURY FLETCHER[4] and
2020 ELLEN GORDON.

1994 William A.,[4] the second child of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, married Ellen Gordon.

To them were born:

2021 1 Blanche.[5]
2022 2 Samuel.[5]
2023 3 Mary.[5]
2024 4 Florence.[5]
2025 5 Margaret.[5]
2026 6 Winnifred.[5]
2027 7 William.[5]
2028 8 Ruth.[5]
2029 9 Carl.[5]

1994 William A. Fletcher,[4] the father of the above nine children, died May 13, 1905, in Montana, in the seventy-seventh year of his age.

Postoffice address of Mrs. Ellen Fletcher, May, 1908, McAllister, Madison Co., Mont.

2021 BLANCHE FLETCHER[5] and
2030 THOMAS THOMPSON.

2021 Blanche,[5] the first child of Wm. A. Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, married Thomas Thompson, living in Montana. No further record.

2022 Samuel,[5] the second child of Wm. A. Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, unmarried August, 1908, living in Montana. No further record.

2023 MARY FLETCHER[5] and
2031 JASPER VINCENT.

2023 Mary,[5] the third child of William A. Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, married Jasper Vincent, living in Montana. No further record.

2024 FLORENCE FLETCHER[5] and
2032 ALEX McKINNON.

2024 Florence,[5] the fourth child of Wm. A. Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, married Alex McKinnon, living in Montana. No further record.

WILLIAM A. FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

2025 MARGARET FLETCHER[5] and
2033 ARCHIE McDONALD.

2025 Margaret,[5] the fifth child of William Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, married Archie McDonald, living in Montana. No further record.

2026 WINNIFRED FLETCHER[5] and
2034 FRED L. GIBSON.

2026 Winnifred,[5] the sixth child of Wm. A. Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, married Fred A. Gibson, living in Montana. No further record.

2027 WILLIAM FLETCHER[5] and
2035 EDITH EVANS.

2027 William,[5] the seventh child of Wm. A. Fletcher and Ellen, his wife, married Edith Evans, living in Montana. No further record.

2028 Ruth[5] and (2029) Carl,[5] the eighth and ninth children, respectively, of Wm. A. Fletcher[4] and Ellen, his wife, unmarried in August, 1908, and at home with their mother.

DORESKA A. ORMISTON 4, of SAMUEL 3.

1995 DORESKA ANGELINE FLETCHER[4] and
2036 JOHN ORMISTON.

1995 Doreska A.,[4] the third child of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, was married Oct. 15, 1865, to John Ormiston, who is a farmer and stock raiser in Montana.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Meadow Creek, Mont.

JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3.

1996 JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER[4] and
2037 JULIA GORDON.

1996 John T.,[4] the fourth child of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, was married Sept. 5, 1875 to Julia Gordon. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Madison Co., Mont.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Pony, Madison Co., Mont.

JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

1997 Josephine[4] and (1998) Ambrose, the fifth and sixth children of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, died in infancy.

RACHEL EMMA WOLF 4, of SAMUEL 3.

1999 RACHEL EMMA FLETCHER[4] and
2038 I. M. WOLF.

1999 Rachel E.,[4] the seventh child of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, was married Dec. 31, 1866, in Summit, Mont., to I. M. Wolf, who was born in Wurtemburg, Germany, April 1, 1839. He was a soldier in the Second Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. He has been a merchant most of his life, but in May, 1908, was retired from business.

To this couple were born:

2039 1 Eda May,[5] born Oct. 24, 1868.
2040 2 Livingston,[5] born April 20, 1870.
2041 3 Louis L.,[5] born Oct. 30, 1877.

Postoffice address of Rachel E. Wolf[4] and I. M., her husband, May, 1908, Crete, Neb.

2039 EDA MAY WOLF[5] and
2042 ALBERT FRIEDLANDER.

2039 Eda M.,[5] the first child of Rachel E. Wolf[4] and I. M., her husband, was married Oct. 14, 1891, in Crete, Neb., to Albert Friedlander.

To them were born:

2043 1 Gertrude R.,[6] born Nov. 23, 1892, in Crete, Neb.
2044 2 Leland A.,[6] born Aug. 5, 1895, in Crete, Neb.

This couple were divorced May 8, 1896.

2039 EDA MAY FRIEDLANDER[5] and
2045 JAMES REED.

Having separated from her first husband, Eda M. married for her second husband, Jan. 20, 1905, in Trinidad, Colo., James Reed.

Postoffice address of this couple May, 1908, Berwind, Colo.; both children unmarried.

2040 Livingston,[5] the second child of Rachel Emma Wolf and I. M., her husband, died Dec. 27, 1876.

RACHEL EMMA WOLF 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

2041 LOUIS L. WOLF[5] and
2046 LUNETTA BEAVERS.

2041 Louis L.,[5] the third child of Rachel E. Wolf[4] and I. M., her husband, was married March 4, 1901, in Omaha, Neb., to Lunetta Beavers. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War.

No children.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Omaha, Neb.

HENRIETTA MARY JACKSON 4, of SAMUEL 3.

2000 HENRIETTA MARY FLETCHER[4] and
2047 PETER V. JACKSON.

2000 Henrietta M.,[4] the eighth child of Samuel Fletcher[3] and Emily H., his wife, was married June 30, 1875, to Peter V. Jackson, who is a farmer and stock raiser in Norris, Mont. He is also interested in mining operations.

To them were born:

2048 1 Julia E.,[5] born May 8, 1876.
2049 2 Ward M.,[5] born April 19, 1877.
2050 3 Joel F.,[5] born May 10, 1878.
2051 4 Micajah W.,[5] born April 3, 1882.
2052 5 Emily H.,[5] born May 31, 1883.
2053 6 John Townsend,[5] born June 18, 1885.
2054 7 Thomas,[5] born Dec. 5, 1886.
2055 8 Peter V., Jr.,[5] born Jan. 6, 1890.

Postoffice address of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, August, 1908, Norris, Mont.

2048 Julia E.,[5] the first child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, died March 10, 1881, aged five years.

2049 Ward M.,[5] the second child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, died March 8, 1881, aged four years.

2050 Joel F.,[5] the third child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, died June 9, 1882, aged four years.

2051 MICAJAH W. JACKSON[5] and
2056 BERTHA B. DICKIE.

HENRIETTA MARY JACKSON 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

2051 Micajah W.,[5] the fourth child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, was married Feb. 11, 1903, in Norris, Mont., to Bertha B. Dickie. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

To them were born:

2057 1 Ethel,[6] born Nov. 12, 1904, in Norris, Mont.

2058 2 Chester W.,[6] born April 19, 1905, in Seattle, Wash.

2059 3 Micajah W., Jr.,[6] born Oct. 17, 1906, in Norris, Mont.

Postoffice address of family August, 1908, Norris, Mont.

2052 Emily,[5] the fifth child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, in August, 1908, unmarried and at home with her parents.

2053 JOHN TOWNSEND JACKSON[5] and

2060 NELLIE M. MONK.

2053 John T.,[5] the sixth child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, was married Dec. 21, 1904, in Spokane, Wash., to Nellie M. Monk. He is a dealer in fine fruits and vegetables.

One child from this union:

2061 1 Edna May,[6] born July 14, 1907, in Spokane, Wash.

Postoffice address of family August, 1908, 03224 North Madison St., Spokane, Wash.

2054 Thomas,[5] the seventh child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, died May 1, 1887.

2055 Peter V., Jr.,[5] the eighth child of Henrietta M. Jackson[4] and Peter V., her husband, in August, 1908, unmarried and at home with his parents.

EMMA FLETCHER 3, of MARY 2.

1980 Emma,[3] the sixth child of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, lived the last years of her life with her brother Samuel[3] in Hinsdale, N. Y. She was afflicted with consumption for several years and died unmarried in Hinsdale, N. Y., about 1837.

Of the seventh, eighth and ninth children of Mary Fletcher[2] and Thomas, her husband, it has been impossible to obtain the names or any record. It is supposed they died in infancy.

CHAPTER XII.

NANCY FRAZIER 2, of JOHN 1.

7 NANCY McMILLAN[2] and
2062 THOMAS FRAZIER.

7 Nancy,[2] the seventh child of John McMillan[1] and Mary, his wife, was married about 1797 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Thomas Frazier, whose family, like the McMillans, fled from Scotland to the north of Ireland, thence to America, to avoid persecution and to obtain the religious liberty they sought. Thomas was born in Ireland and was a small boy when his parents reached Washington Co., N. Y. It is related of him that when a boy he used to repeat a short verse when asked of his birthplace. It ran as follows:

> "Thomas Frazier is my name
> And Ireland is my nation,
> Cambridge is my dwelling place
> And Christ is my salvation."

These lines, written on the fly-leaf of an old book, have come down to the present generation. Thomas Frazier and Nancy, his wife, lived for some years in Washington county, and it is supposed that Nancy[2] died there, although it is said by some descendants that she died in Herkimer county.

To this couple were born:

2063 1 Margaret,[3] born in 1798 in Washington Co., N. Y.
2064 2 Jane,[3] born June 17, 1800, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2065 3 John,[3] born Feb. 20, 1804, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2066 4 Thomas,[3] born July 18, 1805, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2067 5 Webster,[3] born April 27, 1807, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2068 6 Agnes,[3] born Sept. 21, 1809, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2069 7 Andrew,[3] born Sept. 13, 1816, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2070 8 Mary A.,[3] born ———, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2071 9 Unnamed,[3] born ———, 1819, in Washington Co., N. Y.

7 Naney Frazier,[2] the mother of the above nine children, died in 1819, at birth of her last child, about forty-four years of age. Thomas Frazier married again and

NANCY FRAZIER 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

raised several other children. He moved to Clarksfield, Ohio, where he died Nov. 4, 1837, aged sixty-eight years.

MARGARET McCUMBER 3, of NANCY 2.

2063 MARGARET FRAZIER[3] and
2072 JOSEPH McCUMBER.

2063 Margaret,[3] the first child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1820 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Joseph McCumber, who was born Aug. 9, 1800, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. His family were also of Scotch-Irish descent. Soon after marriage they moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y., later to Ashland Co., Ohio.

To them were born:

2073 1 Nancy,[4] born ———, 1822 in Washington Co., N. Y.
2074 2 Case,[4] born ———, 1824, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2075 3 Elizabeth,[4] born ———, 1826, in Herkimer, N. Y.
2076 4 Jane French,[4] born ———, 1828, in Herkimer, N. Y.
2077 5 Thomas Case,[4] born Feb. 10, 1829, in Herkimer, N. Y.
2078 6 Melissa,[4] born ———, 1832, in Herkimer, N. Y.
2079 7 Morrison,[4] born ———, 1834, in Ashland Co., Ohio.
2080 8 Mary A.,[4] born ———, 1836, in Ashland Co., Ohio.
2081 9 John Frazier,[4] born ———, 1838, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2063 Margaret McCumber,[3] the mother of the above nine children, died about 1840, in Ashland Co., Ohio, about forty-two years of age. Joseph, her husband, married again and had children. He moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1856, but later to Stanislaus Co., Cal., where he died May 19, 1878, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

NANCY LA MUNYON 4, of MARGARET 3.

2073 NANCY McCUMBER[4] and
2082 MARK LA MUNYON.

2073 Nancy,[4] the first child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, was married in 1839 to Mark La Munyon.

To them were born:

2083 1 Joseph.[5]
2084 2 Alice.[5]
2085 3 John.[5]
2086 4 Margaret.[5]

There is very scant record of this family. For years they lived in Vineland, N. J. They have never visited nor kept in touch with other members, and it has been found impossible in limited time to obtain further record.

2074 Case,[4] the second child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3.

2075 ELIZABETH McCUMBER[4] and
2087 J. HUDSON BLODGETT.

2075 Elizabeth,[4] the third child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, was married in 1850 in Monroeville, Ohio, to J. H. Blodgett. She was a woman of superior ability. Full of energy and ambition, ever watchful of the interests and welfare of her husband and children, she was indeed a worthy helpmate in the truest sense of the word. She was loved and honored by all who knew her. In 1855 they moved to Sparta, Wis., where they made their home for several years, then moved to Pawnee City, Neb.

To them were born:

2088 1 Effie May,[5] born Dec. 14, 1853, in Monroeville, Ohio.
2089 2 Agnes E.,[5] born July 27, 1856, in Sparta, Wis.
2090 3 Alice J.,[5] born Dec. 8, 1859, in Sparta, Wis.
2091 4 Charles H.,[5] born Oct. 21, 1860, in Pawnee City, Neb.

2075 Elizabeth Blodgett,[4] the mother of the above four children, died in 1861 in Pawnee City, Neb., in the thirty-sixth year of her age.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2087 J. Hudson Blodgett returned to Sparta, Wis., married again, and in 1870 moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal., where he died Sept. 23, 1887.

2088 EFFIE MAY BLODGETT[5] and

2092 FREDERIC DELORAINE CONVERS.

2088 Effie M.,[5] the first child of Elizabeth Blodgett[4] and J. Hudson, her husband, after teaching school several years, was married in October, 1873, to Frederic D. Convers at Sparta, Wis. It was the writer's good fortune to know personally Effie M. Blodgett, and he can testify of the sweetness and beauty of her life and character. After residing in Cataract, Monroe Co., Wis., a few years, they moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal.

To them were born:

2093 1 Ralph Hudson,[6] born July 26, 1874, in Cataract, Wis.

2094 2 Winfred D.,[6] born Aug. ——, 1876, in Cataract, Wis.

2095 3 Alfred Rudolph,[6] born Jan. 17, 1879, in Cataract, Wis.

2096 4 Maud Lenora,[6] born Jan. 20, 1881, in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

2097 5 Cora May,[6] born May 5, 1883, in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

2098 6 Della,[6] born July 14, 1886, in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

2088 Effie M. Convers,[5] the mother of the above six children, died in 1899 near Modesto, Cal., in the forty-sixth year of her age.

2092 Frederic D. Convers died Jan. 17, 1908, in California.

2093 RALPH HUDSON CONVERS[6] and

2099 RUTH HINKSON.

2093 Ralph H.,[6] the first child of Effie M. Convers[5] and Frederic D., her husband, was married in July, 1899, to Ruth Hinkson. He is a farmer.

To them were born:

2100 1 Effie May,[7] born March ——, 1900.

2101 2 Howard,[7] born ———, 1902.

2102 3 Ruth,[7] born ———, 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Turlock, Cal.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2094 WINFRED D. CONVERS[6] and
2103 EUNICE HARRINGTON.

2094 Winfred D.,[6] the second child of Effie M. Convers[5] and Frederic D., her husband, was married in 1900 to Eunice Harrington. He is a railroad engineer in the employ of the Southern Pacific.

To them were born:

2104 1 Eugene.[7]
2105 2 Clyde.[7]
2106 3 Milton.[7]

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Stockton, Cal.

2095 ALFRED RUDOLPH CONVERS[6] and
2107 ANNA HIDLEY.

2095 Alfred R.,[6] the third child of Effie May Convers[5] and Frederic D., her husband, was married in 1901 to Anna Hidley.

To them were born:

2108 1 Rita.[7]
2109 2 Clayton.[7]
2110 3 Harold.[7]

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Santa Cruz, Cal.

2096 MAUD LENORA CONVERS[6] and
2111 GUY HASKELL.

2096 Maud L.,[6] the fourth child of Effie M. Convers[5] and Frederic D., her husband, was married in September, 1901, to Guy Haskell, who is a locomotive fireman.

To them were born:

2112 1 Merval,[7] born ———, 1903.
2113 2 Arlene,[7] born ———, 1905.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Stockton, Cal.

2097 CORA MAY CONVERS[6] and
2114 CHARLES W. STONE.

2097 Cora M.,[6] the fifth child of Effie M. Convers[5] and Frederic D., her husband, was married in April, 1907, to Charles W. Stone, who is a plumber by trade.

One child from this union:

2115 1 Wilbur,[7] born Dec. ——, 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Santa Cruz, Cal.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2098 Della,[6] the sixth child of Effie M. Convers[5] and Frederic D., her husband, was unmarried March, 1908, and engaged in teaching school in Snelling, Cal.

2089 AGNES E. BLODGETT[5] and
2116 MYRON BRACKETT.

2089 Agnes E.,[5] the second child of Elizabeth Blodgett[4] and J. Hudson, her husband, after teaching school several years, was married to Myron Brackett, a prosperous farmer in Monroe Co., Wis. Of Agnes the writer can truthfully say she was a lovely girl and she is a true, noble woman, wife and mother.

To them were born:

2117 1 Mary Agnes,[6] born July 12, 1880.
2118 2 Lola W.,[6] born April 26, 1882.
2119 3 Alice M.,[6] born Aug. 25, 1885.
2120 4 Harriet J.,[6] born Feb. 2, 1890.

January, 1908, postoffice address of Agnes Brackett[5] and Myron, her husband, and three younger children who were at home unmarried, Cataract, Monroe Co., Wis.

2117 MARY AGNES BRACKETT[6] and
2121 ALBERT ISENSEE.

2117 Mary A.,[6] the first child of Agnes Brackett[5] and Myron, her husband, was married in May, 1898, to Albert Isensee, a farmer.

To them were born:

2122 1 Helen Agnes,[7] born Dec. 1, 1898, in Cataract, Wis.
2123 2 Theresa Lola,[7] born March 14, 1900, in Cataract, Wis.
2124 3 Frances Harriet,[7] born Sept. 25, 1901, in Cataract, Wis.
2125 4 Alberta Belle,[7] born Dec. 9, 1902, in Cataract, Wis.
2126 5 Myron Brackett,[7] born June 7, 1904, in Cataract, Wis.
2127 6 Mary Alice,[7] born April 17, 1906, in Cataract, Wis.
2128 7 Albert James,[7] born Nov. 5, 1907, in Cataract, Wis.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Cataract, Wis.

2090 ALICE J. BLODGETT[5] and
2129 LOUIS NAPOLEON TROMBLY.

2090 Alice J.,[5] the third child of Elizabeth Blodgett[4] and J. Hudson, her husband, was married Jan. 1, 1878, in Modesto, Cal., to Louis N. Trombly. The writer has

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

known Alice from a child. Too much cannot be said of her goodness and of her noble qualities.

To them were born:

2130 1 Chester Blodgett,[6] born Jan. 17, 1879, near Modesto, Cal.

2131 2 Frances Elizabeth,[6] born July 23, 1880, near Modesto, Cal.

2132 3 Charles Anthony,[6] born July 2, 1882, near Modesto, Cal.

2133 4 Clare Lewis,[6] born Sept. 17, 1885, near Modesto, Cal.

2134 5 Myron Brackett,[6] born Feb. 10, 1891, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

2135 6 Ethel Gladys,[6] born May 18, 1894, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Postoffice address of Alice E. Trombly[5] and Louis N., her husband, and the three younger children, all unmarried, January, 1908, 208 Broadway, Santa Cruz, Cal.

2130 CHESTER BLODGETT TROMBLY[6] and
2136 JOSIE MADELINE WHITE.

2130 Chester B.,[6] the first child of Alice J. Trombly[5] and Louis N., her husband, was married April 28, 1907, in Nevada City, Cal., to Josie M. White, who died Sept. 23, 1907.

Postoffice address of Chester Trombly, January, 1908, Santa Cruz, Cal.

2131 FRANCES ELIZABETH TROMBLY[6] and
2137 FRED NORMAN LITTLETON.

2131 Frances E.,[6] the second child of Alice J. Trombly[5] and Louis N., her husband, was married April 15, 1906, in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Fred N. Littleton.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Oakland, Cal.

2132 CHARLES ANTHONY TROMBLY[6] and
2138 AGNES IRENE SCOTT.

2132 Charles A.,[6] the third child of Alice J. Trombly[5] and Louis N., her husband, was married Aug. 22, 1906, in Santa Cruz., Cal., to Agnes I. Scott.

One child from this union:

2139 1 Charles Anthony, Jr.,[7] born Sept. 6, 1907, and died Sept. 17, 1907.

Postoffice address of Charles A. Trombly, Sr., January, 1908, Oakland, Cal.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2091 CHARLES H. BLODGETT[5] and
2140 SARAH CLARK.

2091 Charles H.,[5] the fourth child of Elizabeth Blodgett[4] and J. Hudson, her husband, is a farmer and stock raiser and was married Dec. 23, 1884, in Merced, Cal., to Sarah Clark, who was born in Wisconsin Aug. 30, 1860.

To them were born:

2141 1 Earl Hudson,[6] born Nov. 29, 1886, in Lagrange, Cal.
2142 2 Charles Elmer,[6] born Jan. 12, 1895, in Lagrange, Cal.

Postoffice address of Charles H. Blodgett[5] and Sarah, his wife, and youngest child, January, 1908, Montpelier, Cal.

2141 EARL HUDSON BLODETT[6] and
2143 MINNIE HELEN ANDERSON.

2141 Earl H.,[6] the first child of Charles H. Blodgett[5] and Sarah, his wife, was married Dec. 29, 1907, in Stockton, Cal., to Minnie H. Anderson. He is a farmer and stock raiser, like his father.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Montpelier, Cal.

2142 Charles E., [6] the second child of Charles H. Blodgett[5] and Minnie H., his wife, at home with his parents May, 1908.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3.

2076 JANE FRENCH McCUMBER[4] and
2144 DE WITT CLINTON WILSON.

2076 Jane F.,[4] the fourth child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, was married Jan. 14, 1847, in Milan, Ohio, to De Witt C. Wilson, who was born May 14, 1827, in Wakeman, Ohio. After receiving a common school education, he was sent to Norwalk Seminary and later to Oberlin College, where he studied two years. He also studied law and was admitted to the bar. After his marriage he spent some time on his father's farm and in the railway office in Wakeman. He then moved to McDonough Co., Ill., where he was employed as station agent on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. About 1857 he moved with his family to Monroe Co., Wis., where for

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

a time he was engaged in farming, but in 1859 he settled in the village of Sparta, was elected justice of the peace and also did editorial work on the village paper. At the opening of the Civil War in 1861 he entered the service as first lieutenant of Co. D, Eighteenth Wisconsin Infantry. His regiment was sent to Grant's army at Pittsburg Landing, arriving there the night before the attack by Johnston's troops, and was placed on the extreme front. During the severe fighting on that first memorable day he was taken prisoner and sent to Selma, Ala. He was a prisoner for seven months, and when exchanged returned to his regiment, where he served until March, 1863, when he was made captain of Co. A, Ninth Louisiana (colored), afterwards the Forty-Seventh United States Regiment (colored). With this command he took part in several severe engagements around Yazoo City and Vicksburg. Capt. Wilson resigned his commission in the autumn of 1864, and on reaching his home at Sparta was chosen sergeant-at-arms of the state senate at Madison. The winter of 1865 and 1866 Capt. Wilson represented Monroe county in the state legislature. The next two years he served in the state senate with distinguished ability. Retiring from the senate, Capt. Wilson entered the newspaper field, owning and editing successively the Sparta Eagle, Monroe County Republican, the Chippewa (Minn.) County Leader, and a paper at Viroqua, Wis. He was always a fluent writer and eloquent speaker. On this subject the Milwaukee Sunday Telegraph of Aug. 20, 1883, said: "Captain Wilson is one of the ablest and clearest political writers and speakers in the state. His rhetoric is always good, his ideas are clear, and his reasoning pointed and able." He was a man of commanding presence, of strong personality, and was always a genial, entertaining companion. Jane F. Wilson,[4] although an unassuming person, quiet and reserved in her manner, was a woman of wonderful ability, and of great strength of character. She was in many respects

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

the equal of her gifted husband. While he was serving his country at the front, she was busy at home looking after the interests of soldiers' families, and working earnestly with other noble, Christian women, to alleviate the suffering of sick and wounded soldiers at the front and in hospitals throughout the north. When her husband was confined in a southern prison she braved the dangers of the battle line, smiled at the anger and threats of the people of the south and hastened to his side, cheering him with her presence and doing much to hasten his exchange.

To Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt C., her husband, were born:

2145 1 Ellen Elizabeth,[5] born Oct. 5, 1847, in Wakeman, Ohio.

2146 2 Mary Virginia,[5] born ———, 1850, in Wakeman, Ohio.

2147 3 Eva May,[5] } twins, born June 17, 1853, in Wakeman,

2148 4 A son,[5] } Ohio.

2149 5 James Alva Joseph,[5] born ———, 1859, in Sparta, Wis.

2150 6 Frances Adele,[5] born July 26, 1866, in Sparta, Wis.

2076 Jane F. Wilson,[4] the mother of the above six children, died Oct. 5, 1873, in the forty-sixth year of her age in Sparta, Wis., and was buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery.

Jane F. Wilson[4] having died, as before stated, De Witt C., her husband, married for his second wife in November, 1874, Mrs. Abby Taylor, widow of Lute M. Taylor, once a prominent editor and author of La-Crosse, Wis. She died in Montevideo, Minn., about 1880. De Witt C. died Aug. 26, 1895, in Mauston, Wis., in the sixty-eighth year of his age, and was buried under the auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic, in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Sparta, Wis.

2145 Ellen E.,[5] the first child of Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt C., her husband, died Nov. 17, 1865, in Sparta, Wis., in the nineteenth year of her age. "She was a young lady of exemplary character and unblemished reputation, respected and loved by all who knew her. Modest and retiring in her manner, of an amiable, cheerful dis-

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

position, her goodness of heart, her many womanly qualities had entwined themselves in a wreath of love and affection around the hearts of her friends and associates."

To those who knew and loved her, her early death seemed untimely, and she was deeply mourned by a large throng of admirers. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Sparta, Wis.

2146 MARY VIRGINIA WILSON[5] and
2151 STEPHEN CROSBY BOOTH.

2146 Mary V.,[5] the second child of Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt C., her husband, was married Aug. 3, 1872 in Wakeman, Ohio, to Stephen C. Booth of Astoria, Long Island. There are times when encomiums are superflous. There are persons of whom words of praise seem out of place. To those who have been associated with Mary V. (Wilson) Booth from her early childhood, as has the writer, who have known of her beautiful life and character, words are useless. Some one has said: "Nobility of soul is God's own signet." One has but to look upon the subject of this sketch to behold the signet which God himself hath set and sealed.

To the above couple were born:

2152 1 Willard Clinton,[6] born May 15, 1873.

2153 2 Eleanor Jane,[6] born March 4, 1875.

2154 3 Flora Eva,[6] born May 10, 1877.

2155 4 Maud Wilson,[6] born July 22, 1879.

2156 5 Claire Easton,[6] born May 28, 1882.

2157 6 A daughter[6] (unnamed), born ———, 1883.

2158 7 A son,[6]
2159 8 A daughter,[6] } twins, born ———, 1885.

2160 9 Marjorie Marie,[6] born Nov. 14, 1886.

2151 Stephen C. Booth, the father of the above nine children, in January, 1908, was in the Ohio State Hospital on account of failing health.

Postoffice address of Mary V.,[5] his wife, January, 1908, Harbor Springs, Mich.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2152 Willard C.,[6] the first child of Mary V. Booth[5] and Stephen C., her husband, unmarried January, 1908.

Postoffice address Ann Arbor, Mich.

2153 Eleanor J.,[6] the second child of Mary V. Booth[5] and Stephen C., her husband, is a skillful and artistic dressmaker, but ill health has prevented her following the business continuously. She is a very bright and accomplished young woman. May, 1908, unmarried, living with her mother at Harbor Springs, Mich.

2154 Flora E.,[6] the third child of Mary V. Booth[5] and Stephen C., her husband, is also a bright, intelligent young woman, very attractive and amiable. May, 1908, unmarried and clerking in a store in Sparta, Wis., which is postoffice address.

2155 MAUD WILSON BOOTH[6] and

2161 WILLIAM HUMPHREY.

2155 Maud W.,[6] the fourth child of Mary V. Booth[5] and Stephen C., her husband, was married in 1897 in Wakeman, Ohio, to Wm. Humphrey, who is in the employ of the Lake Shore Railway.

One child from this union:

2162 1 Maxwell Booth,[7] born Sept. 20, 1899, and died March 22, 1900.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, care of the L. S. & M. S. Ry.

2156 CLAIRE EASTON BOOTH[5] and

2163 LUCILLE ESTELLA GIBSON.

2156 Claire E.,[6] the fifth child of Mary V. Booth[5] and Stephen C., her husband, was married in 1901 to Lucille E. Gibson.

To them were born:

2164 1 Cecil Stephen,[7] born Oct. 26, 1905.

2165 2 Julia Marie,[7] born June 9, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Harbor Springs, Mich.

The sixth, seventh and eighth children of Mary V. Booth and Stephen C., her husband, died in infancy.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2160 Marjorie M.,[6] the ninth child of Mary V. Booth[5] and Stephen C., her husband, January, 1908, unmarried and clerking in a store in Toledo, Ohio, which was her postoffice address.

2147 Eva M.,[5] the third child of Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt C., her husband, died unmarried in 1872, in the twentieth year of her age, at Sparta, Wis. We cannot pass this young woman without a word or two as to her character and life. It is seldom that one meets so sweet and winsome a girl. From her earliest childhood she was a favorite with friends of the family. Her beautiful personality and her pure qualities of mind and soul rendered her more than ordinarily interesting and lovable. Her early demise, when life was just opening before her so bright with promise and so full of possibilities, was a dispensation of Providence which is difficult to understand and very hard to bear. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery beside other members of the family.

2148 The unnamed twin child of Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt, her husband, died in infancy.

2149 JAMES ALVA JOSEPH WILSON[5] and
2166 ADA HOLDEN.

2149 James A. J.,[5] the fourth child of Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt C., her husband, was married in 1893 to Ada Holden. He has been in newspaper work several years, and for awhile was engaged in a silver mine in Mexico, but later became agent and telegraph operator on the C., M. & St. P. Ry.

To the above couple were born:

2167 1 Louise Frances,[6] born ———, 1895, in Mauston, Wis.
2168 2 Charles Clinton,[6] born ———, 1896, in Mauston, Wis.
2169 3 Jennie Madeline,[6] born ———, 1899, in Mauston, Wis.
2170 4 Dorothy,[6]
2171 5 Richard,[6] } twins, born ———, 1901, in Mauston, Wis.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Mauston, Wis.

2171 Richard,[6] the twin boy of James A. J. Wilson[5] and Ada, his wife, died in infancy.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2150 FRANCES ADELE WILSON[5] and
2172 GUY POOLE.

2150 Franees A.,[5] the sixth child of Jane F. Wilson[4] and De Witt C., her husband, was married March 29, 1894, to Guy Poole of Sparta, Wis. For several years they have been trusted employes of the telephone company in Sparta, Guy being the manager and attending to all outside matters, and Frances A.[5] having charge of the office exchange.

One child from this union:

2173 1 Marjorie,[6] born April 12, 1895, and died Aug. 18, 1896. Postoffice address January, 1908, Sparta, Wis.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3.

2077 THOMAS C. McCUMBER[4] and
2174 LUCINDA OSWALT.

2077 Thomas C.,[4] the fifth child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, was married Aug. 8, 1850, in Perrysville, Ohio, to Lucinda Oswalt, who was born June 15, 1831. He was a soldier during the Civil War, serving in a Wisconsin infantry regiment. After living a few years in Monroeville, Ohio, they moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1855. Here they remained engaged in farming until about 1869, when they moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal.

To them were born:

2175 1 Levi Lafayette,[5] born April 20, 1851.
2176 2 Mary M.,[5] born Aug. 3, 1853.
2177 3 Henry Hudson,[5] born Oct. 12, 1854.
2178 4 Zelma Zane,[5] born Dec. 8, 1856.
2179 5 Julia J.,[5] born Nov. 12, 1858.
2180 6 Elizabeth E.,[5] born Sept. 3, 1860.
2181 7 Harriet H.,[5] born Nov. 13, 1863.
2182 8 Adelaide A.,[5] born Sept. 12, 1865.
2183 9 Thomas John,[5] born Sept. 3, 1867.
2184 10 Charles C.,[5] born June 24, 1870.

2174 Lucinda McCumber, the mother of the above ten children, died April 11, 1895, in Modesto, Cal., in the sixty-fourth year of her age.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2077 Thomas C. McCumber[4] died Aug. 12, 1898, in Modesto, Cal., in the seventieth year of his age.

2175 LEVI LAFAYETTE McCUMBER[5] and
2185 ROSINA OSWALT.

2175 Levi L.,[5] the first child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Feb. 24, 1876, in Perrysville, Ohio, to Rosina Oswalt. Levi L. has always been a farmer, working with his father until maturity, then on a farm of his own in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

To this couple were born:

2186 1 Erma,[6] born April 23, 1880, in Modesto, Cal.
2187 2 Ernest,[6] born Oct. 12, 1882, in Modesto, Cal.
2188 3 Nellie,[6] born June 6, 1884, in Modesto, Cal.
2189 4 Thomas,[6] born May 15, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.
2190 5 Lena,[6] born Sept. 6, 1898, in Modesto, Cal.
2191 6 Leonard,[6] born May 10, 1900, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address of Levi L. McCumber and wife March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.; the three younger children at home with their parents.

2186 ERMA McCUMBER[6] and
2192 WALTER BRIGHT.

2186 Erma,[6] the first child of Levi L. McCumber[5] and Rosina, his wife, was married June 2, 1902, in Modesto, Cal., to Walter Bright, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2193 1 Andrew,[7] born Sept. 8, 1903, in Modesto, Cal.
2194 2 Lloyd,[7] born May 10, 1905, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2187 ERNEST McCUMBER[6] and
2195 BLANCHE TUCKER.

2187 Ernest,[6] the second child of Levi L. McCumber[5] and Rosina, his wife, was married June 15, 1903, in Modesto, Cal., to Blanche Tucker. He is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

2196 1 Ivan,[7] born Dec. 16, 1904, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2188 NELLIE McCUMBER[6] and
2197 CHRISTOPHER PEARSON.

2188 Nellie,[6] the third child of Levi L. McCumber[5] and Rosina, his wife, was married May 3, 1903, in Modesto, Cal., to Christopher Pearson, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2198 1 Loyal,[7] born Aug. 6, 1904, in Modesto, Cal.
2199 2 Dean,[7] born Dec. 10, 1906, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2176 MARY M. McCUMBER[5] and
2200 HENRY HARRISON CLARK.

2176 Mary M.,[5] the second child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married May 25, 1883, in Modesto, Cal., to Henry H. Clark, who is an extensive farmer in California. She has kindly furnished records of her father's family for this work and is entitled to much credit therefor.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Lenoir, Cal.

2177 HENRY HUDSON McCUMBER[5] and
2201 ROSE SCOTT.

2177 Henry H.,[5] the third child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Sept. 15, 1888, in Modesto, Cal., to Rose Scott.

One child from this union:

2202 1 Lester,[6] born Aug. 3, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2178 ZELMA ZANE McCUMBER[5] and
2203 JOHN DE LA MATER.

2178 Zelma Z.,[5] the fourth child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Aug 30, 1883, in Modesto, Cal., to John De La Mater.

To them were born:

2204 1 Charles A.,[6] born Feb. 28, 1885, in Modesto, Cal.
2205 2 Clyde T.,[6] born Nov. 12, 1886, in Modesto, Cal.
2206 3 Mary Lucinda,[6] born Nov. 1, 1888, in Modesto, Cal.
2207 4 Harry J.,[6] born Nov. 23, 1889, in Modesto, Cal.
2208 5 Hazel C.,[6] born Jan. 6, 1891, in Modesto, Cal.
2209 6 Leslie M.,[6] born June 24, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2178 Zelma Z. De La Mater, the mother of the above six children, died Feb. 25, 1902, being killed in a tornado which blew the roof from an outbuilding and crushed her in the yard of her home. She was in the forty-sixth year of her age. After the death of their mother the four younger children of Zelma Z. De La Mater[5] went to live with their aunt, Mrs. Mary W. Clark.[5] Mary L.[6] is a school teacher. John De La Mater married again and lived in Modesto, Cal., March, 1908.

2204 CHARLES A. DE LA MATER[6] and

2210 OLGA DUDGEON.

2204 Charles A.,[6] the first child of Zelma Z. De La Mater[5] and John, her husband, was married Feb. 16, 1908, in San Jose, Cal., to Olga Dudgeon.

Postoffice address March, 1908, 475 Eleventh St., Oakland, Cal.

2205 Clyde T.,[6] the second child of Zelma Z. De La Mater[5] and John, her husband, died Nov. 14, 1899, thirteen years of age.

2179 JULIA J. McCUMBER[5] and

2211 ALFRED DAVIS.

2179 Julia J.,[5] the fifth child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Oct. 1, 1878, in Modesto, Cal., to Alfred Davis, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2212 1 Roy,[6] born Jan. 28, 1880, in Lagrange, Cal.

2213 2 Pearl,[6] born Dec. 12, 1882, in Lagrange, Cal.

2214 3 Ray,[6] born May 13, 1884, in Lagrange, Cal.

2215 4 Cassie,[6] born Nov. 16, 1886, in Lagrange, Cal.

2216 5 Nellie,[6] born Jan. 8, 1889, in Lagrange, Cal.

2217 6 Rose,[6] born Oct. 10, 1893, in Lagrange, Cal.

2218 7 Alfred,[6] born June 30, 1901, in Lagrange, Cal.

Postoffice address of Julia J. Davis[5] and Alfred, her husband March, 1908, Lagrange, Cal. All the children except Ray, the third, unmarried and at home with their parents.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2214 RAY DAVIS[6] and
2219 CLARA MONTGOMERY.

2214 Ray,[6] the third child of Julia J. Davis[5] and Alfred, her husband, was married Aug. 10, 1904, to Clara Montgomery.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Lagrange, Cal.

2180 ELIZABETH E. McCUMBER[5] and
2220 THOMAS HARP.

2180 Elizabeth E.,[5] the sixth child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Sept. 1, 1879, in Modesto, Cal., to Thomas Harp, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2221 1 Maud,[6] born June 3, 1880, in Modesto, Cal.
2222 2 Charles,[6] born Nov. 28, 1892, in Modesto, Cal.
2223 3 Leland,[6] born Jan. 1, 1898, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address of Elizabeth E. Harp[5] and Thomas, her husband, March, 1908, Modesto, Cal., the two younger children being at home with their parents.

2221 MAUD HARP[6] and
2224 COURTLAND CHURCHILL.

2221 Maud,[6] the first child of Elizabeth E. Harp[5] and Thomas, her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1907, in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Courtland Churchill.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2181 HARRIET H. McCUMBER[5] and
2225 JOHN H. CLARK.

2181 Harriet H.,[5] the seventh child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Oct. 25, 1891, to John H. Clark, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2226 1 Ina,[6] born April 11, 1898.
2227 2 Esther,[6] born Dec. 2, 1903.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Oakdale, Cal.

2182 Adelaide A.,[5] the eighth child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, in March, 1908, was unmarried and living at Lagrange, Cal.

2183 Thomas J.,[5] the ninth child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, died Sept. 3, 1867.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2184 CHARLES C. McCUMBER[5] and
2228 OLIVE EWART.

2184 Charles C.,[5] the tenth child of Thomas C. McCumber[4] and Lucinda, his wife, was married Nov. 2, 1894, in Stockton, Cal., to Olive Ewart. He is a farmer.

To them were born:

2229 1 Curtis C.,[6] born Dec. 28, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.
2230 2 Lucille,[6] born Sept. 10, 1898, in Modesto, Cal.
2231 3 Zelma,[6] born Jan. 12, 1906, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Livermore, Cal.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3.

2078 MELISSA McCUMBER[4] and
2232 GEORGE W. GRUBAUGH.

2078 Melissa,[4] the sixth child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, was married in 1853 in Ashland Co., Ohio, to Geo. W. Grubaugh. They moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1855, but returned to Ohio in a few years, and in 1865 moved to Lagrange Co., Ind., where they have resided ever since, having celebrated their golden wedding in 1903.

To them were born:

2233 1 Samuel G.,[5] born May 12, 1854, in Ashland Co., Ohio.
2234 2 Millie J.,[5] born May 7, 1856, in Sparta, Wis.
2235 3 Frank Leslie,[5] born Aug. 21, 1858, in Sparta, Wis.
2236 4 Mary M.,[5] born Oct. 5, 1860, in Ashland Co., Ohio.
2237 5 Marion,[5] born Aug. 1, 1862, in Ashland Co., Ohio.
2238 6 Elzina,[5] born Aug. 18, 1864, in Ashland Co., Ohio.
2239 7 George W.,[5] born Oct. 14, 1866, in Lagrange Co., Ind.
2240 8 Joseph E.,[5] born Aug. 31, 1868, in Lagrange Co., Ind.
2241 9 Ida May,[5] born Feb. 19, 1874, in Lagrange Co., Ind.

Postoffice address of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, January, 1908, Lima, Lagrange Co., Ind.

2233 SAMUEL G. GRUBAUGH[5] and
2242 ANNIE RADDEN.

2233 Samuel J.,[5] the first child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1880 to Annie Radden. He moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal., and became a rancher.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lagrange, Cal.

2234 MILLIE J. GRUBAUGH[5] and
2243 ALBERT A. STAMBAUGH.

2234 Millie J.,[5] the second child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1881 in Lagrange, Ind., to Albert A. Stambaugh, who is a buyer and shipper of live stock and poultry.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lagrange, Ind.

2235 FRANK LESLIE GRUBAUGH[5] and
2244 LOUISE MOSIER.

2235 Frank L.,[5] the third child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in Lagrange Co., Ind., to Louise Mosier They have always resided on a farm in above county.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lagrange, Ind., R. F. D.

2236 MARY M. GRUBAUGH[5] and
2245 ALBERT TURLEY.

2236 Mary M.,[5] the fourth child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1853 in Lagrange Co., Ind., to Albert Turley, a carpenter and builder.

To them were born:

2246 1 May,[6] born June 21, 1885, in Lagrange, Ind.
2247 2 Frances,[6] born Sept. 22, 1886, in Lagrange, Ind.
2248 3 Clyde,[6] born July 16, 1889, in Lagrange, Ind.
2249 4 Ray,[6] born Aug. 15, 1891, in Lagrange, Ind.
2250 5 Goldie,[6] born Dec. 4, 1895, in Lagrange, Ind.

Postoffice address of Mary M. Turley and Albert, her husband, and three younger children Lagrange, Ind.

2246 May,[6] the first child of Mary M. Turley[5] and Albert, her husband, is a stenographer, unmarried, living in Lagrange, Ind., January, 1908.

2247 Frances,[6] the second child of Mary M. Turley[5] and Albert, her husband, is a stenographer, unmarried and living in Lagrange, Ind., January, 1908.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2237 MARION GRUBAUGH[5] and
2251 LILLIE CLARK.

2237 Marion,[5] the fifth child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, went to California in early manhood, where he is a lumber dealer. He was married in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Lillie Clark.

To them were born:

2252 1 Ivy M.,[6] born July 27, 1896, in Santa Cruz, Cal.
2253 2 Clyde,[6] born May 17, 1898, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 139 Penn Ave., Santa Cruz, Cal.

2238 ELZINA GRUBAUGH[5] and
2254 JAMES FILMORE.

2238 Elzina,[5] the sixth child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1897 in Lagrange Co., Ind., to James Filmore, a farmer. He is a grandnephew of Millard Filmore, once president of the United States. James Filmore has a fine gold watch which was presented to his father by President Filmore.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Orland, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

2239 GEORGE W. GRUBAUGH, JR.,[5] and
2255 HARRIET HALL.

2239 George W., Jr.,[5] the seventh child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1890, in Brighton, Ind., to Harriet Hall. He is a farmer in California.

To them were born:

2256 1 Clela M.,[6] born April 19, 1893, in Sturgis, Mich.
2257 2 Leeta H.,[6] born July 22, 1896, in Sturgis, Mich.
2258 3 Hiel G.,[6] born May 30, 1902, in Sturgis, Mich.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 64 Mission St., Santa Cruz, Cal.

2240 JOSEPH E. GRUBAUGH[5] and
2259 MARY PLANK.

2240 Joseph E.,[5] the eighth child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1888 in Brighton, Ind., to Mary Plank.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

To them were born:

2260 1 Lawrence,[6] born Sept. 10, 1888.

2261 2 Earle,[6] born July 5, 1890.

2262 3 Lester,[6] born Nov. 6, 1894.

2263 4 Opal,[6] born April 3, 1902.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Orland, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

2241 IDA MAY GRUBAUGH[5] and

2264 WALTER DE MOND.

2241 Ida M.,[5] the ninth child of Melissa Grubaugh[4] and George W., her husband, was married in 1903, in Ontario, to Walter DeMond, who is a farmer.

One child from this union:

2265 1 Marie,[6] born Sept. 5, 1906, in Lima, Ind.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lima, Lagrange Co., Ind.

2079 Morrison,[4] the seventh child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, died in 1842, eight years old.

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3.

2080 MARY A. McCUMBER[4] and

2266 ALFRED W. WILSON.

2080 Mary A.,[4] the eighth child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, is a woman of noble principles and strong character. She has ever been prominent in the W. C. T. U. circles and a loyal, earnest worker in the cause of temperance. After teaching school many years in Illinois and Wisconsin, she was married in 1863 in Norwalk, Ohio, to Alfred W. Wilson, who was born in Huron Co., Ohio, a brother of DeWitt C. Wilson, already recorded. He was a pioneer Californian, having gone to that state overland in the early fifties. It is stated that the party, which consisted of eight men, was thoroughly equipped with every article of necessity on the long overland journey and with a splendid team to haul their belongings. The party started from Sparta, Wis., in high spirits, receiving a fine parting salute from friends and neighbors. The trials and hardships of this party were es-

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

pecially severe and nerve testing. Before reaching Laramie two of the party turned back; at Salt Lake City two more; and later another, until but three were left—John McCumber, Wm. Heath and Alfred W. Wilson. Their horses gave out and had to be abandoned, and it is a matter of history that these three heroic, hardy men crossed the Sierras and entered Sacramento city on foot, ragged, hungry and footsore. After remaining in California several years, Alfred W. returned to the east via the Isthmus of Panama. He was engaged in furnishing supplies to the Union army around Vicksburg for a year, then returning to his native county in Ohio, engaged in the mercantile business in Wakeman. In a few years he moved to Sparta, Wis., where he became freight and passenger agent for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, which position he held until his death. He was a pleasant, genial gentleman, a useful citizen and a kind, indulgent husband and father.

To Mary A. Wilson[4] and Alfred W., her husband, were born:

2267 1 Alfred J.,[5] born ———, 1865, in Wakeman, Ohio.

2268 2 Claire,[5] born ———, 1868, in Sparta, Wis.

2269 3 Roy Frazier,[5] born ———, 1874, in Sparta, Wis.

2270 4 Harry W.,[5] born ———, 1876, in Sparta, Wis.

2266 Alfred W. Wilson, the father of the above four children, died Jan. 1, 1900, at his home in Sparta, Wis., mourned by every man, woman and child in that village. Every place of business in the village closed during the funeral. Mary A.,[4] his widow, left Sparta after her husband's death and makes her home with her son, Harry W., in Olivia, Minn., though she spends much time with her sister, Mrs. Melissa Grubaugh, in Lima, Ind.

2267 Alfred J.,[5] the first child of Mary A. Wilson[4] and Alfred W., her husband, has never married. He was for years a railway man, conductor and station agent, mostly in California. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, enlisting in 1898 in the First Arizona Regiment,

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

being mustered out in 1899 at Albany, Ga. He enlisted again in a California regiment, went to the Philippines and served until the close of the war. When the regiment mustered out he remained in the islands for several years. He returned to the States in 1907, and makes his home in California.

Postoffice address January, 1908, ————.

2268 CLAIRE WILSON[5] and

2271 ADDIE GALLUP.

2268 Claire,[5] the second child of Mary A. Wilson[4] and Alfred W., her husband, was married in 1899 to Addie Gallup. He was a competent telegraph operator and railway clerk, having followed his profession through the whole western half of the country. He was for years in the general office of the Rock Island Railway in Fort Worth, Tex.

One child from this union:

2272 1 Esther,[6] born March ——, 1900, in Fort Worth, Tex.

2268 Claire Wilson[5] died at his home in Fort Worth March 12, 1907, thirty-nine years of age. January, 1908, his widow lived at Fort Worth, Tex.

2269 ROY FRAZIER WILSON[5] and

2273 LEILA DELL LOBDELL.

2269 Roy F.,[5] the third child of Mary A. Wilson[4] and Alfred W., her husband, was married in 1895 in LaValle, Wis., to Leila D. Lobdell. He is also a railroad man, having been in train and yard service for many years. He has lived in Sparta and LaCrosse, Wis.

No children from this union:

Postoffice address January, 1908, Chicago, Ill., care of C. M. & St. P. Ry.

2270 HARRY W. WILSON[5] and

2274 LINA SILVERNALE.

2270 Harry W.,[5] the fourth child of Mary A. Wilson[4] and Alfred W., her husband, lived with his parents in Sparta, Wis., until 1900, when he moved to Olivia, Minn., where he purchased the county newspaper, the

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

Olivia Times, which he has managed successfully ever since. He was married in 1903 to Lina Silvernale of Montevideo, Minn.

To them were born:

2275 1 Doris,[6] born ——, 1904, in Olivia, Minn.

2276 2 Margaret,[6] born ———, 1906, in Olivia, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Olivia, Minn.

JOHN FRAZIER McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3.

2081 John F.,[4] the ninth child of Margaret McCumber[3] and Joseph, her husband, moved with his father to Sparta, Wis., in 1856. He was a member of the party which left that place for California, which experienced so many difficulties and hardships, and was one of the three whose pluck and endurance held out to the end of the memorable journey. He went into the Golden State penniless and shoeless. His pluck and staying qualities, however, stood him in good stead. He rapidly recuperated and became a prosperous rancher. He has lived in California ever since his first arrival, never having but once visited his old home. He has lived in Stanislaus county most of the time, has never married, but has ever been a father and brother to all his kin.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lenoir, Cal.

JANE FRAZIER HEATH 3, of NANCY 2.

2064 JANE FRAZIER[3] and

2277 ALVA HEATH.

2064 Jane,[3] the second child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married in 1820 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Alva Heath. Jane had grown to womanhood in her father's home, and on account of her mother's sickness had virtually been the mother of the younger children. While her sister Margaret attended to the household cares, Jane[2] was ever the nurse and attendant for the children. She was naturally inclined to piety, and even as a child she was a church member and widely known for labors in church and missionary work. Alva, her husband, came from an old

Jane Frazier Heath[3]
No. 2064

JANE FRAZIER HEATH 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

pioneer family whose ancestors were from Connecticut. In the year 1827 Alva and Jane[3] moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where they spent a few years on a farm. In 1832 they went to Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1833 they moved to Ohio and settled in Clarksfield, Huron county. They remained there, engaged in farming, until 1851, when they again turned their faces towards the west. They made a stop of about a year near Rockford, Ill., then pushed on into Wisconsin, finding a permanent home in the then famous LaCrosse valley. Alva located a homestead in the oak openings three miles from the village of Sparta, Monroe county, (then containing less than a dozen houses) in the summer of 1852. There were but few settlers in the vicinity, none of the necessities of life to be had, and the settlers were compelled to live in a very primitive and frugal manner for years. Jane Heath,[3] while assisting her husband in every way possible, did not forget her religious duties. She instituted prayer meetings and Sunday schools, acting as leader, superintendent and teacher, and assiduously labored to enlighten and elevate the families of the early settlers. Having no children of her own, she was the nurse and mother to every one's children throughout the whole settlement. She was known by every one far and near as "Aunt Jane" and loved for her sweet, gentle ways and her noble, generous womanhood. The couple prospered in their western home and became independent, well-to-do citizens, but ever maintained their plain, simple manner of living and were ever the same kind, friendly, sympathetic, generous people.

2277 Alva Heath died at his home on the old farm, ———. and was buried in the Leon Cemetery.

2064 Jane Heath[3] died in November, 1894, in the ninety-fifth year of her age, on the old farm, and was buried in the Leon Cemetery.

JOHN FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2.

2065 JOHN FRAZIER[3] and
2278 CLARA SERVICE.

2065 John,[3] the third child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1838 in Clarksfield, Ohio, to Clara Service. They moved to New Carlisle, Ind., where they lived many years, later to Valparaiso. The scant records which it has been possible to obtain of this family show that five children were born to the above couple, but their names and records are lost in obscurity. John Frazier[3] died about 1860 and his wife a few years later.

2066 Thomas,[3] the fourth child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, died in Herkimer Co., N. Y., when about eighteen years old.

WEBSTER FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2.

2067 WEBSTER FRAZIER[3] and
2279 HARRIET SERVICE.

2067 Webster,[3] the fifth child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1826 in Clarksfield, Ohio, to Harriet Service. They moved to Valparaiso, Ind., where they lived for many years. He was a brick mason by trade. There is very little to be learned about this family, for those who would know about them are dead, and there seems to be no record left behind. From a letter written by Mrs. Jane F. Heath[3] in 1875 we learn that there were born to Webster Frazier[3] and Harriet, his wife, fourteen children, nearly all of whom died in infancy. There were four known to have reached mature years:

2280 1 Frank.[4]
2281 2 George.[4]
2282 3 Frederick.[4]
2283 4 Hattie.[4]

2067 Webster Frazier[3] died at his home in Valparaiso, Ind., May 12, 1875, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. Harriet, his widow, moved to Colorado and lived with her son, Frederick, and died there some years later.

WEBSTER FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

2280 Frank,[4] the son of Webster Frazier[3] and Harriet, his wife, was a baker by trade. He lived in various places and always did a successful business. He married and had two children. He was located in Daytonia, Fla., in 1900, since which time no record is available.

2281 George,[4] son of Webster Frazier[3] and Harriet, his wife, died unmarried when about twenty-two years old in Valparaiso, Ind.

2282 Frederick,[4] son of Webster Frazier[3] and Harriet, his wife, was married and lived in Golden, Colo., at last account.

It was the writer's good fortune to have been personally acquainted with Hattie,[4] daughter of Webster Frazier[3] and Harriet, his wife. She was a young woman of rare beauty, and her manners and her personality were as beautiful as her girlish face. She died, unmarried, at the early age of twenty years, at her father's home in Valparaiso, Ind.

AGNES HUSTED 3, of NANCY 2.

2068 AGNES FRAZIER[3] and

2284 THOMAS HUSTED.

2068 Agnes,[3] the sixth child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married Feb. 3, 1835, in Clarksfield, Ohio, to Thomas Husted. He was the son of Capt. Samuel Husted and his wife, who were the first permanent settlers in Clarksfield, Ohio, having moved there from Connecticut in 1817. Thomas had received a good education and possessed many of the sterling qualities of his pioneer father. He was a miller by trade and followed that calling in Clarksfield and Elyria, Ohio.

To this couple were born:

2285 1 Hiram Frazier,[4] born Oct. 29, 1835, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

2286 2 Esther Eliza,[4] born May 27, 1837, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

2068 Agnes Husted,[3] the mother of the above two children, died in 1839, in the thirty-first year of her age.

AGNES HUSTED 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

2284 Thomas Husted married for his second wife, April 21, 1842, Lydia Cooley. He died in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., in November, 1888, and Lydia, his wife, died in December, 1888.

HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED 4, of AGNES 3.

2285 HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED[4] and

2287 MALVINA PHOEBE HOLDEN.

2285 Hiram F.,[4] the first child of Agnes Husted[3] and Thomas, her husband, was married in 1860 to Malvina P. Holden of Kalamazoo Co., Mich., born March 18, 1842. Hiram Frazier's early life was spent in the common schools in Clarksfield, Ohio, and in his father's mill, where he learned the miller's trade. Later he was sent to Oberlin College, where he graduated about 1855. He then went to his father's home in Michigan. In 1856, in company with his sister, Esther, he moved to Sparta, Wis., where he spent several years engaged in farming summers and in teaching school and singing classes winters. He returned to Michigan in 1860, where he was married. A short time after this he moved to Nebraska and located a homestead near Lincoln. Here he spent several years farming and teaching, being successful in both callings.

To Hiram F. Husted[4] and Malvina P., his wife, were born:

2288 1 Holden Thomas,[5] born Sept. 30, 1861, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

2289 2 Agnes Adelle,[5] born Oct. 24, 1863, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

2290 3 Hiram Fayette,[5] born Jan. 31, 1869, in Cass Co., Neb.

2291 4 Harley Hayes,[5] born Feb. 4, 1875, in Lincoln, Neb.

2285 Hiram F. Husted,[4] the father of the above four children, died Aug. 21, 1881, in Lincoln, Neb., in the forty-sixth year of his age, and was buried in Wynea Cemetery. Malvina P., his widow, died Feb. 20, 1891, in Lincoln, Neb., and was buried in Wynea Cemetery.

HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED 4, of AGNES 3—Continued.

2288 HOLDEN THOMAS HUSTED[5] and
2292 BELLE McGREGOR.

2288 Holden T.,[5] the first child of Hiram F. Husted[4] and Malvina P., his wife, was married in 1872 to Belle McGregor. For several years after his father's death he remained on the farm with his mother. Finally he moved to Ontario, Ore., where he engaged in mercantile business and became prosperous, having been mayor of the city and holding many offices of trust.

To the above couple were born:

2293 1 Edith Agnes,[6] born ———, 1893.
2294 2 Jay,[6] born ———, 1899.
2295 3 Viola,[6] born ———, 1902.
2296 4 Boy (unnamed), born ———, 1904.

2292 Belle Husted, the mother of the above four children, died in 1904.

Postoffice address of Holden T.,[5] her husband, January, 1908, Ontario, Ore.

2289 AGNES ADELLE HUSTED[5] and
2297 ERNEST BYRAM CRIPPEN.

2289 Agnes A.,[5] the second child of Hiram F. Husted[4] and Malvina P., his wife, was married Oct. 18, 1888, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., to Ernest B. Crippen, who is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Nebraska Conference. He moved from New York with his father, who also was a clergyman, when fifteen years old, and for several years attended school and taught, then entered the Nebraska State University, where he fitted himself for his life work. Here, too, he met his fate in the person of the little school girl, Agnes A. Husted.[5]

To them were born:

2298 1 Wesser Carlyle,[6] born Aug. 4, 1889, in Sharon, Neb.
2299 2 Phoebe Louise,[6] born Jan. 31, 1891, in Sharon, Neb.
2300 3 Gordon Barrows,[6] born March 25, 1892, in Mead, Neb.
2301 4 Vincent Leroy,[6] born June 5, 1893, in Mead, Neb.
2302 5 Elwyn Laverne,[6] born Aug. 3, 1898, in Axtel, Neb.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Bradshaw, Neb. All living children at home with parents.

HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED 4, of AGNES 3—Continued.

2298 Wesser C.,[6] the first child of Agnes A. Crippen and Ernest B., her husband, was attending Wesleyan University in 1908.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Bradshaw, Neb.

2302 Elwyn L.,[6] the fifth child of Agnes A. Crippen[5] and Ernest B., her husband, died Nov. 23, 1898.

2290 HIRAM FAYETTE HUSTED[5] and
2303 ADA WATSON.

2290 Hiram F.,[5] the third child of Hiram F. Husted[4] and Malvina P., his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1894, in Lincoln, Neb., to Ada Watson. He was executor of his mother's estate, and after it was settled moved into Lincoln, Neb., working at his trade of painting and paperhanging for several years, then entering the civil service, became a clerk in the postoffice in Lincoln, Neb.

To this couple were born:

2304 1 Leo.[6]
2305 2 Glenn.[6]
2306 3 Earl Cranston.[6]

Postoffice address January, 1908, 2920 Dudley St., Lincoln, Neb.

2291 Harley H.,[5] the fourth child of Hiram F. Husted[4] and Malvina P., his wife, after passing through high school, entered the Agricultural College of South Dakota in Brookings. He obtained a thorough knowledge of ordinary branches, but developing a wonderful talent for music, he turned his attention to that field. He took repeated courses of study in harmony and composition and became an artist on several instruments, though the violin was his favorite, and his teachers on that instrument pronounced him as proficient as was possible to become in this country. The young man's promising career was cut short by death. His incessant labors and struggles to acquire knowledge finally sowed the seeds of consumption. He died with that dread disease Jan. 14, 1907, in Lincoln, Neb., thirty-one years of age, and was buried in Wynea Cemetery.

ESTHER ELIZA McINTYRE 4, of AGNES 3.

2286 ESTHER ELIZA HUSTED[4] and

2307 ALEXANDER McINTYRE.

2286 Esther E.,[4] the second child of Agnes Husted[3] and Thomas, her husband, was married March 19, 1873, in Sparta, Wis., to Alexander McIntyre. She received her education in the common schools of her native town and in Oberlin College, where she studied several years. Special attention was given to vocal music, in which she became very proficient. Soon after leaving Oberlin College, in company with her brother Hiram,[4] she left her father's home in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., and moved to Sparta, Wis., where she made her home with her aunt, Mrs. Jane Heath,[3] whose record has already been given in this work. For several years she taught school in Sparta and vicinity, ever proving herself a woman of rare virtues and an estimable character. Alexander McIntyre was born in Steuben Co., N. Y., June 18, 1838. He moved to Monroe Co., Wis., with his brothers in 1856 and engaged in farming in Leon Valley in above county. In 1886 he moved to Watertown, S. D., making his home there until 1894. He was a dealer in agricultural implements and also interested in farm lands. During his residence in South Dakota he served two years in the legislature of that state and was for several years a member of the Board of Regents of the University of South Dakota. Returning to Sparta, Wis., he made his home on the old Jane Heath[3] farm, which had descended to Esther E.,[4] his wife, as the heir. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as first lieutenant in the Fifty-first Wisconsin Infantry. He held many offices of trust in Monroe county at different times and was a reliable, substantial citizen.

To Esther E. McIntyre[4] and Alexander, her husband, were born:

2308 1 Thomas Alexander,[5] born June 18, 1874, in Sparta, Wis.

2309 2 Esther Jane,[5] born Aug. 20, 1877, in Sparta, Wis.

ESTHER ELIZA McINTYRE 4, of AGNES 3—Continued.

2307 Alexander McIntyre, the father of the above two children, died Nov. 18, 1907, at his home on the old farm in Sparta, Wis. He was buried in Leon Cemetery.

Postoffice address of Esther E.,[4] his widow, January, 1908, 3029 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., where she lived with her daughter.

2308 Thomas A.,[5] the first child of Esther E. McIntyre[4] and Alexander, her husband, died in September, 1874.

2309 ESTHER JANE McINTYRE[5] and
2310 GEORGE HAMLY.

2309 Esther J.,[5] the second child of Esther E. McIntyre[4] and Alexander, her husband, was married Oct. 17, 1907, at her father's farm in Sparta, Wis., to George Hamly. She was graduated from the high school in Sparta, Wis., and later from the Minnesota State Normal School at Winona, Minn. She was a thorough scholar, especially proficient in mathematics. She taught school in Lake City, Red Wing and Minneapolis, Minn., where she won an enviable reputation for her ability and skill and for her excellent discipline and management.

2310 George Hamly is a native of New Zealand, being born in Aukland, N. Z., Aug. 7, 1875. His parents were English. His father died in New Zealand before George reached his majority. George moved to America with his mother and sister. He is engaged in the storage and forwarding business in Minneapolis.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 3029 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

ANDREW FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2.

2069 ANDREW FRAZIER[3] and
2311 AMANDA STONE.

2069 Andrew,[3] the seventh child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married in Clarksfield, Ohio, ———, to Amanda Stone, who was born Oct. 11, 1826. He was a shoemaker by trade and followed that calling most of his life. He was a very pious, exemplary

ANDREW FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

man, noted far and near for his unwavering integrity and for the gentleness of his disposition and manners.

One child blessed the union of Andrew Frazier and Amanda, his wife:

2312 1 Thomas Alvin,[4] born Oct. 13, 1847, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

2069 Andrew Frazier[3] died June 11, 1851, in the thirty-fifth year of his age, at Clarksfield, Ohio, and was buried in the Methodist churchyard.

2311 Amanda, his widow, married a man named John Coultron of Camden, Ohio, and died April 26, 1865, in her fortieth year.

2312 Thomas A.,[4] the only child of Andrew Frazier and Amanda, his wife, was a soldier in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War and died when about twenty-two years of age in Camden, Ohio.

MARY ARNOTT GRISWOLD 3, of NANCY 2.

2070 MARY ARNOTT FRAZIER[3] and

2313 SOCRATES GRISWOLD.

2070 Mary A.,[3] the eighth child of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1857 to Socrates Griswold, a man of some means living in Valparaiso, Ind. She was a seamstress and remained single until well on in years, making her home with her brother Webster. About 1888 they moved to Sparta, Wis., where Socrates Griswold managed the farm of Jane Heath,[3] who was a widow. They both died there in 1893, leaving no children. Mary Griswold died in the seventy-seventh year of her age.

2071 The unnamed infant of Nancy Frazier[2] and Thomas, her husband, born at the time of its mother's death, died in infancy.

The authors inadvertently omitted to acknowledge, in the proper place, the receipt of valuable data for this work from Mrs. Ella M. Dyson of Eugene, Ore. This good woman gladly furnished complete records of her mother's family and descendants. She and her genial husband have always responded promptly to every call and their letters have been full and explicit.

They are entitled to the thanks of all members of our family.

GOOD-BYE.

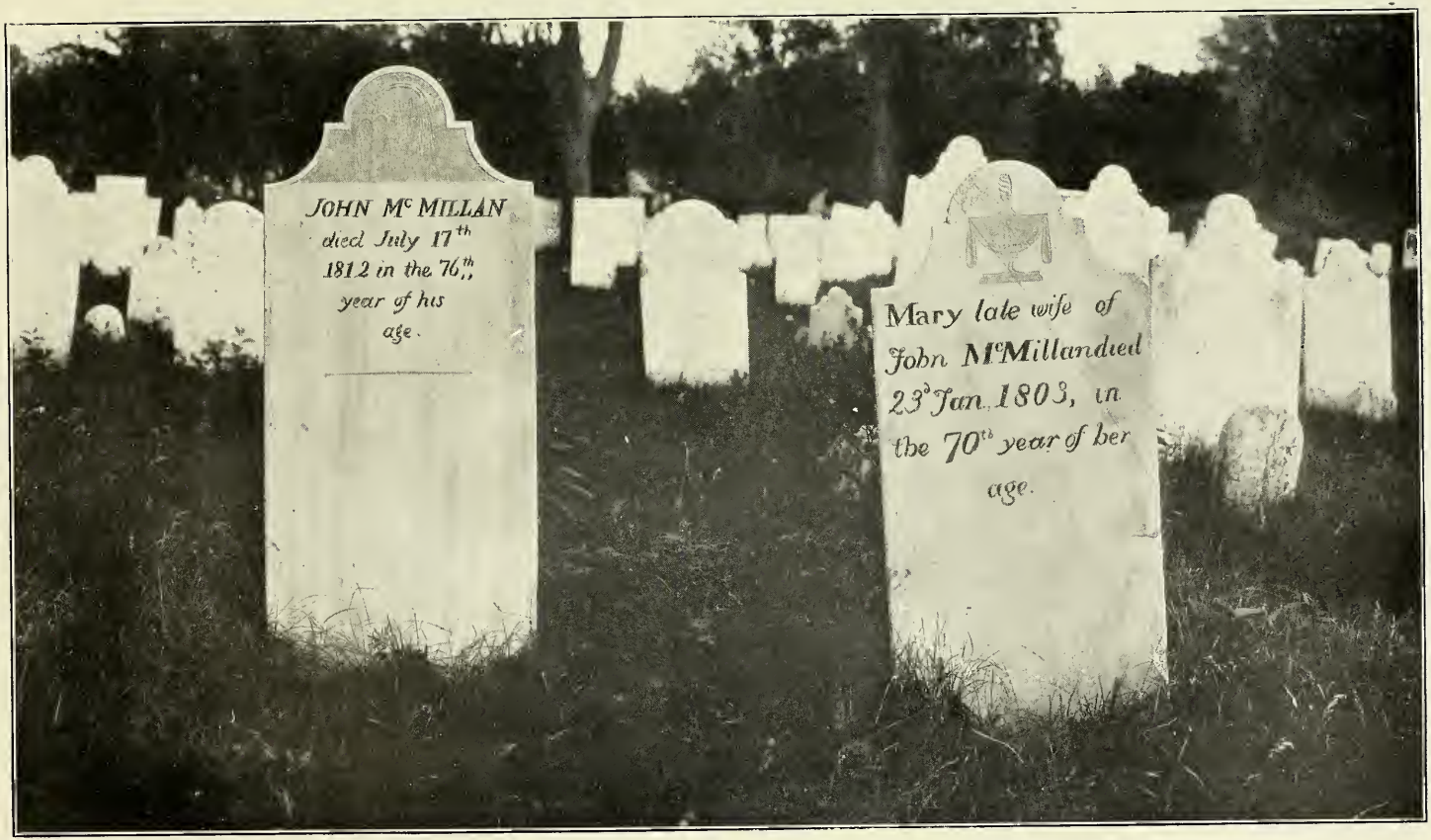
Before closing this volume we desire to ask our readers to contemplate for a moment the characteristics of the family whose record we have laid before them. It will be seen that its members are living in every part of the United States and a number in foreign lands. They are an active, energetic, aggressive people. They are engaged in all lines of business, every honorable trade and profession being represented, and wherever they are and in whatever engaged they are honest, earnest workers and usually successful in their calling. Wherever our old pioneer ancestors have settled that country has been bettered by their presence. They always took deep root and at once proceeded to build themselves homes, churches and schoolhouses and became identified with the interests of the community. In fact, the entrance of our fathers into any community was like the magician's wand, waved over the land, bringing civilization and prosperity in its train.

In their places of abode the cause of education and Christianity always flourished, and by their industry, their simple tastes and their frugal habits, the country around their homes was made to "blossom as the rose."

The descendants of these Scotch ancestors partake of the methods and habits of their fathers. They follow closely in the footsteps of those who have gone before. We find them much the same in their business and in their lives. Few are extremely wealthy, none are in the poorhouse. A few are world-wide scholars, all are more or less educated. They are peaceable, law-abiding citizens, and as a whole they are just and honorable in their dealings, pure and constant in their family relations.

Although peaceably inclined, the members of our family have not been wanting in patriotism. They have always been quick to fly to the defense of home and country. Several were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, a greater number in the War of 1812 and in the Mexican War. More than a hundred were active participants in the Civil War, and many of the younger generations were in the Spanish-American War.

In compiling this work the authors have lived more or less in the past. In writing of generations that are gone, in telling of the lives, the loves and the struggles of those who have pre-



THE GRAVES OF OUR EARLY ANCESTORS IN SALEM, N. Y.
John McMillan[1] and Mary Arnott, his Wife.

Between pages 224 and 225

ceded us, we necessarily placed ourselves among them and became in a degree identified with their lives and their times.

In company with our highland ancestors we scaled the heights and traversed the vales of their native land. We accompanied them to the fields, upon the chase and even marched with them to the weird strains of the bagpipe upon the blood-stained field of Culloden. We went with them to Arran's Isle and thence to the quiet scenes of northern Ireland. In Ballybay we worshipped with the Scottish congregation of Dr. Clark. With our fathers we crossed the boisterous Atlantic and plunged into the unbroken wilderness of northern New York. There, in fancy, we visited in their primitive homes, helped them to fell the monarchs of the forest, and with them we followed the plow afield. We shared the dangers of the fearless Indian fighters of our family and along the border passed through many thrilling experiences. With others of our race we braved a thousand dangers in wending our way through the primeval forests of Ohio and Michigan, across the prairies of Illinois and Iowa and into the pineries of northern Wisconsin. We even continued with them the westward course until we reached the land of the setting sun.

We have noted the coming and going of generation after generation, and our hearts have been moved by the solemnity and pathos of human life. We are forcibly reminded of that wonderful poem by the old Scotch minister, William Knox, a few verses of which we quote:

"The leaves of the oak and the willow shall fade,
Be scattered around and together be laid,
And the young and the old, the low and the high
Shall moulder to dust and together shall lie.

The infant a mother attended and loved,
The mother, that infant's affection who proved,
The husband that mother and infant who blest,
Each, all are away to their dwelling of rest.

The maid, on whose cheek, on whose brow, in whose eye
Shone beauty and pleasure, her triumphs are by
And the memory of those who have loved her and praised
Are alike from the minds of the living erased.

The hand of the king that the sceptre hath borne,
The brow of the priest that the mitre hath worn,
The eye of the sage and the heart of the brave
Are hidden and lost in the depth of the grave.

So the multitude goes, like the flower or the weed
That wither away to let others succeed,
So the multitude comes, even those we behold,
To repeat every tale that has often been told.

For we are the same that our fathers have been;
We see the same sights that our fathers have seen;
We drink the same stream, and we view the same sun
And run the same course that our fathers have run.

They loved, but the story we cannot unfold;
They scorned, but the heart of the haughty is cold;
They grieved, but no word from their slumber will come;
They joyed, but the tongue of their gladness is dumb.

They died! Ah! they died, and we things that are now,
Who walk on the turf that lies over their brow,
Who make of their dwelling a transient abode,
Meet the things they met on their pilgrimage road.

Yea, hope and despondency, pleasure and pain
We mingle together in sunshine and rain,
And the smiles and the tears, the song and the dirge,
Still follow each other like surge upon surge."

So it is. These lines tersely express the sum of human existence. We are born, we live, we joy, we sorrow, we grow old, we die; and others come on to take our places. It is a never-ending procession that moves along the stage of time, forever coming, forever going. We are here but a day. How important that we act well our part during the little time allotted us! It certainly becomes us to live so as to worthily represent our fathers and to honor and bless posterity. Leaving the dead past with all its dead, we come down to the living present, to the busy, rustling, happy men and women of today—men and women who are too busy to think of the past, too practical to know or care aught of ancestry or for things that have gone before. In fancy we are with you in your places of business, in your homes and in your families. Friends, we bid you all hail! We greet you as kinsmen and fellow laborers.

In accumulating the subject-matter of this book we have come in touch with all our kindred. We have formed many delightful acquaintances through our correspondence, and we have learned to love all those "whose names these pages bear."

We lay down our pen with feelings of regret, with a touch of sadness that these pleasant associations must end. Friends,

must they really end? Shall we be as strangers henceforth, or shall we not rather keep in touch and sometimes communicate with each other?

With earnest hopes that this may be so, and with a thousand wishes for the prosperity and happiness of each and every one, we bid you, for the present, an affectionate good-bye.

THE AUTHORS.

Index of Persons Named McMillan

In this and the general index following, both the maiden and married names of married women are given

McMILLAN

A

1479 Abbie A., nee Wood....224-225
1879 Achsah, nee Brown....266-267
1432 Ada, nee Bauder.....220
1958 Ada M., nee Beebe.....277
61 Adah Jane, wife Foster.....31
10 Agnes 24
585 Agnes 121-122
584 Agnes M., nee Mrs. Reid.121-122
20 Alexander 26-41
587 Alexander B.....121
109 Alexander 40
658 Alexander 131-169-170
1081 Alexander 181-221
1002 Alexander, Jr.....169-170
3A Alexander 23-129
1090 Alexander 182-183-184
1444 Alexander, Jr.....221-224-225
529 Alice, nee Mrs. Kassell....114
262 Alice R., nee Dean.....67
259 Alice L.....66
203 Alice, nee Van Doren....53-57
1734 Alice D., nee Drum....251-252
1787 Alice A., wife Richard.....257
984 Alta G., wife Catell...167-169
124 Almira E., wife Culver.....42
999 Almeda, nee Stevenson.....169
1320 Alvah A.....206-208
1097 Amanda S., wife Rucker 183-218
386 Amanda 96-120
1029 Amanda E.....172-178
1778 Amanda, wife Ray.....257-265
1971 Amy E., nee Wild.....278
4 Andrew 23-130-131
159 Andrew 47-71-72
150 Andrew 45-77-78
54 Andrew 29
1321 Andrew P.....207-208
657 Andrew M.....131-169
805 Andrew B.....148-151
318 Andrew 48
321 Andrew 78-85
1103 Anna, nee Van Valkenburg 183-184
528 Anna R. P.....114-117
390 Anna D., wife Seaver.....98-99
1962 Anna L., wife Greene..277-278
237 Anna M., nee Williamson...63
286 Anna 70
1086 Arthur 181-246
1082 Arthur, Jr.....181-229
1509 Arthur W.....228
1335 Arthur E.....208
1094 Arthur C.....183-206-207
536 Arthur 115
260 Arthur W.....66
1750 Arthur N.....253
1048 Arthur P.....175-176
5 Arthur 23-180-181
100 Arelia W., nee Warren.....39
1046 Augusta P.....175

McMILLAN

B

1448 Barbara, wife Bishop.....221
1440 Barbara, nee Edson....221-222
1766 Benjamin 256-266-267
1948 Benjamin F.....275-277
118 Bertha, nee Chamberlain....41
1047 Bertha E.....175
257 Beth J.....66
1096 Betsey C., wife Barnes.183-216
1050 Blanche E., wife Woods 175-176
1104 Burton 184
1089 Betsey E., nee Haswell....182

C

1336 Calla Maud.....208
347 Carrie D., nee Brewer.....86
98 Carrie 38-39
252 Carrie F., nee Brown.....65
541 Cornelius A.....115
1001 Caroline, wife Acheson.169-170
1447 Caroline 221
125 Caroline C., wife Wilson..42-43
352 Carrie M.....86-87
1965 Catherine 278
391 Celesta M., wife Nicholson 98-99
1765 Charles 256-257
1785 Charles 257-258
1517 Charles C.....228-229
325 Charles E.....78-92-93
364 Charles E.....93
101 Charles F.....39
1963 Charles H.....277
1490 Charlie R.....226-227
1951 Charles V.....275-277-278
1450 Charles W.....221-228
1099 Charlotte, nee Hinsdell....183
377 Charlotte, wife Fay.....95-102
1017 Charlotte, nee Carpenter...172
65 Clara F., wife Weir.....32-37
1019 Clara A.....172
1005 Charity E., wife Nown..170-171
190 Clara 50
1740 Clara V., nee Love.....252
373 Clarissa, nee Brown.....95-96
1744 Cora L.....253
1106 Cora B., wife Homann..184-190
233 Cora F., wife Stotts.....63-67
193 Curtis S.....50

D

382 Daniel 96
1943 Daniel 275
1445 Daniel E.....221
96 Daniel L.....38
1946 Daniel T.....275
6 David 23-255-256
653 David 130-153
1775 David H.....256-259
833 David J.....152
806 David L.....148-151-152

McMILLAN

D

1771 David S.....256-275
292 David W.....71-72
654 Deborah, wife Brooks...130-153
95 Delama P., nee Wright....38-39
168 Dora J., wife Rogers.....48
1087 Duncan B.....181-246-247
1747 Duncan H.....253

E

1054 Earl 176
535 Earnest F.....115
21 Ebenezer 26-40
661 Ebenezer 131-179
110 Edgar 40
127 Edna C., wife Jones.....42-44
982 Edson 167-168
156 Edward C.....69-47
1781 Edward 257
226 Edward C.....63
239 Edward C., Jr.....63
187 Edward T.....49-50
300 Effie 74
311 Effe D., nee Wheeler.....77-78
317 Effe E.....78
349 Effe D. A.....86-87
368 Effe E.....93-94
68 Ella R., nee Weir.....32
1028 Ella E.....172
1786 Ella M., wife Glidden...257-258
128 Ellen I., nee McCall.....42
188 Elefa, nee Hartman.....49
1688 Elmer 247-254
192 Elnora A. D., wife Coleman 50
1742 Elwin E.....252-253
1088 Eliza 181-254
1776 Eliza, wife Harrold.....257
1769 Eliza, wife Russell....256-260
122 Eliza A., nee Barnett.....42
13 Elisabeth, nee Livingston..26
62 Elizabeth, wife McGeoch..31-33
99 Elizabeth 38
388 Elizabeth, nee Carmichael..97
152 Elizabeth, nee Robertson 45-46-47
302 Elizabeth A.....74-75
394 Elizabeth J., wife Gruver 98-100
197 Elizabeth, nee Cully.....51-52
1053 Emma, nee Hammer.....176
1331 Emma M., nee Mrs. Wilson 207
1027 Emma G., wife Searing.172-176
1052 Emory C.....175
1481 Estelle M.....224
1328 Eugenia M.....207-208
228 Eva E., wife Livingston..63-64
1492 Etta, nee Shaw.....226
1049 Ethel C.....175
284 Esther, nee McCall.....70

F

1491 Fay C.....226-227
281 Fidelia, nee Allen.....69-70
1084 Florella H., wife Olds..181-220
359 Florence, nee Bechler.....90
293 Florence M.....71
240 Florence M.....63
207 Florence, wife O'Brien...58-59
55 Florence 29
1510 Frances B.....228
365 Frances E., wife Preston....93
111 Frances 40
986 Frank D.....168
1972 Franklin W.....279
419 Frank 101
532 Franklin B.....114

McMILLAN

F

367 Franklin R.....93-94
356 Franklin R.....89-90
351 Franklin G.....86-87
114 Frank M.....40-41
1970 Frederick S.....278

G

47 George A.....28-29
23 George A.....26-42
283 George A.....69
158 George A.....47-70
1437 George D.....220
836 George E.....152
194 George E. H.....50
1513 George W.....228-229
994 Geraldine J.....168
988 Gertrude C., wife Peterson 168
204 Glenn V.....58
254 Glenn L.....65
1748 Gladys V.....253
241 Grace A.....63
403 Grace P., wife Coleman..100-101
1044 Grace H.....174
1105 Grace E.....184
993 Granville S.....168
1515 Guy H.....228

H

354 Halburton S.....89
1777 Hannah, wife Thorp...257-264
1764 Hannah, nee Stowe....255-266
392 Hannah I., wife Baldwin 98-100
1435 Harold 220
1004 Harriet L., wife McWorthy.170
320 Harriet E., wife Parkhurst 78-84
316 Harriet 78
1942 Harriet N., nee Barbour...275
1493 Harry 226
1018 Harriet M.....172
210 Helen, nee Boyce.....58
285 Helen 70
1000 Helen, wife Timmerman 169-170
301 Helen 74
120 Helen I.....41
258 Helen L., nee Olmstead.....66
1092 Henry 183-200
1487 Henry H.....225-226
1788 Henry E.....257
393 Henry M.....98
1945 Henry S.....275-276
1514 Herbert H.....228-229
526 Herbert L.....114-117
1735 Herbert O.....251-252
1736 Herman D.....251-252
199 Horace G..... 52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60
209 Horace G., Jr.....58-59
53 Howard 29
1944 Huldah, wife Powell.....275

I

253 Ida F.....65
1056 Ilo 176
1806 Imogene D., wife Conkling 259-260
1023 Ira C.....173
1025 Ira G.....172-175
1449 Irena 221
418 Isabelle R., nee Holsworth 101-102
119 Isa B.....41
230 Ida May.....63-66

McMILLAN

J

650 James 130-131
417 James A.....101-102
1779 James A.....257
208 James B.....58-59
97 James C.....38
1743 James Elwood.....252-253
1686 James E.....247-252
1079 James E.....181-182-183
983 James F.....168
1319 James H.....206-207
989 James S.....168
198 Jane A., wife Rodgers.....52
378 Jane A., wife Kingman.....95
802 Jane E.....148-150
800 Jane, nee Lytle.....147-148
981 Janette, nee Grover.....167
1043 Janette E., nee Coon.....174
50 Jennie A.....29-30
59 Jessie 30
167 Jesse H.....48-50
1737 Jesse D.....252
1516 Jessie L.....228-229
1684 J. Manly.....247-251
1 John ...16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23
3 John 23-24-45-95-121-122
11 John 24-25-26
18 John 26-39
48 John 28-29-30
322 John 78-85-86-87
153 John 46-47-48
313 John 78
375 John 97-98
1774 John S.....256-257-258
1915 Jane A., wife Van Patton 270-273
652 John 130-147-148
808 John 148-153
1085 John 181-245
1323 John A.....207-209
348 John E.....86-87
366 John H.....93
63 John L.....31-35-36
523 John M.....114-115
1512 John M.....228-229
350 John R.....86
1337 John W.....208
67 Joseph M.....32-37
17 Joseph 26-38
1749 Joyce L.....253
56 Julia H., nee Buss.....30
1480 Julia E., wife Gale.....224
186 John W.....49

K

524 Katie E., wife Stone.....114
117 Kate 40-41
255 Keith C.....65

L

282 Laura 69
288 Laura, wife Matthews.....70
1959 Laura B.....277
1683 Laverna, wife Roscoe.....247
1770 Lavina 256-274
1101 Lavina J., wife McKean...183
1434 Lenas 220
236 Lena F., wife Ferguson.....63
1739 Lena A.....252
1338 Leone D.....208
1055 Leota 176
530 Lettie 114
1322 Libbie S., wife Miller.....207
295 Leonora M.....72
294 Leonora W., nee Claussen..72
189 Lillie M., nee Martin.....50
1511 Lilly M.....228

McMILLAN

L

185 Lizzie, nee Lytle..... 49
1339 Lloyd F.....208
363 Lois V., nee Richardson....92
357 Lola O., wife Yaeger.....89
227 Lorenzo L.....63
1969 Louise C., nee Neeber.....278
303 Louise H.....74-75
1324 Lunetta J., wife McIntosh..207
539 Lucius B.....115
520 Lucinda, nee Melott....113-114
1784 Lucretia, nee Thorp....257-258
319 Lucy J., wife Hall..78-79-80-81
372 Lurena J., nee Brockway...94
8 Lydia, nee Loudon.....25-45
46 Lydia, wife Skinner.....28
12 Lydia 24-44
14 Lydia L., wife Oviatt.....26
588 Lydia 121-128

M

1051 Mabel, nee Smith.....175
1746 Mabel H.....253
102 Mabel W., wife Hogle.....39
358 Madeline, nee Tucker.....89
1805 Mahala S., nee Trahern....259
1689 Manly 247
660 Margaret, wife Collins.....131
1441 Margaret, wife Barnard...221
1080 Margaret, wife Willoughby.181
19 Margaret 26-40
649 Margaret, nee Rowan..130-131
832 Margaret, nee Garland.151-152
162 Margaret E., wife Nebergall 41
298 Margaret J., wife Linn.....74
1964 Marguerite 277
801 Margaret R., wife Bacon...145
1093 Margaret E., wife Wilson..183
1973 Marjory L.....279
533 Mattie, nee Hollenbeck....114
1077 Martha, nee Duncan...180-181
86 Martha 36
1442 Martha, wife Van Natta...221
1021 Martha A.....172-174
1091 Martha M., wife McCornack 183
85 Martha E., nee Weaver.....35
1325 Martha, nee Brierly.....201
200 Maria F., wife Glenn.....52
126 Maria B., wife Darrow.....42
1682 Marie, wife Smith.....246
6A Mary, wife Fletcher.....23
2 Mary, nee Arnott.....23
45 Mary, nee Arnott.....28
87 Mary 36
1486 Mary, nee Cramer.....225-226
651 Mary, wife Reid.....130
1768 Mary, wife Stevens.....256
1076 Mary A., nee Roe.....179
1326 Mary A.....207
1446 Mary A., wife Thrasher...221
586 Mary A., wife Sowers.....121
346 Mary A., nee Scruby.....85-86
556 Mary A., nee Hollenbeck...117
385 Mary A., wife Alcorn...96-119
525 Mary A.....114-116
324 Mary A., wife Sneathen..78-91
807 Mary A.....148-153
1956 Mary E., nee Gay.....276
1026 Mary E.....172-176
166 Mary E.....47-50
108 Mary E., nee Edgar.....40
66 Mary E.....32-37
59 Mary E., nee Robertson....31
235 Mary E., wife Alexander...63
291 Mary E., nee Brown.....71-72

McMILLAN

M

225 Mary J., nee Currie.....62-63
1950 Mary J.....275-277
160 Mary J.....47-72
534 Mary L., wife Flock.....115
1508 Mary M., nee Jurd.....228
297 Mary M., nee Couden....73-74
299 Mary R., wife McNaugher...74
355 Mary V. A.....89
1780 Matilda, wife Luce.....257-265
379 Matilda C., wife Lathrop.95-111
1957 Maud M.....276
527 Maud M., wife Miller..114-117
420 Maud M., wife Hurmence 101-102
371 Maud C., nee Hopkins.....93
238 Maxwell R.....63
115 May B.....40-41
1003 Mehitable, nee Mrs Perry..170
1083 Melinda 181-229
1443 Melinda J., wife Grant....220
1745 Milton C.....253
1433 Minnie 220
1488 Minnie M., wife Van Orden.225
1489 Minerva C. C., wife Sloan 225-226
1772 Miriam, nee Brown....256-257
151 Morrison 45-95-96-97
16 Morrison 26-30-32
380 Morrison 95-113-114
540 Morrison G.....115
104 Myrtle I.....39
1327 Myrtle M., wife Sykes.....207

N

7 Nancy, wife Frazier....23-290
389 Nannie M., wife Smith.....98
1436 Nauma 220
234 Nellie G., wife Gibson.....63
538 Nellie M.....115
987 Nellie M.....168
116 Nettie L.....40-41
121 Nettie L.....41

O

521 Orlando M.....114

P

154 Peter R.....46-51-52

R

148 Rachel, nee Morrison.....45
374 Rachel 95-97
1685 Ransom O.....247-251-252
387 Rebecca, nee Mrs. Chapman.96
1318 Rebecca, nee Cheevers.206-207
1022 Rhoda M.....172-174
835 Richard 152
232 Richard A.....63-67
155 Richard B.....47-62-63
263 Richard D.....67
1974 Richard F.....279
1952 Richard H.....275-278
557 Rolland G.....117
542 Roy E.....115
256 Ruth D.....66

McMILLAN

S

191 Sabina E., nee Hinshaw.....50
655 Sally, wife Olds.....131-167
215 Sally, nee Martin.....59
1100 Saphronia E., wife Calhoun 183-184
1078 Sarah 181
519 Sarah, nee Strowe.....113
1773 Sarah A., wife Martin..256-257
163 Sara A., nee Harris.....47-48
381 Sarah B., wife Blodgett.95-118
52 Sarah E., nee Skelly.....29
1045 Sarah E., nee Thompkins..175
103 Sarah E., nee McArthur....39
493 Sarah E., nee Smart.....37
49 Sarah E., nee Arnott.....29
985 Sarah G., nee Dean.....168
164 Sara J., wife Johnston...47-48
64 Sarah I.....31-36
69 Sarah J., nee Cochrance.....32
1095 Sarah J., wife Ferris.....183
1949 Sarah L., wife Charles..275-277
1681 Sarah L., nee Cheney...246-247
803 Sarah M., wife Stevens.148-150
1767 Sarah S., wife Dorr....256-267
1102 Sophia C., wife Clark..183-189
804 Sophia L., wife Sanderson 148-150
656 Stephen 131-167
206 Stella 58-59
1334 Stella, nee Hard.....208
1020 Susan S., wife Taylor.....172

T

22 Thomas 26-41
113 Thomas 40-41
149 Thomas 45-46-47
157 Thomas 47-70
299 Thomas C.....63-65-66
165 Thomas E.....47-49
287 Thomas J.....70
834 Tina E., wife Creighton....152

V

205 Viva A., wife Hammett.....58
296 Vivian C.....72
531 Vernon 114

W

1690 Wallace 247
1689 Walton C.....247-254
537 Wesley J.....115
738 Willard D.....252
112 William 40-41
312 William 78
15 William 26-28-29
1098 William 183-220
1024 William A.....172-174-175
1330 William A.....207-208
60 William C.....31-32
58 William D.....30
323 William F.....78-87-88-89
522 William G.....114-115
161 William H.....47-73-74-75
94 William J. M.....38
261 William O.....66
659 William T.....131-172
231 William W.....63-66

Index of Names Other Than McMillan

Both the maiden and married names of married women being given

A

1889 Acheson, Mary, nee Dorr.. 268
1890 Acheson, ——— 268
1891 Acheson, Zita 268
1001 Acheson, Caroline, nee McMillan 170
1007 Acheson, ——— 170
1132 Ackerman, Nettie M., wife Calhoun 185
1228 Ahart, John 196
1229 Ahart, Georgia E..... 196
1218 Ahart, Bertha, nee Clark.. 196
2143 Anderson, Minnie H., wife Blodgett 297
674 Anthony, Caroline, nee Reid 146
792 Anthony, Allard 146
580 Alcorn, Edward E.....119-120
581 Alcorn, Evelyn A.....119-120
582 Alcorn, Leroy H.....119-120
385 Alcorn, Mary A., nee McMillan 119-120
583 Alcorn, Berenice M.....119-120
732 Aldrich, Judith F., wife Bordwell 139
235 Alexander, Mary E., nee McMillan 68
279 Alexander, James A.....68
281 Allen, Fidelia, wife McMillan 69-70
49 Arnott, Sarah E., wife McMillan 29
30 Arnott, Belle, wife Oviatt..27
45 Arnott, Mary, wife McMillan 28
2 Arnott, Mary, wife J. McMillan 23
339 Artig, Petria N. A., wife Hall 82
1471 Ashley, Effie, wife Van Natta 223
742 Auk, Mary, wife Bordwell..146

B

1359 Bacum, Donald H.....213
1349 Bacum, Emma J., nee Ferris 213
1358 Bacum, Samuel 213
972 Bacon, John H.....149
971 Bacon, Harriette G., nee Silmser 149
970 Bacon, Lora 149
961 Bacon, Edna, nee Dewey....149
814 Bacon, Homer B.....149
813 Bacon, Helen, nee Brewer..149
810 Bacon, John H.....148-149
801 Bacon, Margaret R., nee McMillan 148
809 Bacon, Hiram 148
408 Baldwin, Harry 100
392 Baldwin, Hannah I., nee McMillan 100
1553 Balser, Clyde 231
1545 Balser, Lyla E., nee Olds..231
936 Baranoski, Ella, wife Brooks 163

B

1942 Barbour, Harriet N., wife McMillan 275
1451 Barnard, Edwin 222
1441 Barnard, Margaret, nee McMillan 222
1407 Barnes, Mildred J.....218
1408 Barnes, Claire D.....218
1406 Barnes, Ellsworth A...217-218
1405 Barnes, Bryan A.....217
1404 Barnes, Harry H.....217-218
1403 Barnes, Alta N.....217
1402 Barnes, Cecil 217
1401 Barnes, May E.....217
1400 Barnes, Ida, nee Blaufus...217
1397 Barnes, Eva 217
1396 Barnes, Alvah 217
1394 Barnes, Myrtle, wife Goodeen 217
1395 Barnes, Howard 217
1392 Barnes, Flutie, nee Sherman 217
1393 Barnes, Elmer 217
1391 Barnes, Florence, nee Jackson 216
1390 Barnes, Ray 216
1389 Barnes, Merlin D.....216
1387 Barnes, Alta E., wife Sherborn 216
1388 Barnes, Eva R., nee Nichols 216
1386 Barnes, Ishmael 216-218
1385 Barnes, Fernando 216-217
1384 Barnes, Enos R.....216-217
1383 Barnes, M. Haswell.....216
1096 Barnes, Betsey C., nee McMillan 216
1382 Barnes, Alvah E.....216
122 Barnett, Eliza A., nee McMillan 42
932 Barrows, Elon 163
929 Barrows, Sylvia 163
928 Barrows, Nellie, wife Jenkins 163
931 Barrows, Eber 163
930 Barrows, Fay 163
927 Barrows, Carey 163
919 Barrows, Hila, nee Brooks.163
702 Bartholf, Earl O.....135
701 Bartholf, Dean P.....135
700 Bartholf, Neil J.....135
699 Bartholf, Helen D.....135
698 Bartholf, Reid E.....135
696 Bartholf, Bessie M., nee Reid 135
697 Bartholf, Ralph W.....135
1075 Bartholf, Annette, wife Collins 178
1432 Bauder, Ada, wife McMillan 220
923 Beal, Emma, nee Brooks...164
940 Beal, Franklin R.....164
621 Beardslee, Harold S.....126
613 Beardslee, Florence M., nee Fox 126
620 Beardslee, George.....126

B

2046 Beavers, Lonetta, wife Wolf 288
359 Bechler, Florence, wife McMillan 90
1958 Beebe, wife McMillan....277
1941 Best, Maud E....274
1940 Best, Walter T....274
1939 Best, Lizzie L....274
1938 Best, Troman 274
1937 Best, Phoebe A., nee Russell 274
80 Beveridge, Willard 34
79 Beveridge, Mary E....34
72 Beveridge, Bertha, nee McGeoch 33
78 Beveridge, Rae L....33-34
1503 Bishop, D. J....227
1448 Bishop, Barbara, nee McMillan 227
1504 Bishop, Winifred M., wife Kingsbury 227
1618 Blaha, Lurietta 239
1613 Blaha, Nietta, nee Olds....239
1617 Blaha, Charles E....239
864 Blakeman, Cora, wife Hickox 155
1400 Blaufus, Ida, wife Barnes...217
2143 Blodgett, Minnie H., nee Anderson 297
2142 Blodgett, Charles E....297
2141 Blodgett, Earl H....297
2140 Blodgett, Sarah, nee Clark.297
2090 Blodgett, Alice J., wife Trombly 292-295-296
2088 Blodgett, Effie May, wife Convers 292-293
2089 Blodgett, Agnes E, wife Brackett 292-295
2091 Blodgett, Charles H....292-297
2075 Blodgett, Elizabeth, nee McCumber 292
2087 Blodgett, J. Hudson....292-293
579 Blodgett, Sarah A....119
576 Blodgett, Elizabeth, nee Burgess 119
577 Blodgett, Celia P....119
578 Blodgett, Eldora M....119
567 Blodgett, Barrett A....118-119
566 Blodgett, Adelaide 118-119
568 Blodgett, Winifred 118-119
565 Blodgett, Bertha H., wife Pershall 118
381 Blodgett, Sarah B., nee McMillan 118
564 Blodgett, Barrett E....118
1477 Boggs, ——— 224
1474 Boggs, Charlotte, nee Grant 224
1762 Boles, Katherine, wife Rowe 197
2165 Booth, Julia M....301
2164 Booth, Cecil S....301
2163 Booth, Lucille E., nee Gibson 301
2160 Booth, Marjorie M....300-302
2155 Booth, Maud W., wife Humphrey 300
2154 Booth, Flora E....300-301
2156 Booth, Claire E....300-301
2146 Booth, Mary V., nee Wilson 300
2152 Booth, Willard C....300-301
2153 Booth, Eleanor, J....300-301
2151 Booth, Stephen C....300
742 Bordwell, Mary, nee Auk..140
740 Bordwell, Anna, nee Rice..140
741 Bordwell, Alden 140
738 Bordwell, Edward M....140
739 Bordwell, Laura C....140

B

737 Bordwell, Mary, nee Mead.140
736 Bordwell, Joseph S....140
735 Bordwell, Minnie, nee Shipp 140
734 Bordwell, Beatrice F., nee Gerry 139
733 Bordwell, Reid B....139
732 Bordwell, Judith F., nee Aldrich 139
731 Bordwell, Lewis C....139-140
730 Bordwell, Herbert W..139-140
729 Bordwell, Melville H....139
728 Bordwell, David R....139
670 Bordwell, Martha, nee Reid.139
221 Boub, Luella M., wife Glenn 61
1062 Bowden, Ethlyn M., nee Searing 178
1236 Bowden, Joseph H....178
682 Bowen, Achsa E., wife Reid 133
437 Bowersox, Luverne 104
431 Bowersox, Ione, nee Hopkins 104
436 Bowersox, Eugene 104
210 Boyce, Helen, wife McMillan 58
484 Boyd, Nellie, wife Kingman 108
1831 Boyington, Florence V., nee Kreimbe 261
1830 Boyington, Ida May....261
1829 Boyington, Alfred E....261
1828 Boyington, Chauncy K....261
1827 Boyington, Ruth 261
1826 Boyington, Richard D....261
1825 Boyington, Vernon H....261
1824 Boyington, Madge 261-262
1822 Boyington, Annis C., wife Franks 261
1823 Boyington, Maude 261-262
1811 Boyington, Ida E., nee Harrold 261-262
1821 Boyington, Charles S....261
1820 Boyington, Abbott D...261-262
2089 Brackett, Agnes E., nee Blodgett 295
2116 Brackett, Myron 295
2117 Brackett, Mary A., wife Isensee 295
2118 Brackett, Lola W....295
2119 Brackett, Alice M....295
2120 Brackett, Harriet J....295
347 Brewer, Carrie D., wife McMillan 86
813 Brewer, Helen, wife Bacon 149
1325 Brierly, Martha A., wife McMillan 207
2192 Bright, Walter 304
2186 Bright, Emma, nee McCumber 304
2193 Bright, Andrew 304
2194 Bright, Lloyd 304
372 Brockway, Lurena, wife McMillan 94
654 Brooks, Deborah, nee McMillan 153-154
839 Brooks, Chester 153
850 Brooks, Celesta, wife Taylor 153-165
948 Brooks, Marguerite L....164
947 Brooks, Mabel, nee McMillan 164
924 Brooks, Stella, wife Onsted 162
843 Brooks, Sally 153-156
840 Brooks, Elizabeth, wife Hickox 153

B

841 Brooks, Chester J.....153-156
866 Brooks, Charlotte, nee Dollear 156
867 Brooks, Herbert 156
868 Brooks, Adelbert 156
869 Brooks, Elsa T.....156
842 Brooks, Hiram 153-156
844 Brooks, Andrew M.....153-157
870 Brooks, Elizabeth J., nee Swords 157
871 Brooks, Josephine, wife Rigdon 157
872 Brooks, Frank 157
873 Brooks, Fred 157-158
874 Brooks, James W.....157-158
876 Brooks, Samuel B.....157-158
877 Brooks, Mary E.....157
875 Brooks, Eugenia 157-158
2314 Brooks, Mary, nee Popkey..158
2315 Brooks, Anna A.....158
846 Brooks, Charles 153-160
896 Brooks, Mary L., nee Rickerd 160
897 Brooks, Charles L.....160
899 Brooks, Olive F., nee Salter 160
903 Brooks, Edmund C.....160
900 Brooks, Charlotte M., wife Smith 160
905 Brooks, Benjamin C.....160
901 Brooks, Carroll C.....160
904 Brooks, Olive A.....160
906 Brooks, William H.....160
907 Brooks, Bessie V.....160
908 Brooks, Frank E.....160
898 Brooks, Lewis H.....160-161
909 Brooks, Cora, nee Capin....161
910 Brooks, Lola, wife Finch..161
847 Brooks, Filmore 153-161-162
912 Brooks, Martha, nee McMurphy 161
914 Brooks, Loella 161
915 Brooks, Dwight 161
916 Brooks, Archie 161-162
848 Brooks, Phoebe A., wife Sutton 153-162
849 Brooks, James W. 153-162-163-164
919 Brooks, Hila, wife Barrows 162
918 Brooks, Ellen, nee Rigdon 163-164
920 Brooks, Hiram 162-163
921 Brooks, Alfred 162-163
922 Brooks, Arch 162-164
923 Brooks, Emma, wife Beal..162
925 Brooks, George 162-164
926 Brooks, Vedah E.....162-164
935 Brooks, Mabel, nee Winter.163
936 Brooks, Ella, nee Baranoski 163
937 Brooks, Matel 163
939 Brooks, Zina W.....164
938 Brooks, Maude, nee Winter 164
845 Brooks, Mary, wife Osborne 153-158
625 Brown, Florence L.....127
616 Brown, Georgia E., nee Fox 127
1772 Brown, Miriam, wife McMillan 256-257
1879 Brown, Achsah, wife McMillan 266-267
373 Brown, Clarissa, wife McMillan 95-96
252 Brown, Carrie F., wife McMillan 65

B

291 Brown, Mary E., wife McMillan 71-72
624 Brown, Ralph N.....157
626 Brown, Wilma G.....127
1619 Burns, Emily, wife Olds...239
1659 Burton, Margaret P., nee Hess 245
1678 Burton, Fred 245
576 Burgess, Elizabeth, wife Blodgett 119
56 Buss, Julia H., wife McMillan 30
1649 Butterfield, Libbie 242
1647 Butterfield, Lillian E.....242
1646 Butterfield, Mary I.....242
1635 Butterfield, Rosilda I., nee Olds 242
1608 Butterfield, John T.....238
1609 Butterfield, Raymond M....238
1607 Butterfield, Grant 238-242
1648 Butterfield, Beatrice D.....242
1582 Butterfield, Mary L., nee Hall 238
788 Buttrick, John B.....145
787 Buttrick, Alden C.....145
775 Buttrick, Mary C., nee Crippen 145
786 Buttrick, Hubert A.....145

C

1975 Calhoun, Mary F., nee Moore 186
1100 Calhoun, Saphronia E., nee McMillan 184-185-186
1107 Calhoun, Nathan C.....184-185
1108 Calhoun, Wallace E....184-185
1109 Calhoun, Alexander A..184-185
1115 Calhoun, Abner O.....184-186
1110 Calhoun, Mary E.....184-185
1111 Calhoun, Frank W.....184-186
1112 Calhoun, Justin E.....184-186
1113 Calhoun, Anna B., wife Collins 184
1114 Calhoun, Minard J.....184-186
1119 Calhoun, Barton A.....184-186
1118 Calhoun, Fannie E.....184-186
1121 Calhoun, Eunice W., nee Hamilton 184-185
1116 Calhoun, Roy Everett..184-186
1117 Calhoun, Maggie M....184-186
1120 Calhoun, Eunice E.....184-187
1126 Calhoun, Mary D., nee Goddard 185
1127 Calhoun, Norman W.....185
1128 Calhoun, Cora May, nee Leighty.....185
1129 Calhoun, Vern M.....185
1130 Calhoun, Samuel 185
1131 Calhoun, Minard C.....185
1132 Calhoun, Nettie M., nee Ackerman 185-186
1133 Calhoun, Ralph 185
1136 Calhoun, Mary E., nee Griffen 186
635 Callender, Alice.....128
632 Callender, Sylvia, nee Cornell 128
634 Callender, Sherman D.....128
636 Callender, Lois H.....128
909 Capin, Cora, wife Brooks...161
2014 Carrier, Clifford J.....284
2009 Carrier, Olive L.....283
2013 Carrier, Gertrude S., nee De Kay.....284
2007 Carrier, Joseph P.....283-284
2006 Carrier, Chella C., wife Rowley 283-284
2008 Carrier, Jennie B.....283-284

2005 Carrier, Emory A.....283-284
2003 Carrier, Anna, nee Rude.283-284
388 Carmichael, Elizabeth, wife McMillan 97-98
1928 Carpenter, Ethlyn, wife Stevens 272
984 Cattell, Alta I., nee McMillan 169
995 Cattell, John C.....169
996 Cattell, Howard 169
997 Cattell, Zella 169
998 Cattell, Zada 169
1759 Chase, Harry D.....197
1234 Chase, Carrie M., nee Rowe 197
1760 Chase, Charles R.....197
1761 Chase, Eugene 197
1960 Charles, William 277
1949 Charles, Sarah L., nee McMillan 277
464 Charlton, Della, wife Reynolds 106
387 Chapman, Mrs. Rebecca, wife McMillan.....96
1672 Chapman, Lura, wife Hess 244
118 Chamberlain, Bertha, wife McMillan 41
1681 Cheney, Sarah L., wife McMillan 246-247
1318 Cheevers, Rebecca, wife McMillan 206-207
1650 Chenore, Lucinda, wife Olds 242
2221 Churchill, Maud, nee Harp 307
2224 Churchill, Courtland 307
1066 Churm, Sarah A., wife Searing 177
1733 Cirby, James S.....251
1724 Cirby, Clara M., nee Roscoe 251
1035 Clare, Zeta, wife Taylor..173
2251 Clark, Lillie, wife Grubaugh 310
2227 Clark, Esther 307
2226 Clark, Ina 307
2181 Clark, Harriet H., nee McCumber 307
2176 Clark, Mary M., nee McCumber 305
2225 Clark, John D.....307
2200 Clark, Henry H.....305
2140 Clark, Sarah, wife Blodgett.297
1225 Clark, Earl 196
1226 Clark, Mildred 196
1218 Clark, Bertha, wife Ahart..195
1217 Clark, Lillie, wife McDaniel 195
1516 Clark, Albert 195
1215 Clark, Amy, wife McDaniel 195
1177 Clark, Elizabeth J., nee McCornack 195-196
1213 Clark, George W.....195-196
1161 Clark, William A.....189
1160 Clark, Mary I.....189
1159 Clark, George E.....189
1153 Clark, Della L., wife Drake 189
1157 Clark, Flora C., wife Thompson 189
1156 Clark, Evelyn A.....189
1102 Clark, Sophia C., nee McMillan 189
1155 Clark, William E.....189
337 Clarke, Minnie M., wife Hall..81
294 Claussen, Lenora W., wife McMillan 72

1633 Cobbler, Sarah E., wife Olds 241
69 Cochrane, Sarah J., wife McMillan 32
710 Coe, Eugenia H.....136
192 Coleman, Elnora A. D., nee McMillan 50
195 Coleman, Charles W.....50
404 Coleman, George H.....100
406 Coleman, Florence E.,.....100
407 Coleman, Maxine May.....100
405 Coleman, Murray W.....100
403 Coleman, Grace P., nee McMillan 100
1073 Collins, Theodore 178-179
1075 Collins, Annette, nee Bartholf 178
660 Collins, Margaret, nee McMillan 178
1072 Collins, John 178
862 Collins, Etta, nee Hickox..155
1074 Collins, Sarah, nee Reid...178
1113 Collins, Anna B., nee Calhoun 186
1134 Collins, Arthur 186
1135 Collins, Mildred L.....186
1806 Conklin, Imogene D., nee McMillan 260
1807 Conklin, James D.....260
1808 Conklin, Melvin M.....260
390 Connor, Anna D., nee McMillan 99
400 Connor, Delos 99
2092 Convers, Frederic D.....293
2088 Convers, Effie May, nee Blodgett 293
2110 Convers, Harold 294
2093 Convers, Ralph H.....293
2094 Convers, Winfred 293-294
2095 Convers, Albert W.....293-294
2096 Convers Maud L., wife Haskell 293-294
2097 Convers, Cora May, wife Stone 293-294
2098 Convers, Della.....293-295
2099 Convers, Ruth, nee Hinkson 293
2100 Convers, Effie May.....293
2101 Convers, Howard 293
2102 Convers, Ruth 293
2103 Convers, Eunice 294
2104 Convers, Eugene 294
2105 Convers, Clyde 294
2106 Convers, Milton 294
2107 Convers, Anna, nee Hidley 294
2108 Convers, Rita 294
2109 Convers, Clayton 294
1751 Cooper, Katherine E., nee Rowe 198
1163 Cooper, P. R.....198
1010 Cook, Elmer 171
1009 Cook, Nina A., nee McWorthy 171
1011 Cook, Hugh 171
465 Cook, John S.....106
461 Cook, Ora, nee Pershall...106
466 Cook, Marguerite 107
467 Cook, Howard 107
1043 Coon, Janette E., wife McMillan 174-175
25 Coon, Margaret, nee Oviatt..27
29 Coon, Russell 27
632 Cornell, Sylvia, wife Callender 128
633 Cornell, Harry C. S.....128
596 Cornell, Alice, nee Sowers..128
631 Cornell, Henry 128

C

591 Cosner, Lydia, nee Mushett 123
602 Cosner, Robert 123
1486 Cramer, Mary, wife McMillan 225-226
1904 Crawford, Jennie G., wife McKee 269
838 Creighton, Garland J.....152
834 Creighton, Tina E., nee McMillan 152
837 Creighton, John A.....152
673 Crippen, Emeline, nee Reid 144
775 Crippen, Mary C., wife Buttrick 144-145
771 Crippen, James B.....144
772 Crippen, Edwin R.....144
773 Crippen, Ralph 144-145
776 Crippen, James B., Jr..144-145
777 Crippen, Mary L., nee Ewart 144
778 Crippen, William E....144-145
779 Crippen, Ralph 144-145
780 Crippen, Lucie 144-145
781 Crippen, Henry R.....144-145
782 Crippen, Theodore D....144-145
783 Crippen, Mary 144-145
785 Crippen, Sadie S., nee King 145
784 Crippen, Edith 145
789 Crippen, Ethel M., nee Perkins 145
790 Crippen, Reid P.....146
791 Crippen, Evelyn J.....146
2289 Crippen, Agnes A., nee Husted 318-319
2297 Crippen, Ernest B.....319-320
2298 Crippen, Wesser C.....319-320
2299 Crippen, Phoebe L.....319
2300 Crippen, Gordon B.....319
2302 Crippen, Evelyn L.....319-320
2301 Crippen, Vincent L.....319
1638 Croman, John A.....241
1634 Croman, Laverna, nee Olds 241
1639 Croman, Flora R., wife Keller 241
1640 Croman, Lester 241
1643 Croman, Merrel 241
1642 Croman, Levi H.....241
1641 Croman, Floyd A.....241
1275 Cross, Jesse E.....201
1271 Cross, Alta M., nee Dyson 201
197 Cully, Elizabeth, wife McMillan 51-52
129 Culver, Francis F.....42-43
124 Culver, Almira E., nee McMillan 42-43
225 Currie, Mary J., wife McMillan 62-63
297 Couden, Mary M., wife McMillan 73-74
1068 Cox, Belle, wife Searing...1-77

D

136 Darrow, Pierce W.....43-44
135 Darrow, Guy C.....43
141 Darrow, Herbert J.....44
140 Darrow, Edith 43
139 Darrow, William H.....43-44
137 Darrow, Isabelle C.....43-44
126 Darrow, Maria B., nee McMillan 43
138 Darrow, George N.....43-44
2219 Davis, Clara, nee Montgomery 307
2218 Davis, Alfred 306

D

798 Davis, Nancy, wife Reid...147
2211 Davis, Alfred 306
2179 Davis, Julia J., nee McCumber 306
2212 Davis, Roy 306
2213 Davis, Pearl 306
2214 Davis, Ray 306-307
2215 Davis, Cassie 306
2216 Davis, Nellie 306
2217 Davis, Rose 306
2203 De La Mater, John 305-306
2178 De La Mater, Zelma Z., nee McCumber.....305-306
2204 De La Mater, Charles A. 305-306
2206 De La Mater, Mary L.....305
205 De La Mater, Clyde T.....305
2207 De La Mater, Harry J.....305
2208 De La Mater, Hazel C.....305
2209 De La Mater, Leslie M....305
2210 De La Mater, Olga, nee Dudgeon 306
2264 De Mond, Walter 311
2241 De Mond, Ida May, nee Grubaugh 311
2265 De Mond, Marie 311
2013 De Kay, Gertrude S., wife Carrier 284
985 Dean, Sarah G., wife McMillan 168
262 Dean, Alice R., wife McMillan 67
977 Derby, David 167
976 Derby, Mary, nee Olds....166
969 Dewey, Edna, wife Bacon 149
2056 Dickie, Bertha B., wife Jackson 288-289
1034 Dingman, Phoebe, wife Taylor 173
866 Dollear, Charlotte, wife Brooks 156
1880 Dorr, Edward 267
1767 Dorr, Sarah S., nee McMillan 267
1881 Dorr, William 267
1882 Dorr, Edward B.....267-268
1883 Dorr, David 267-268
1884 Dorr, Mary A., wife Maynard 267-269
1885 Dorr, Caroline, nee Dunbar 267-268
1886 Dorr, Frank 267-268
1887 Dorr, Augustus J.....267-268
1888 Dorr, Edward 267-268
1889 Dorr, Mary, wife Acheson 267-268
1892 Dorr, Rebecca, nee ———..268
1893 Dorr, Mary 268
1165 Drake, George M.....189
1158 Drake, Della L., nee Clark 189
1166 Drake, Laura S.....189
1167 Drake, Mary S.....189
1168 Drake, Clarence G.....189
1169 Drake, Cornelia 190
1134 Drom, Alice D., wife McMillan 251-252
2210 Dudgeon, Olga, wife De La Mater 306
1885 Dunbar, Caroline, wife Dorr 267-268
1077 Duncan, Martha, wife McMillan 180-182
1593 Dutcher, Avis 236-237
1592 Dutcher, George N.....236
1579 Dutcher, Emma, nee Hall..236
1591 Dutcher, Samuel A.....236
1594 Dutcher, Robert O.....236

D

1595 Dutcher, Mary E.....236
1599 Dutcher, Buena V., nee Franklin 237
1597 Dutcher, Lucy I.....236
1598 Dutcher, James E.....236
1596 Dutcher, Flora A.....236
1600 Dutcher, Lola E.....237
1570 Dyson, George A.....201-202
1258 Dyson, Ella M., nee Wilson 201-202
1271 Dyson, Alta M., wife Cross.201
1272 Dyson, Edna F., wife Rintoul 201
1273 Dyson, George H.....201-202
1274 Dyson, George V.....201-202

E

311 Easterly, Effe D., nee Mrs. McMillan 79
326 Easterly, Martin.....79
108 Edgar, Mary, wife McMillan 40
1440 Edson, Barbara, wife McMillan 221-222
1296 Edwards, Ethelyn, wife Powell 203
409 Elwell, Minnie M., wife McMillan 100
852 Elliott, Jennie, nee Hickox.154
856 Elliott, Lansing H.....154
769 Equall, Charles D.....143
764 Equall, Lavada E., nee Pulver 143
1955 Ermin, Lucy E., wife Powell 276
2035 Evans, Edith, wife Fletcher 286
777 Evans, Mary L., wife Crippen 144
2228 Ewart, Olive, nee McCumber 308

F

450 Fay, Ruth E.....105
449 Fay, Joyce 105
448 Fay, Justin 105
447 Fay, Rowena 105
446 Fay, Morrison M.....105
445 Fay, Cynthia 105
444 Fay, Malcolm 105
443 Fay, Wooster 105
442 Fay, Eleanor 105
440 Fay, Cynthia A., nee York 104-105
441 Fay, Charlotte, wife Williams 105
426 Fay, Isoletta, wife Pershall 103-105
425 Fay, Jane, wife Reynolds 102-105
424 Fay, Morrison M.....102-104
423 Fay, Emma, wife Hopkins 102-103
377 Fay, Charlotte, nee McMillan 102-103
422 Fay, Wooster 102-103
1865 Ferguson, Louis 264
1777 Ferguson, Hannah, nee McMillan 264
1352 Ferris, Edward H.....211-214
1353 Ferris, Harry K.....211-215
1354 Ferris, Frederic W.....211-215
1362 Ferris, Margaret, nee Young 213
1363 Ferris, Lillias R.....214
1370 Ferris, Harriet, nee Payne 214-215
1371 Ferris, Benjamin R.....215
1372 Ferris, Emerson F.....215

F

1373 Ferris, Harry P.....215
1375 Ferris, Gordon H.....215
1376 Ferris, Theoda S.....215
1374 Ferris, Litta M., nee Gordon 215
1377 Ferris, Julia, nee Schemerhorn 215
1378 Ferris, Luella J.....216
1379 Ferris, Frederic H.....216
1380 Ferris, Margaret 216
1381 Ferris, Merwin 216
1350 Ferris, John C.....211-213
1351 Ferris, Coucheta A., wife Lutz 211
1349 Ferris, Emma J., wife Bacum 211
1348 Ferris, Theoda S.....211-212
1347 Ferris, Ida Celesta, wife Waterman 211
1095 Ferris, Sarah J., nee McMillan 210-211
1346 Ferris, Elias K.....210-211
280 Ferguson, John 68-69
236 Ferguson, Lena F., nee McMillan 68-69
1544 Fedde, Mary, wife Olds....231
6A Fletcher, Mary, nee McMillan 280-281
2037 Fletcher, Julia, nee Gordon.286
1985 Fletcher, Emma 281-289
2027 Fletcher, William 285-286
2026 Fletcher, Winifred, wife Gibson 285-286
2028 Fletcher, Ruth 285-286
2029 Fletcher, Carl 285-286
2025 Fletcher, Margaret, wife McDonald 285-286
2024 Fletcher, Florence, wife McKinnon 285
2023 Fletcher, Mary, wife Vincent 285
2021 Fletcher, Blanche, wife Thompson 285
2022 Fletcher, Samuel 285
2020 Fletcher, Ellen, nee Gordon 285-286
1999 Fletcher, Rachel E., wife Wolf 283-287
2000 Fletcher, Henrietta M., wife Jackson 283-288
1998 Fletcher, Ambrose.....283-287
1997 Fletcher, Josephine.....282-287
1996 Fletcher, John T.....282-286
1995 Fletcher, Doreska A., wife Ormiston 282-286
1994 Fletcher, William A.....282-285
1979 Fletcher, Thomas 280-281
1980 Fletcher, James 280-282
1981 Fletcher, William.....282-286
1982 Fletcher, Nancy 282-286
1983 Fletcher, Rachel, wife Raymond 280-282
1984 Fletcher, Samuel...281-282-283
1992 Fletcher, Emily H., nee Johnson 282
1993 Fletcher, Millicent T., wife Rude 282-283
2035 Fletcher, Edith, nee Evans.286
544 Flock, Ona Jane.....115
543 Flock, Edward 115
534 Flock, Mary L., nee McMillan 115
2238 Filmore, Elzina, nee Grobaugh 310
2254 Filmore, James 310
910 Finch, Lola, nee Brooks....161
911 Finch, Floyd 161
1306 Fields, Gertrude G., wife Pride 204
1266 Fields, Della M., nee Wilson 204-205

F

1305 Fields, William H.....204-205
608 Folger, Samuel 125
592 Folger, Agnes, nee Sowers..125
609 Folger, George 125
893 Foote, Minnie, wife Osborne 159
1145 Forsythe, Alice A., wife McKean 187
1853 Foster, Floyd J.....263
1852 Foster, Donald J.....263
1844 Foster, Edith L.....262
1845 Foster, Fred J.....262
1846 Foster, Ethel H.....262
1847 Foster, Evalyn M.....262
1848 Foster, Paul W.....262
1849 Foster, Evangeline E.....263
1850 Foster, Eleanor R.....263
1851 Foster, Lora A., nee Johnson 263
61 Foster, Adah J., nee McMillan 32-33
70 Foster, Joseph G.....32-33
1843 Foster, Scott E.....262
1842 Foster, Julian H.....262-263
1813 Foster, Hannah L., nee Harrold 262-263
1841 Foster, Julian 262-263
463 Fosgate, Effie, nee Pershall.107
468 Fosgate, John 107
593 Fox, Lavinia, nee Sowers 125-126
610 Fox, George 125-126
611 Fox, Follett D.....125-126
612 Fox, Mary G., wife Johnson 125-126
613 Fox, Florence M., wife Beardslee 125-126
614 Fox, Charles B.....125-126
617 Fox, Mary M., nee Terrill..126
616 Fox, Georgia E., wife Brown 125-127
623 Fox, Lavinia G.....126
622 Fox, Anna E., nee Holland..126
615 Fox, Lewis 125-127
1822 Franks, Anna C., nee Boyington 261
1833 Franks, Richard W.....261
1834 Franks, Madge A.....262
1832 Franks, Walter 261
1599 Franklin, Buena V., wife Dutcher 237
2065 Frazier, John 290-316
2064 Frazier, Jane, wife Heath 290-314-315
2278 Frazier, Clara, nee Service.316
2062 Frazier, Thomas 290
7 Frazier, Nancy, nee McMillan 290
2069 Frazier, Andrew....290-322-323
2067 Frazier, Webster 290-316
2068 Frazier, Agnes, wife Husted 290-317
2066 Frazier, Thomas, Jr....290-316
2070 Frazier, Mary A., wife Griswold 290-323
2311 Frazier, Amanda, nee Stone 322-323
2281 Frazier, George 316-317
2282 Frazier, Frederick.....316-317
2280 Frazier, Frank 316-317
2279 Frazier, Harriet, nee Service 316
2283 Frazier, Hattie 316-317
2063 Frazier, Margaret, wife McCumber 290-291
2312 Frazier, Thomas A.....323
2044 Freidlander, Leland A.....287
2043 Freidlander, Gertrude R....287
2039 Freidlander, Eda May, nee Wolf 287
2042 Freidlander, Albert 287

F

671 Freeman, Deborah, nee Reid 141
743 Freeman, John 141
747 Freeman, Helen, nee Sisson.141
761 Freeman, Roscoe 143
745 Freeman, John M.....141-142
744 Freeman, Homer S.....141
746 Freeman, Mary E., wife Pulver 141-143
756 Freeman, Melvin 142-143
749 Freeman, Helena E., wife Mowry 141-142
748 Freeman, Harriet M., wife Keyes 141
755 Freeman, Mary, nee Thurber 142
757 Freeman, Mattie, wife Tiff 142-143
758 Freeman, Daisy, nee Van Aken 143
759 Freeman, Ronald 143
760 Freeman, Kenneth 143
389 Fritz, Nannie M., nee McMillan 98
399 Fritz, Charles M.....98

G

1480 Gale, Julia E., nee McMillan 225
1482 Gale, Frank H..... 225
1485 Gale, Robert 225
1484 Gale, Harvey 225
1483 Gale, Elizabeth A.....225
319 Galehouse, Lucy J., nee Kingsbury 81
336 Galehouse, J. G.....81
2271 Gallop, Addie, wife Wilson..313
832 Garland, Margaret, wife McMillan 151-152
1921 Garlick, Mary A., nee Stevens 272
1929 Garlick, Murray 272
1930 Garlick, David L.....272
1149 Gatz, Victor C.....188
1142 Gatz, Vadah B., nee McKean 188
1956 Gay, Mary E., wife McMillan 276
734 Gerry, Beatrice F., wife Bordwell 139
274 Gibson, Ruth V.....68
2163 Gibson, Lucille E., wife Booth 301
272 Gibson, Myra G.....68
273 Gibson, Mary F.....68
2034 Gibson, Fred L.....286
2026 Gibson, Winifred, nee Fletcher 286
271 Gibson, Ralph L.....68
275 Gibson, Alice B.....68
276 Gibson, Ethel J.....68
234 Gibson, Nellie G., nee McMillan 67-68
270 Gibson, William A.....67-68
278 Gibson, Alexander R.....68
277 Gibson, Willa F.....68
823 Gilbert, Joseph.....150-151
827 Gilbert, Helen S.....151
825 Gilbert, Ernest 151
824 Gilbert, Elizabeth R., wife Stevenson 151
826 Gilbert, Charlotte M.....151
818 Gilbert, Ella M., nee Sanderson 150-151
1931 Gilman, Elvira, wife Stevens 272
216 Glenn, William A.....59-60-61
200 Glenn, Maria F., nee McMillan 59-60-61
323 Glenn, Elsie M., nee Lee....61

G

224 Glenn, John H.....61
221 Glenn, Luella N., nee Boub..61
219 Glenn, Harry W.....60-61
218 Glenn, Dean L.....60-61
217 Glenn, Horace H.....60-61
220 Glenn, Mirriam E.....60-61
222 Glenn, Sarah E.....61
309 Glenn, Margaret L.....61
1798 Glidden, Harlie F.....258
1786 Glidden, Ella M., nee McMillan 258
1789 Glidden, Fremont B.....258
1797 Glidden, Stella, nee Yelland.258
1796 Glidden, Gordon G.....258
1795 Glidden, Lloyd 258
1794 Glidden, Hattie, nee Nash..258
1793 Glidden, Maud E.....258
1792 Glidden, Florence M.....258
1791 Glidden, Wilbur J.....258
1790 Glidden, Vernon F.....258
1126 Goddard, Mary D., wife Calhoun 185
1398 Goodeen, Walter.....217
1394 Goodeen, Myrtle, nee Barnes 217
1399 Goodeen, Elmer G.....217
793 Goodrich, Mary, wife Reid 146-147
1374 Gordon, Litta May, wife Ferris 215
2020 Gordon, Ellen, wife Fletcher 285-286
2037 Gordon, Julia, wife Fletcher 286
1474 Grant, Charlotte, wife Boggs 223
1475 Grant, Luella, wife Nichols 223
1473 Grant, Herbert W.....223-224
1476 Grant, Lizzie, nee Nichols..224
1472 Grant, William 223
1443 Grant, Melinda J., nee McMillan 223
607 Gray, Nellie, wife White...124
1968 Green, Thorton A., Jr.....278
1467 Green, Charles M.....278
1962 Green, Anna L., nee McMillan 278
1966 Green, Thorton A.....278
2316 Green, Albert 219
1415 Green, Virginia A., nee Mrs. Loomis.....219
1245 Grennan, Phillip H.....199
1181 Grennan, Helen M., nee McCornack 199
1253 Grennan, Belle, nee Thompson 199
1252 Grennan, Raymond M..199-200
1246 Grennan, Ernest S.....199
1247 Grennan, Percy G.....199
1248 Grennan, Kenneth L.....199
1249 Grennan, Phillip H., Jr....199
1250 Grennan, John 199
1251 Grennan, Harry 199
1136 Griffen, Mary E., wife Calhoun 186
2070 Griswold, Mary A., nee Frazier 323
2313 Griswold, Socrates.....323
981 Grover, Janette, wife McMillan 167-168
2232 Grubaugh, George W.....308
2078 Grubaugh, Melissa, nee McCumber 308
2234 Grubaugh, Millie J., wife Stambaugh 308-309
2233 Grubaugh, Samuel G.....308
2235 Grubaugh, Frank L....308-309
2236 Grubaugh, Mary M., wife Turley 308-309
2237 Grubaugh, Marion 308-310

G

2238 Grubaugh, Elzina, wife Filmore 308-310
2239 Grubaugh, George W., Jr. 308-310
2240 Grubaugh, Joseph E....308-310
2241 Grubaugh, Ida M., wife De Mond.....308-311
2242 Grubaugh, Annie, nee Radden 308
2244 Grubaugh, Louise, nee Mosier 309
2251 Grubaugh, Lillie, nee Clark.310
2252 Grubaugh, Ivy M.....310
2253 Grubaugh, Clyde 310
2255 Grubaugh, Harriet, nee Hall 310
2256 Grubaugh, Clela M.....310
2257 Grubaugh, Leeta 310
2258 Grubaugh, Hiel G,.....310
2259 Grubaugh, Mary, nee Plank.310
2261 Grubaugh, Earl 311
2260 Grubaugh, Lawrence 311
2262 Grubaugh, Lester 311
2263 Grubaugh, Opal 311
415 Gruver, Fay 101
414 Gruver, Murray H.....101
394 Gruver, Elizabeth J., nee McMillan 100
413 Gruver, Charles H.....101
412 Gruver, Grant A.....101
411 Gruver, Ulyses G.....100

H

1187 Hagman, Alice J., nee McCornack 194
1210 Hagman, William B.....194
1574 Hall, James M.....234
1521 Hall, Mary F., nee Olds....234
1575 Hall, Herbert 234
1576 Hall, Herbert 234
1577 Hall, Alice, wife Hupp.....234
1578 Hall, Flora, wife Kyte.....234
1579 Hall, Emma, wife Dutcher.234
1580 Hall, George E.....234-237
1581 Hall, James M., Jr.....234-237
1582 Hall, Mary L., wife Butterfield 234
1601 Hall, Flora P., nee Sherwood 237
1602 Hall, Cecil C.....237
1603 Hall, Alta R.....237
1604 Hall, B. Horace.....237
1605 Hall, Merritt H.....237
1606 Hall, Fred J.....237
2255 Hall, Harriet, wife Grubaugh 310
332 Hall, Lucy May.....80-83
334 Hall, Lucy A.....80-83
337 Hall, Minnie M., nee Clarke 81-82
333 Hall, Mary A., wife Weeks 80-83
328 Hall, Charles F. W....80-81-82
338 Hall, Lucy J.....81
339 Hall, Petria N. A., nee Artig 82
330 Hall, Robert T.....80-81
331 Hall, John F.....80-83
327 Hall, William A.....79-80
319 Hall, Lucy J., nee McMillan 79-80
329 Hall, Effe I., wife Snyder...80
2310 Hamly, George.....323
2309 Hamly, Esther J., nee McIntyre 322
205 Hammett, Viva A., nee McMillan 58
211 Hammett, Edward 58
213 Hammett, Constance E.....58
212 Hammett, Edward, Jr.....58

H

1121 Hamilton, Eunice, wife Calhoun 184-185
494 Hans, Mary A., wife Lathrop 110
1182 Hanaford, Elsie E., wife McCornack 191
1464 Harkness, Huldah, wife Van Natta.....222
2220 Harp, Thomas 307
2180 Harp, Elizabeth E., nee McCumber 307
2221 Harp, Maud, wife Churchill.307
2222 Harp, Charles 307
2223 Harp, Leland 307
188 Hartman, Elefa, wife McMillan 49
2103 Harrington, Eunice, wife Convers 294
1815 Harrold, Charles H.....260-263
1819 Harrold, Elizabeth.....260-264
1818 Harrold, John V.....260-264
1817 Harrold, Harriet L., wife Kuzee 260
1816 Harrold, Sarah, wife Ray..260
1814 Harrold, Mirriam, wife Johnson 260
1813 Harrold, Hannah L., wife Foster 260
1812 Harrold, Ellen E., wife Johnson 260
1811 Harrold, Ida E., wife Boyington 260-261
1809 Harrold, Alfred 260
1776 Harrold, Eliza, nee McMillan 260
1810 Harrold, Alma 260-261
1089 Haswell, Betsey E., wife McMillan 182-183
1334 Hard, Stella, wife McMillan 208
1053 Hammer, Emma, wife McMillan 176
2112 Haskell, Merval 294
2113 Haskell, Arlene 294
2096 Haskell, Maud L., nee Convers 294
2111 Haskell, Guy 294
677 Hatch, Alvira, wife Reid....132
892 Hare, Marion S.....159
890 Hare, Kate, nee Osborne....159
725 Harris, Zola, wife Payne...138
724 Harris, Minnie, nee McClelland 138
669 Harris, Sally, nee Reid.....137
714 Harris, Hoza 137
716 Harris, William H.....137-138
715 Harris, Matilda, wife Mumbrue 137
717 Harris, Julia H., wife Monroe 137-138
718 Harris, Wesley 137-138
719 Harris, Hoza H.....137-138
722 Harris, Anna, nee Haskins..138
163 Harris Sara A., wife McMillan 47
1349 Hauxwell, Emma J., nee Mrs. Bacum.....213
1361 Hauxwell, R. C.....213
1360 Hauxwell, C. R.....213
416 Hayden, ———, wife McMillan 101
2064 Heath, Jane, nee Frazier 314-315
2277 Heath, Alva 314-315
1801 Helmenstein, Caroline, wife McMillan 259
1541 Healy, Margaret, wife Sherwood 231
1299 Henderson, Lloyd 204
1298 Henderson, Kenneth L.....203

H

1288 Henderson, Irene B., nee Powell 203
1297 Henderson, Rolland V.....203
1653 Hess, James.....243
1677 Hess, Alfred I.....245
1528 Hess, Margaret, nee Olds...243
1673 Hess, Margaret M.....245
1676 Hess, Lura F.....245
1675 Hess, George O.....245
1674 Hess, Mark J.....245
1656 Hess, Bertha 243-244
1672 Hess, Lura S., nee Chapman 244
1658 Hess, Alfred 243-245
1659 Hess, Margaret P., wife Burton 243
1654 Hess, Florella H., wife Koehler 243-244
1655 Hess, Sarah 243-244
1657 Hess, George A.....243-244
1660 Hess, Mary Lois, wife Tanhey 243-245
1530 Hess, Sarah J., wife Olds 230-232
1099 Hinsdell, Charlotte, wife McMillan 183
865 Hickox, Ethel P.....155
851 Hickox, Wells 154
840 Hickox, Elizabeth, nee Brooks 154
852 Hickox, Jennie, wife Elliott.154
854 Hickox, Chester 154-155
853 Hickox, Leora, wife Kimball 154-155
855 Hickox, George L.....154-155
862 Hickox, Etta, nee Collins..155
863 Hickox, Josephine, nee Turner 155
864 Hickox, Cora, nee Blakeman 155
2107 Hidley, Anna, wife Convers..294
2099 Hinkson, Ruth, wife Convers 293
191 Hinshaw, Sabina E., wife McMillan 50
37 Hitchcock, Alice, wife Oviatt.27
27 Hodges, Harriet, wife Oviatt.26
105 Hogle, Walter 39
102 Hogle, Mabel W., nee McMillan 39
107 Hogle, Alfred 40
106 Hogle, Albert 39
2166 Holden, Ada, wife Wilson..302
2287 Holden, Malvina P., wife Husted 318
556 Hollenbeck, Mary A., wife McMillan 117
533 Hollenbeck, Mattie, wife McMillan 115
622 Holland, Anna E., wife Fox.126
418 Holsworth, Isabelle, wife McMillan 101-102
1174 Homann, Alice D.....190
1173 Homann, Elinora 190
1172 Homann, Alberta B.....190
1171 Homann, Grace A.....190
1106 Homann, Cora B., nee McMillan 190
1170 Homann, Albert R.....190
371 Hopkins, Maud C., wife McMillan 93
427 Hopkins, Samuel H.....103
428 Hopkins, Flora, wife Pershall 103
423 Hopkins, Emma F., nee Fay.103
431 Hopkins, Ione, wife Bowersox 103-104
430 Hopkins, Edith, wife Miller 103-104
429 Hopkins, Herbert 103-104

H

432 Hopkins, Leona I., wife Williams 103-104
964 Horton, Ray.....166
952 Horton, Nancy, nee Taylor.166
963 Horton, James 166
965 Horton, Addie 166
722 Hoskins, Anna, wife Harris.138
555 Hostetter, H. 116
547 Hostetter, Myrtle A., nee Stone 116
457 Howard, Vernie, nee Reynolds 106
458 Howard, ——.....106
603 Howe, Mary, wife Sowers..124
1559 Huff, Mrs. Blanche, wife Hupp 232
2155 Humphrey, Maud W., nee Booth 301
2162 Humphrey, Maxwell B.....301
2161 Humphrey, William 301
2015 Hunt, Lois, wife Rude.....284
1589 Hupp, Morris L.....235
1588 Hupp, Albert R.....235
1586 Hupp, Carrie A.....235-236
1584 Hupp, Albert 235
1585 Hupp, Edward T.....235-236
1577 Hupp, Alice, nee Hall.....235
1583 Hupp, Theodore A.....235
1587 Hupp, Ada B., nee McFadden 235
1559 Hupp, Blanche, nee Mrs. Huff 232
1557 Hupp, Floyd 232
1556 Hupp, Frederick 232
1555 Hupp, Florence 232
1533 Hupp, Alma, nee Olds..231-232
1554 Hupp, Charles 231-232
859 Hutchins, Marie L., nee Kimball 155
861 Hutchins, G. R.....155
637 Hurmence, Velma W. A....102
420 Hurmence, Maud M., nee McMillan 102
421 Hurmence, Fred E.....102
2288 Husted, Holden T.....318-319
2287 Husted, Malvina P., nee Holden 318
2289 Husted, Agnes A., wife Crippen 318-319
2291 Husted, Harley H.....318-320
2290 Husted, Hiram F.....318-320
2292 Husted, Belle, nee McGregor 319
2293 Husted, Edith A.....319
2295 Husted, Viola 319
2294 Husted, Jay 319
2303 Husted, Ada, nee Watson...320
2304 Husted, Leo 320
2305 Husted, Glenn 320
2306 Husted, Earl C.....320
2286 Husted, Esther E., wife McIntyre 317-321
2285 Husted, Hiram F.....317-318
2068 Husted, Agnes, nee Frazier.317
2284 Husted, Thomas 317-318

I

2121 Isensee, Albert 295
2117 Isensee, Mary A., nee Brackett 295
2122 Isensee, Helen A.....295
2123 Isensee, Theresa L.....295
2124 Isensee, Frances H.....295
2125 Isensee, Alberta B.....295
2126 Isensee, Myron B.....295
2127 Isensee, Mary A.....295
2128 Isensee, Albert J.....295

J

1269 Jackson, Barney 201
1093 Jackson, Margaret E., nee Mrs. Wilson.....201
1391 Jackson, Florence, wife Barnes 201
2047 Jackson, Peter V.....288
2000 Jackson, Henrietta M., nee Fletcher 288
2048 Jackson, Julia E.....288
2049 Jackson, Ward M.....288
2050 Jackson, Joel F.....288
2051 Jackson, Micajah W....288-289
2052 Jackson, Emily H.....288-289
2053 Jackson, John T.....288-289
2054 Jackson, Thomas 288-289
2055 Jackson, Peter V., Jr...288-289
2056 Jackson, Bertha B., nee Dickie 288-289
2057 Jackson, Ethel 289
2058 Jackson, Chester W.....289
2059 Jackson, Micajah W., Jr....289
2060 Jackson, Nellie M., nee Monk 289
2061 Jackson, Edna May.....289
1720 Jakes, Irving P.....249
1719 Jakes, Byron.....249
1699 Jakes, Sarah L., nee Smith 249
934 Jenkins, Gerald 163
928 Jenkins, Nellie, nee Barrows 163
933 Jenkins, Harry 163
618 Johnson, Francis T.....126
612 Johnson, Mary G., nee Fox.126
619 Johnson, Florence C.....126
1835 Johnson, Reuben D.....262
1812 Johnson, Ellen E., nee Harrold 262
1836 Johnson, Norman K.....262
1837 Johnson, Amy E.....262
1838 Johnson, Alma 262
1839 Johnson, Lloyd S.....262
1840 Johnson, Rolland D.....262
1851 Johnson, Lora A., wife Foster 263
1854 Johnson, Millard 263
1814 Johnson, Miriam, nee Harrold 263
1855 Johnson, Allie 263
1856 Johnson, Edna 263
1857 Johnson, Harry 263
1858 Johnson, Mervin 263
1859 Johnson, Ellen 263
1992 Johnson, Emily H., wife Fletcher 282
169 Johnston, George 48
170 Johnston, Hattie F., wife Stout 48
164 Johnston, Sarah J., nee McMillan 48
171 Johnston, John B.....48-49
182 Johnston, S. C.....49
183 Johnston, Sarah N.....49
184 Johnston, Mamie G.....49
142 Jones, Wm. A.....44
127 Jones, Edna C., nee McMillan 44
143 Jones, Anna B.....44
144 Jones, W. A.....44
145 Jones, Edna L.....44
146 Jones, Volney M.....44
147 Jones, Marie 44
695 Jones, Martha E., wife Reid 134
1508 Jurd, Mary M., wife McMillan 238

K

529 Kassell, Alice, wife McMillan 114
712 Kenyon, J. Delight, wife Wood 136
1644 Keller, Robert 241

K

1645 Keller, Asa 241
1639 Keller, Flora B., nee Croman 241
750 Keyes, Cyrus H.....141
748 Keyes, Harriet M., nee Freeman 141
853 Kimball, Leora, nee Hickox 154
857 Kimball, Wm. H.....154
860 Kimball, Wm. C.....155
859 Kimball, Marie L., wife Hutchins 155
858 Kimball, Chas. W.....155
785 King, Sadie S., wife Crippen 145
319 Kingsbury, Lucy J., nee Mrs. Hall.....81
1506 Kingsbury, Lawrence B....228
1507 Kingsbury, Maurice V.....228
1504 Kingsbury, Winifred M., nee Bishop 228
1505 Kingsbury, Arthur C.....228
335 Kingsbury, Leonard 228
378 Kingman, Jane A., nee McMillan 107
469 Kingman, Rosolvo 107
472 Kingman, Morrison M..107-108
471 Kingman, Arthur 107-108
473 Kingman, Herbert R....107-108
474 Kingman, Edward 107-109
470 Kingman, Sharon 107
475 Kingman, Ellen, nee Utterback 108
478 Kingman, Wm. K.....108
477 Kingman, Forest R.....108
476 Kingman, Alice M.....108
479 Kingman, Keith M.....108
480 Kingman, Mary J., nee Soffel 108
481 Kingman, Melissa J., wife Varney 108-109
482 Kingman, Henry 108-109
483 Kingman, Lawrence ...108-109
484 Kingman, Nellie, nee Boyd 108
496 Kirkpatrick, Mabel A., nee Lathrop 111
506 Kirkpatrick, Earle E.....111
1654 Koehler, Florella H., nee Hess 243-244
1661 Koehler, Wm. G. R.....243-244
1663 Koehler, Margaret E.....243
1662 Koehler, Reinhold 243-244
1664 Koehler, George W.....243
1665 Koehler, Wm M.....243
1666 Koehler, Florella H.....243
1667 Koehler, Virgil X.....243
1668 Koehler, Eldora L.....244
1669 Koehler, James R.....244
1670 Koehler, Sarah L.....244
1671 Koehler, Eugene 244
1728 Kizer, Earl F.....250
1729 Kizer, Lawerna M.....250
1730 Kizer, Estelle M.....250
1731 Kizer, Frederic 250
1727 Kizer, George W.....250-251
1723 Kizer, Alice M., nee Roscoe 250-251
1732 Kizer, Irene 251
691 Koster, G. G.....134
686 Koster, Florence B., nee Reid 134
692 Koster, Grace 134
693 Koster, Herko A.....134
694 Koster, Gertrude 134
1831 Kreimbe, Florence V., wife Boyington 261
1817 Kuzee, Harriet L., nee Harrold 264

K

1864 Kuzee, Matthew 264
1578 Kyte, Flora, nee Hall.....236
1590 Kyte, David M.....236

L

1184 Labree, Carrie, nee McCornack 193
1197 Labree, Nelson R.....193
1198 Labree, Alice C.....193
1200 Labree, Clarence A.....193
1201 Labree, Robert J.....193
1199 Labree, Lawrence 193
2082 La Munyon, Mark 292
2073 La Munyon, Nancy, nee McCumber 292
2083 La Munyon, Joseph 292
2084 La Munyon, Alice 292
2085 La Munyon, John 292
2086 La Munyon, Margaret 292
379 Lathrop, Matilda C., nee McMillan 109-110
487 Lathrop, Emory S.....109-110
488 Lathrop, Almon E.....109-110
494 Lathrop, Mary A., nee Mrs. Hans.....110
500 Lathrop, Leslie M.....110
501 Lathrop, Hazel M.....110
498 Lathrop, Eva May.....110
502 Lathrop, Orrin R.....110
503 Lathrop, Mary J.....110
505 Lathrop, Alfred L.....110
499 Lathrop, Wm. F.....110
504 Lathrop, Vernon C.....110
496 Lathrop, Mabel A., wife Kirkpatrick 110-111
495 Lathrop, Almira E., nee Sherry 110-111
493 Lathrop, Glenwood M..109-112
489 Lathrop, John M. V....109-110
497 Lathrop, Emory C., Jr.110-111
490 Lathrop, Emory C..109-110-111
491 Lathrop, Mary A., wife Sherry 109-111
492 Lathrop, Charlotte A., wife Whitney 109-112
1714 Latta, Wm. A.....249
1697 Latta, Harriet M., nee Smith 249
1715 Latta, Orrin K.....249
1716 Latta, Beatrice E.....249
1717 Latta, Harriet E.....249
1718 Latta, Gertrude M.....249
1523 Lease, Alma, nee Mrs. Hupp.232
1558 Lease, Wm. 232
223 Lee, Elsie M., wife Glenn...61
1128 Leighty, Cora May, wife Calhoun 185
1312 Lemaster, Ella, wife Wilson 205
1989 Lewis, Henry 281
1990 Lewis, Mortimer 281
6A Lewis, Mary, nee Mrs. Fletcher.....281
1071 Lindsley, Thomas E. S....177
1070 Lindsley, Thomas E.....177
1061 Lindsley, Charlotte A., nee Searing 177
880 Linsner, Vernie, wife Rigdon 157
298 Linn, Margaret J., nee McMillan 74
304 Linn, A. M.....74
1917 Little, Mary A., wife Stevens 271
2137 Littleton, Fred N.....296
2131 Littleton, Frances E., nee Trombly 296
251 Livingston, Helen E.....65
310 Livingston, Mabel L.....65

L

246 Livingston, Alice I., nee Samson 64-65
247 Livingston, David P.....65
249 Livingston, Schuyler W....65
248 Livingston, Alice L.....65
245 Livingston, Ralph L.....64-65
250 Livingston, Frances M., nee Samson 65
244 Livingston, Schuyler W.....64
243 Livingston, Wm. J.....64
228 Livingston, Eva E., nee McMillan 64
13 Livingston, Elisabeth, wife McMillan 35
1283 Locke, Mrs. Florence, wife Wilson 202
2273 Lobdel, Leila D., wife Wilson 313
1422 Loomis, Arthur 219
1415 Loomis, Virginia A., nee Rucker 219
1423 Loomis, Winifred A. R....219
1740 Love, Clara V., wife McMillan 252-253
820 Lovejoy, Josephine H., wife Sanderson 150
8 Loudon, Lydia, wife McMillan 24
1870 Luce, Eliza J.....265
1871 Luce, Adeline L.....265
1872 Luce, Emma C.....265
1875 Luce, Ida May.....265
1878 Luce, Pearl J.....266
1869 Luce, Nicholas D.....265
1780 Luce, Matilda, nee McMillan 265-266
1873 Luce, Carrie L.....265
1874 Luce, Nellie M.....265-266
1876 Luce, Martin D.....265
1877 Luce, Benjamin D.....266
958 Lumsden, Myrtle 165
957 Lumsden, Mabel.....165
956 Lumsden, Zena 165
950 Lumsden, Deborah, nee Taylor 165
955 Lumsden, Jack 165
1369 Lutz, George L. M.....214
1368 Lutz, Imogene F.....214
1367 Lutz, Abigail S. D.....214
1366 Lutz, Marguerita J.....214
1365 Lutz, Rolland R.....214
1351 Lutz, Coucheta, nee Ferris 214
1364 Lutz, George W.....214
800 Lytle, Jane, wife McMillan 147-148
185 Lytle, Lizzie, wife McMillan 49
180 Lynn, Harry 48
173 Lynn, Effie M., nee Stout....48

M

103 McArthur, Sarah E., wife McMillan 39
1537 McCain, Bertha, nee Olds..233
1573 McCain, Thomas W.....233
284 McCall, Esther, wife McMillan 70
128 McCall, Ellen I., wife McMillan 42
1080 McCauley, Margaret, nee Mrs. Willoughby.....221
1439 McCauley, James 221
724 McClelland, Minnie, wife Harris 138
1183 McCornack, Effie M., wife Moulton 192-193
1188 McCornack, Perry C...192-194
1184 McCornack, Carrie E., wife Labree 192

M

1190 McCornack, Robert A..192-194
1178 McCornack, Minerva, wife Rowe 190
1091 McCornack, Martha M., nee McMillan.....190-191
1179 McCornack, Janet, wife Tyler 190
1180 McCornack, Cornelia ..190-198
1182 McCornack, Elsie E., nee Hanaford 191
1191 McCornack, Isabelle E..192-194
1187 McCornack, Alice J., wife Hagman 192-194
1176 McCornack, Andrew 190-191-192
1185 McCornack, Bertha E., wife Mott 192-193
1181 McCornack, Helen M., wife Grennan 190
1177 McCornack, Elizabeth J., wife Clark.....190-195-196
1175 McCornack, John 190-191
1211 McCornack, Mabel E., nee Stokes 194
1212 McCornack, Oriole M.....194
1186 McCornack, Martha G., wife Rice 192-194
1189 McCornack, Nettie 192-194
2074 McCumber, Case 291-292
2075 McCumber, Elizabeth, wife Blodgett 291-292
2076 McCumber, Jane F., wife Wilson 291-297
2077 McCumber, Thomas C. 291-303-304
2078 McCumber, Melissa, wife Grubaugh 291-308
2079 McCumber, Morrison ..291-311
2081 McCumber, John F.....291-314
2080 McCumber, Mary A., wife Wilson 291-314
2072 McCumber, Joseph, ...291-292
2063 McCumber, Margaret, nee Frazier 291-292
2073 McCumber, Nancy, wife La Munyon.....291-292
2174 McCumber, Lucinda, nee Oswalt 303
2175 McCumber, Levi L.....303-304
2176 McCumber, Mary M., wife Clark 303
2177 McCumber, Henry H...303-305
2178 McCumber, Zelma Z., wife De La Mater.....303-306
2179 McCumber, Julia J., wife Davis 303-306
2180 McCumber, Harriet H., wife Clark 303-307
2182 McCumber, Adelaide A.303-307
2183 McCumber, Thomas J..303-307
2184 McCumber, Chas. C....303-308
2185 McCumber, Rosina, nee Oswalt 304
2186 McCumber, Erma, wife Bright 304
2187 McCumber, Ernest 304
2188 McCumber, Nellie, wife Pearson 304-305
2189 McCumber, Thomas 304
2190 McCumber, Lena 304
2191 McCumber, Leonard 304
2195 McCumber, Blanche, nee Tucker 304
2196 McCumber, Ivan 304
2201 McCumber, Rose, nee Scott 305
2202 McCumber, Lester 305
2228 McCumber, Olive, nee Ewart 308
2229 McCumber, Curtis C.....308
2230 McCumber, Lucille 308

M

2231 McCumber, Zelma 308
2033 McDonald, Archie 286
2025 McDonald, Margaret, nee Fletcher 286
1219 McDaniel, Harry 195
1215 McDaniel, Amy, nee Clark..195
1220 McDaniel, Elmer 195
1221 McDaniel, George 195
1222 McDaniel, Maud 195
1223 McDaniel, Wesley 195
1227 McDaniel, George 196
1217 McDaniel, Lillie, nee Clark 196
81 McEachron, Vesta, wife McGeoch 34
1587 McFadden, Ada B, wife Hupp 235
82 McGeoch, Bertha 34
77 McGeoch, Mary 34
76 McGeoch, George E., Jr..33-34
75 McGeoch, Morrison 33-34
73 McGeoch, Stanley 33-34
74 McGeoch, John L.....33-34
72 McGeoch, Bertha 33
62 McGeoch, Elisabeth, nee McMillan 33
71 McGeoch, George E.....33
2292 McGregor, Belle, wife Husted 319
1324 McIntosh, Lunetta J., nee McMillan 209
1343 McIntosh, Duncan 209
1344 McIntosh, Arthur A.....209
1345 McIntosh, Hugh 209
2307 McIntyre, Alex 321-322
2286 McIntyre, Esther E., nee Husted 321
2309 McIntyre, Esther J., wife Hamly 321-322
2308 McIntyre, Thomas A...321-322
1143 McKean, Edith, wife Stumpf 187
1148 McKean, Ruth Eva.....187
1147 McKean, Harold A.....187
1146 McKean, Scott E., Jr.....187
1145 McKean, Alice A., nee Forsythe 187
1144 McKean, Cora B., wife Stumpf 187
1141 McKean, Lyman A.....187
1140 McKean, Scott E.....187
1139 McKean, Ursula V.....187
1142 McKean, Vadah B., wife Gatz 187-188
1138 McKean, Harlow E.....187
1101 McKean, Lavina J., nee McMillan 187
1137 McKean, Wm. J.....187
1905 McKee, Clifford G.....270
1904 McKee, Jennie G., nee Crawford 269
1903 McKee, Mary M.....269
1902 McKee, Henry M.....269
1901 McKee, Chas. B.....269
1899 McKee, Robert G.....269
1896 McKee, Carrie E., nee Maynard 269
1900 McKee, Harvey C.....269
2032 McKinnon, Alex 285
2024 McKinnon, Florence, nee Fletcher 285
912 McMurphy, Martha, wife Brooks 161
307 McNaugher, Wm. M.....74
308 McNaugher, Helen L.....74
306 McNaugher, Katherine 74
305 McNaugher, Samuel 74
299 McNaugher, Mary R., nee McMillan 74
1008 McWorthey, Volney B..170-171

M

1004 McWorthey, Harriet L., nee McMillan 170-171
1009 McWorthey, Nina A., wife Cook 171
1468 Madison, Laurain, wife Van Natta.....223
947 Mann, Mabel, wife Brooks..164
1773 Martin, Sarah A., nee McMillan 257
1927 Martin, M. De Witt.....271
1783 Martin, Charles 257
1782 Martin, Edward 257
1918 Martin, Estella, nee Stevens 271
215 Martin, Sally, wife McMillan 59
189 Martin, Lillie M., wife McMillan 50
953 Mapes, Carrie, nee Taylor..166
966 Mapes, Alfred 166
290 Matthews, Leslie L.....71
288 Matthews, Laura, nee McMillan 70
289 Matthews, James O.....70
1894 Maynard, Henry C.....269
1884 Maynard, Mary A., nee Dorr 269
1895 Maynard, Sarah I.....269
1896 Maynard, Carrie E., wife McKee 269
1897 Maynard, Mary E.....269
1898 Maynard, Fred H.....269-270
1906 Maynard, Julia L., nee Simpson 270
1907 Maynard, Isolena O.....270
1908 Maynard, Wm. M.....270
1909 Maynard, Henry C.....270
1910 Maynard, Frederick K.....270
737 Mead, Mary, wife Bordwell 140
520 Melott, Lucinda, wife McMillan 113-114-117
559 Miller, Wm. F.....114
1340 Miller, George 208
1322 Miller, Libbie S., nee McMillan 208
1341 Miller, George E.....208
563 Miller, Neda R.....117
435 Miller, Keith 104
561 Miller, Martha L.....117
562 Miller, Francis P.....117
560 Miller, James M.....117
1342 Miller, Harrison A.....208
527 Miller, Maud M., nee McMillan 117
434 Miller, Arthur 104
430 Miller, Edith 104
2219 Montgomery, Clara, wife Davis 307
2060 Monk, Nellie M., wife Jackson 289
723 Monroe, Charles 138
717 Monroe, Julia H., nee Harris 138
1308 Moore, Annie, wife Wilson 205
1975 Moore, Mary F., wife Calhoun 186
1632 Morgan, J. H.....240
1625 Morgan, Laverna, nee Olds.240
148 Morrison, Rachel, wife McMillan 45
2244 Mosier, Louise, wife Grubaugh 309
1207 Mott, Eva E.....193
1205 Mott, Ai Andrew.....193
1206 Mott, Margaret L.....193
1203 Mott, Jennie E.....193
1204 Mott, Blanche L.....193
1185 Mott, Bertha E., nee McCornack 193

M

1202 Mott, Jesse 193
1183 Moulton, Effie M., nee McCornack 193
1193 Moulton, Edward A.....193
1192 Moulton, Benjamin H.....193
1196 Moulton, Elsie A.....193
1195 Moulton, Ivan W.....193
1194 Moulton, Herbert A.....193
749 Mowry, Helena E., nee Freeman 142
754 Mowry, Mae Marie.....142
753 Mowry, Charles J.....142
752 Mowry, Wm. H.....142
751 Mowry, Charles 141-142
627 Muloch, Carrie, wife Sowers 127
720 Mumbrue, Lester 137-138
715 Mumbrue, Matilda, nee Harris 137-138
721 Mumbrue, Eva 138
600 Mushett, John 123
598 Mushett, Lydia, wife Cosner 123
590 Mushett, Mary A., nee Sowers 123
597 Mushett, John 123
601 Mushett, Leo 123
591 Mushett, James 123

N

1794 Nash, Hattie, wife Glidden 258
638 Nebergall, Joseph K.....75
162 Nebergall, Margaret E., nee McMillan 75-76
639 Nebergall, Minnie A., wife Skinner 75
640 Nebergall, Maizie E.....75-76
641 Nebergall, Earl 75-76
642 Nebergall, Odessa N., wife Stephen 75
1752 Neff, Frank H.....197
1753 Neff, Christopher H.....197
1754 Neff, Blanche M.....197
1231 Neff, Della M., nee Rowe 197
1755 Neff, Grace N.....197
1756 Neff, Lewis H.....197
1757 Neff, Kenneth F.....197
1758 Neff, Della May.....197
1969 Neeber, Louise C., wife McMillan 278
1388 Nichols, Eva R., wife Barnes 216
1476 Nichols, Lizzie, wife Grant.224
1478 Nichols, Milton.....224
1475 Nichols, Luella, nee Grant.224
391 Nicholson, Celesta M., nee McMillan 99-100
402 Nicholson, John M.....99-100
709 Norton, Wm. H.....135
681 Norton, Florence M., nee Reid 135
704 Norton, Lydia C.....135
1012 Nown, John A.....171
1005 Nown, Charity E., nee McMillan 171
1014 Nown, Eda Belle, wife Waldron 171
1013 Nown, Dora M.....171

O

214 O'Brien, Floyd B.....59
207 O'Brien, Florence, nee McMillan 59
1084 Olds, Florella H., nee McMillan 229-230
1518 Olds, Ransom, ...229-230

O

1520 Olds, John.....229-233
1522 Olds, Arthur R.....229-238
1521 Olds, Mary F., wife Hall 229-234
1523 Olds, Duncan M.....229-239
1524 Olds, Lucy P.....229-239
1525 Olds, James 229-239
1526 Olds, Gideon 229-241
1527 Olds, Daniel 229-242
1528 Olds, Margaret 229-243
1529 Olds, Laverna 229-245
1530 Olds, Sarah J., nee Hess 230-232
1531 Olds, Emma, wife Sherwood 230
1532 Olds, Abe 230-231
1533 Olds, Alma, wife Hupp.....230
1534 Olds, Cora, wife Read.....230
1535 Olds, May, wife Thayer....230
1536 Olds, Ada, wife Swanson...230
1537 Olds, Bertha, wife McCain.230
1544 Olds, Mary, nee Fedde....231
1545 Olds, Lyla, wife Bolser...231
1546 Olds, John 231
1547 Olds, Ransom E.....231
1549 Olds, Leonard G.....231
1551 Olds, Roy Peter.....231
1548 Olds, Clifford 231
1550 Olds, Arthur A.....231
1552 Olds, Albert E.....231
1519 Olds, George 229
1610 Olds, Mary J., nee Sawyer 238
1611 Olds, Minnie, wife Taylor 238-239
1612 Olds, Addie 238-239
1613 Olds, Nietta, wife Blaha....238
1619 Olds, Emily, nee Burns.....239
1620 Olds, Amasa H.....239-240
1621 Olds, Netta M., wife Watson 239-240
1622 Olds, William 239-240
1623 Olds, Frank 239-240
1624 Olds, Emma 239-240
1625 Olds, Lavina, wife Morgan 239-240
1626 Olds, Luella, nee Willits...240
1627 Olds, Vivian W.....240
1630 Olds, Jerminica, nee Robertson 240
1631 Olds, Gertrude 240
1633 Olds, Sarah E., nee Cobbler 241
1634 Olds, Laverna M.....241
1635 Olds, Rosilda I., wife Butterfield 241-242
1636 Olds, Gideon R.....241-242
1637 Olds, Opal Belle.....241-242
1650 Olds, Lucinda, nee Chenore 242
1651 Olds, Viola M.....242
1652 Olds, Geneva B.....242
975 Olds, Curtis 166-167
976 Olds, Mary, wife Derby...166
974 Olds, Angeline 166-167
973 Olds, Philander 166
655 Olds, Sally, nee McMillan..166
258 Olmstead, Helen L., wife McMillan 66
943 Onsted, Arthur 164
924 Onsted, Stella, nee Brooks..164
945 Onsted, Lloyd 164
946 Onsted, Marion 164
944 Onsted, Loleta 164
2036 Ormiston, John 286
1995 Ormiston, Doreska A., nee Fletcher 286
886 Osborne, Adelbert J....158-159
887 Osborne, George H.....158-159
888 Osborne, Alfred A.....158-159
889 Osborne, John M.....158-159

O

890 Osborne, Kate E., wife Hare 159
891 Osborne, Elbert E.....159
893 Osborne, Minnie, nee Foote 159
894 Osborne, Mable M.....159
895 Osborne, Hazel B.....159
885 Osborne, Joseph 158-159
845 Osborne, Mary, nee Brooks 158-159
14 Oviatt, Lydia L., nee McMillan 26
24 Oviatt, Samuel 26
25 Oviatt, Margaret, wife Coon 26
26 Oviatt, Thomas D.....26-27
28 Oviatt, Lydia A.....26
31 Oviatt, Samuel 27
27 Oviatt, Harriet, nee Hodges 26
30 Oviatt, Belle A., nee Arnott 27
32 Oviatt, Frank 27
34 Oviatt, Alexander R.....27
33 Oviatt, George A.....27
35 Oviatt, Lydia M., wife Westfall 27-28
38 Oviatt, Grace M.....27
39 Oviatt, George T.....27
37 Oviatt, Alice, nee Hitchcock 27
40 Oviatt, Lewis S.....27
41 Oviatt, Leroy T.....27
42 Oviatt, Legrande T.....27
36 Oviatt, Margaret A.....27-28
2174 Oswalt, Lucinda, wife McCumber 303
2185 Oswalt, Rosina, wife McCumber 304

P

345 Parkhurst, Andrew J.....84-85
320 Parkhurst, Harriet E., nee McMillan 84-85
709 Patrick, Augusta S., wife Wood 136
1370 Payne, Harriet, wife Ferris 214-215
727 Payne, Thelma R.....138
725 Payne, Zola, nee Harris..138
726 Payne, Richard 138
2197 Pearson, Christopher 305
2188 Pearson, Nellie, nee McCumber 305
2198 Pearson, Loyal 305
2199 Pearson, Dean 305
433 Pershall, Robert 103
428 Pershall, Flora, nee Hopkins 103
459 Pershall, James B.....106
426 Pershall, Isoletta, nee Fay.106
460 Pershall, Lettie 106
461 Pershall, Ora, wife Cook 106-107
462 Pershall, Harold 106-107
463 Pershall, Effie, wife Fosgate 106-107
569 Pershall, Albert 118
565 Pershall, Bertha H., nee Blodgett 118
570 Pershall, Ivol E.....118
571 Pershall, Claire B.....118
572 Pershall, Zada J.....118
573 Pershall, Orol P.....118
574 Pershall, Ralph H.....118
575 Pershall, Roy J.....118
789 Perkins, Ethel M., wife Crippen 145
1003 Perry, Mrs. Mehitable, wife McMillan 170
990 Peterson, Ira 168

P

988 Peterson, Gertrude C., nee McMillan 168
2259 Plank, Mary, wife Grubaugh 310
991 Peterson, Albert 168
2173 Poole, Marjorie 303
2172 Poole, Guy 303
2150 Poole, Frances A., nee Wilson 303
2314 Popkey, Mary, wife Brooks 158
829 Porter, Mable 151
830 Porter, Caryl 151
831 Porter, Charles 151
819 Porter, Helen S., nee Sanderson 151
828 Porter, James E.....151
1264 Powell, Junietta, nee Wilson 203
1286 Powell, Wm. S.....203
1287 Powell, Hiram D.....203
1288 Powell, Irene B., wife Henderson 203
1289 Powell, Charles W.....203
1290 Powell, Margaret 203-204
1291 Powell, Arthur S.....203-204
1292 Powell, Floyd W.....203-204
1293 Powell, Junietta H.....203-204
1294 Powell, Eunice 203-204
1295 Powell, Jessie H.....203-204
1696 Powell, Ethlyn, nee Edwards 203
1593 Powell, Samuel B.....275-276
1944 Powell, Huldah, nee McMillan 275-276
1953 Powell, Samuel B.....276
1954 Powell, John R.....276
1955 Powell, Lucy E., nee Ermine 276
1961 Prentice, Anna K., wife McMillan 277-278
365 Preston, Frances E., nee McMillan 93
369 Preston, William E.....93
370 Preston, Mabel E.....93
1306 Pride, Gertrude G., nee Fields 205
1307 Pride, J. H.....205
1713 Province, Kate, wife Smith 248
746 Pulver, Mary E., nee Freeman 143
764 Pulver, Lavada E., wife Equall 143
763 Pulver, Washington 143
765 Pulver, William C.....143
766 Pulver, Mae Belle.....143-144
767 Pulver, Cornelius O....143-144
768 Pulver, Marie G.....143-144

R

2242 Radden, Annie, wife Grubaugh 308
84 Randall, Mary J., wife McGeoch 34
1816 Ray, Sarah, nee Harrold 263-264
1861 Ray, Vilas 264
353 Ray, Odessa, wife McMillan 87
1862 Ray, Amanda 264
1863 Ray, Gordon M.....264
1860 Ray, Stiles 263-264-265
1867 Ray, William J.....265
1778 Ray, Amanda, nee McMillan 265
1868 Ray, Ora C.....265
1991 Raymond, James 282
1983 Raymond, Rachel, nee Fletcher 282

R

453 Reynolds, Logan 105
425 Reynolds, Jane, nee Fay...105
454 Reynolds, Ethel 105-106
455 Reynolds, Loren 105-106
456 Reynolds, Fay R.....105-106
457 Reynolds, Vernie 105-106
1701 Reynolds, Henrietta, wife Smith 248
1074 Read, Sarah, wife Collins..178
1560 Read, James L.....232
1561 Read, Lydia J.....232
1562 Read, Ivan 232
1534 Read, Cora, nee Olds.....232
1563 Read, Amy 232
1564 Read, Clare O.....232
1565 Read, Wilbur W.....232
677 Reid, Almira, nee Hatch...132
678 Reid, Julia, nee Tinkham...133
679 Reid, Amenzo T.....133
680 Reid, Orlando W.....133-134
681 Reid, Florence M., wife Norton 133-135
682 Reid, Achsa E., nee Bowen.133
683 Reid, Julia M.....133-134
684 Reid, William E.....133-134
689 Reid, Grace 133-134
690 Reid, Karla May.....133-134
688 Reid, Gertrude 133-134
687 Reid, Jennie A.....133-134
673 Reid, Emmeline, wife Crippen 132-144
685 Reid, Leroy H.....133-134
686 Reid, Florence B., wife Koster 133-134
695 Reid, Martha E., nee Jones.134
696 Reid, Bessie M., wife Bartholf 134-135
666 Reid, Nancy A., wife Wood 132-135
668 Reid, Mary, wife Stevenson 132-137
669 Reid, Sally, wife Harris 132-137
670 Reid, Martha, wife Bordwell 132-139
671 Reid, Deborah, wife Freeman 132-141
672 Reid, James 132-144
674 Reid, Caroline, wife Anthony 132-146
793 Reid, Mary, nee Goodrich 146-147
675 Reid, David 132-146
795 Reid, Charles 146-147
796 Reid, Elmer 146-147
794 Reid, Herbert M.....146-147
676 Reid, Stephen 132-147
798 Reid, Nancy, nee Davis....147
667 Reid, John 132-136
584 Reid, Agnes M., wife McMillan 121-122
662 Reid, William 132
651 Reid, Mary, nee McMillan..132
663 Reid, William, Jr.....132
664 Reid, Margaret 132
665 Reid, Andrew M.....132-133
2045 Reed, James 287
2039 Reed, Eda May, nee Mrs. Freidlander 287
1919 Regan, Winifred, wife Stevens 271
1208 Rice, George E.....194
1186 Rice, Martha G., nee McCornack 194
1209 Rice, Cyrus C.....194
740 Rice, Anna, wife Bordwell..140
770 Richards, Florence W., wife McGeoch 34
1799 Richards, Oliver L.....259
1800 Richards, Mabel A.....259

R

1787 Richards, Alice A., nee McMillan 259
1095 Richardson, Sarah J., nee McMillan 210
1345A Richardson, Nathan.....210
363 Richardson, Lois V., wife McMillan 92
896 Rickerd, Mary L., wife Brooks 160
918 Rigdon, Ellen, wife Brooks.162
884 Rigdon, Olive 158
881 Rigdon, Roy 158
883 Rigdon, Josephine 158
882 Rigdon, Shirley 158
880 Rigdon, Vernie, nee Linsner 157
871 Rigdon, Josephine, nee Brooks 157
878 Rigdon, George 157
879 Rigdon, B. J.....157
1272 Rintoul, Edna F., nee Dyson 202
1276 Rintoul, Andrew R.....202
59 Robertson, Mary E., wife McMillan 30
152 Robertson, Elizabeth, wife McMillan 45
1630 Robertson, Jerminica, wife Olds 240
1076 Roe, Mary Ann, wife McMillan 179
198 Rodgers, Jane A., nee McMillan 52-53
201 Rodgers, Thomas C.....52-53
202 Rodgers, Arthur 53
168 Rogers, Dora J., nee McMillan 50-51
196 Rogers, Dayton J.....50-51
1683 Roscoe, Laverna, nee McMillan 250
1721 Roscoe, James W.....250
1722 Roscoe, James W., Jr.....250
1723 Roscoe, Alice M., wife Kizer 250
1724 Roscoe, Clara M., wife Cirby 250-251
1725 Roscoe, Charles E.....250-251
1726 Roscoe, Mary S.....250-251
649 Rowan, Margaret, wife McMillan 130-131
1762 Rowe, Katherine, nee Boles..197
1178 Rowe, Minerva, nee McCornack 196-197
1230 Rowe, Christopher H...196-197
1231 Rowe, Della M., wife Neff..196
1232 Rowe, John F.....196-197
1233 Rowe, Eliza 196-197
1234 Rowe, Carrie M., wife Chase 196
1235 Rowe, Harrison A.....196-197
1751 Rowe, Katherine E., wife Cooper 196
2010 Rowley, Arby S.....284
2006 Rowley, Chella C., nee Carrier 284
2011 Rowley, Olive L.....284
2012 Rowley, Marie W.....284
1412 Rucker, Thaddeus.....218-219
1415 Rucker, Virginia A., wife Loomis 219
1097 Rucker, Amanda S., nee McMillan 218-219
1416 Rucker, Milton H.....219
1413 Rucker, Arthur H.....218-219
1414 Rucker, Thaddeus G....218-219
1417 Rucker, John E.....219-220
1418 Rucker, James B.....219-220
1419 Rucker, Ellsworth E...219-220
1421 Rucker, Arthur H.....219
1420 Rucker, Minnie, nee White.219

R

1424 Rucker, Anna, nee Stevens.219
1425 Rucker, Lloyd T.....219
1426 Rucker, William L.....220
1427 Rucker, Martha L., nee Zimmerman 220
1429 Rucker, Frances D., nee Thomas 220
1430 Rucker, Ella E.....220
1431 Rucker, Zelma I.....220
2002 Rude, Ferdinand A.....283
1993 Rude, Millicent T., nee Fletcher 283
2001 Rude, Alonzo M.....283
2003 Rude, Anna, wife Carrier 283-284
2004 Rude, Porter K.....283-284
2015 Rude, Lois, nee Hunt.....284
2016 Rude, Marion 284
2017 Rude, LaRue 284
2018 Rude, Millicent 284
2019 Rude, Arthur 284
1935 Russell, Daniel 273
1769 Russell, Eliza, nee McMillan 273
1936 Russell, George 273
1937 Russell, Phoebe A., wife Best 273-274

S

250 Samson, Frances M., wife Livingston 65
246 Samson, Alice I., wife Livingston 64-65
822 Sanderson, Grace S.....150
821 Sanderson, E. May.....150
820 Sanderson, Josephine H., nee Lovejoy.....150
819 Sanderson, Helen S., wife Porter 150-151
818 Sanderson, Ella M., wife Gilbert 150
817 Sanderson, John H.....150
804 Sanderson, Sophia L., nee McMillan 150
816 Sanderson, Benjamin H....150
1042 Sargeant, Oakley 174
1032 Sargeant, Florence, nee Taylor 174
1041 Sargeant, Charles 174
1242 Savage, Mamie, wife Tyler.198
1610 Sawyer, Mary J., wife Olds.238
1377 Schemerhorn, Julia, wife Ferris 215
1036 Schnurr, May, nee Taylor..173
1040 Schnurr, Lee T.....174
1039 Schnurr, Presley 173
346 Scruby, Mary A., wife McMillan 85-86
2138 Scott, Agnes I., wife Trombly 296
2201 Scott, Rose, wife McCumber 305
1027 Searing, Emma G., nee McMillan 176-177
1059 Searing, Thomas A.....176-177
1060 Searing, John A.....176-177
1061 Searing, Charlotte A., wife Lindsley 176
1062 Searing, Ethel May, wife Bowden 176
1064 Searing, Emma G.....176-178
1063 Searing, Walter H.....176-178
1065 Searing, Martha D.....176-178
1066 Searing, Sarah A., nee Churm 177
1068 Searing, Belle, nee Cox.....177
1067 Searing, Ethlyn M.....177
1069 Searing, Marian G.....177
1058 Searing, Samuel J.....176-177

S

390 Seaver, Anna D., nee Mrs. Connor 99
401 Seaver, Frank L.....99
2278 Service, Clara, wife Frazier 316
2279 Service, Harriet, wife Frazier 316
1492 Shaw, Etta, wife McMillan.226
495 Sherry, Almira E., wife Lathrop 110-111
491 Sherry, Mary A., nee Lathrop 111
507 Sherry, Marion 111
508 Sherry, Harry E.....111
509 Sherry, Lucy E.....111-112
1410 Sherburn, Harold B.....218
1409 Sherburn, Frank W.....218
1387 Sherburn, Alta E, nee Barnes 218
1411 Sherburn, Gerald B.....218
1392 Sherman, Flutie, wife Barnes 217
1531 Sherwood, Emma, nee Olds 230-231
1538 Sherwood, Cyrus 230-231
1540 Sherwood, Viola 230
1539 Sherwood, Ora 230-231
1541 Sherwood, Margaret, nee Healy 231
1542 Sherwood, Cyrus E.....231
1543 Sherwood, Violet 231
1601 Sherwood, Flora P., wife Hall 237
1680 Sherwood, Joseph 245
1529 Sherwood, Laverna, nee Olds 245
735 Shipp, Minnie, wife Bordwell 140
2274 Silvernale, Lina, wife Wilson 313-314
971 Silmser, Harriette G., wife Bacon 149
1906 Simpson, Julia L., wife Maynard 270
747 Sisson, Helen, wife Freeman 141
52 Skelly, Sarah E., wife McMillan 29
46 Skinner, Lydia, nee McMillan 29
643 Skinner, Frank W.....76
639 Skinner, Minnie A., nee Nebergall 76
644 Skinner, Dorothy D.....76
646 Skinner, Dudley D.....76
1300 Skinner, Sada A., wife Wilson 204
1497 Sloan, Wesley 226
1489 Sloan, Minerva C. C., nee McMillan 226
1498 Sloan, Edson 226
1499 Sloan, Laverna 226
899 Salter, Olive F., wife Brooks 160
93 Smart, Sarah E., wife McMillan 37
389 Smith, Nannie M., nee McMillan 98
395 Smith, Swain 98
396 Smith, Frank S.....98
397 Smith, Charles E.....98
398 Smith, Jennie A.....98
902 Smith, Charles E.....160
900 Smith, Charlotte M., nee Brooks 160
992 Smith, Olive M., wife McMillan 168
1051 Smith, Mabel, wife McMillan 175
1682 Smith, Marie, nee McMillan.247

S

1691 Smith, William D.....247
1692 Smith, George J.....247-248
1693 Smith, Edward E.....247-248
1694 Smith, Elmer 247-248
1695 Smith, Wilbur 247-248
1696 Smith, Harry 247-249
1697 Smith, Harriet M., wife Latta 247-249
1698 Smith, Nellie G.....247-249
1699 Smith, Sarah L., wife Jakes 247-249
1700 Smith, William H.....247-250
1701 Smith, Henrietta, nee Reynolds 248
1702 Smith, Isadore 248
1703 Smith, Gardiner 248
1704 Smith, Lloyd G.....248
1705 Smith, Nettie, nee Vanderford 248
1706 Smith, Myrtle 248
1707 Smith, Elda 248
1708 Smith, Lucille 248
1709 Smith, Ione 248
1710 Smith, Lloyd 248
1711 Smith, Donald 248
1713 Smith, Kate, nee Province..248
362 Sneathen, John F.....91
324 Sneathen, Mary A., nee McMillan 91
340 Snyder, James E.....82
341 Snyder, Sydney O.....82
329 Snyder, Effe I., nee Hall....82
480 Soffel, Mary J., wife Kingman 108
586 Sowers, Mary A., nee McMillan 122
589 Sowers, Daniel 122
596 Sowers, Alice, wife Cornell 122-128
593 Sowers, Lavinia, wife Fox 122-125
594 Sowers, James 122-127
592 Sowers, Agnes, wife Folger 122-125
595 Sowers, George 122-127
591 Sowers, John 122-124
590 Sowers, Mary A., wife Mushett 122-123
603 Sowers, Mary, nee Howe...124
604 Sowers, Flora, wife White..124
627 Sowers, Carrie, nee Muloch.127
628 Sowers, Chancey 127
629 Sowers, Eva 127
630 Sowers, Jennie 127
2243 Stambaugh, Albert A.....309
2234 Stambaugh, Millie J., nee Grubaugh 309
647 Stephens, De Witt C.....76
642 Stephens, Odessa N., nee Nebergall 76
815 Stevens, Jesse 150
803 Stevens, Sarah M., nee McMillan 150
1424 Stevens, Anna, wife Rucker 219
1911 Stevens, William 270-271
1768 Stevens, Mary, nee McMillan 270
1912 Stevens, David E.....270-271
1913 Stevens, William 270-272
1914 Stevens, Benjamin F...270-272
1915 Stevens, Jane A., wife Van Patton 270-273
1916 Stevens, Stiles H.....270-273
1917 Stevens, Mary A., nee Little 271
1918 Stevens, Estella M., wife Martin 271
1919 Stevens, Winifred, nee Regan 271

S

1920 Stevens, Willard S.....271-272
1921 Stevens, Mary A., wife Garlick 271-272
1922 Stevens, Ralph D.....271
1923 Stevens, Ward A.....271
1924 Stevens, Carl C.....271
1925 Stevens, Anna J.....271
1926 Stevens, Bessie M.....271
1928 Stevens, Ethlyn, nee Carpenter 212
1931 Stevens, Elvira, nee Gilman 272
1932 Stevens, Mary 272
1933 Stevens, Meda B.....272
999 Stevenson, Almeda, wife McMillan 169
713 Stevenson, James 137
668 Stevenson, Mary, nee Reid.137
824 Stevenson, Elizabeth R., nee Gilbert 151
1978 Stevenson, Frank F.....151
1211 Stokes, Mabel E., wife McCornack 194
2311 Stone, Amanda, wife Frazier 322-323
545 Stone, Ringold C.....115
524 Stone, Katie E., nee McMillan 115
548 Stone, Iva J.....115
547 Stone, Myrtle A., wife Hostetter 115-116
553 Stone, Esther P.....115
554 Stone, Jacob C.....116
549 Stone, Winnie A.....115
550 Stone, Violet R.....115
546 Stone, Cress R.....115
551 Stone, Adelia O.....115
552 Stone, Melva M.....115
2114 Stone, Charles W.....294
2097 Stone, Cora May, nee Convers 294
2115 Stone, Wilbur 294
264 Stotts, James U.....67
265 Stotts, Louise F.....67
233 Stotts, Cora F., nee McMillan 67
268 Stotts, Julian 67
266 Stotts, James M.....67
267 Stotts, Grace 67
269 Stotts, Buelah E.....67
174 Stout, Fred 48-49
178 Stout, Clara 48-49
175 Stout, George 48-49
176 Stout, Howard 48-49
177 Stout, Glenn 48-49
179 Stout, Frank 48-49
173 Stout, Effie M.....48
170 Stout, Hattie F., nee Johnston 48
172 Stout, Addison 48
1764 Stowe, Hannah, wife McMillan 255-256
519 Strowe, Sarah, wife McMillan 113
1150 Stumpf, Edward 188
1143 Stumpf, Edith C., nee McKean 188
1151 Stumpf, Frederick A.....188
1152 Stumpf, Malvina V.....188
1976 Stumpf, Lola M.....188
1153 Stumpf, Lawrence F.....188
1144 Stumpf, Cora B., nee McKean 188
1154 Stumpf, Waneta 188
1977 Stumpf, Edward M.....188
1241 Studtman, Bertha, wife Tyler 198
917 Sutton, Milton 162
848 Sutton, Phoebe A., nee Brooks 153-162

S

1572 Swanson, Herman G.....233
1536 Swanson, Ada, nee Olds....233
870 Swords, Elizabeth J., wife Brooks 157
1332 Sykes, William E.....207
1327 Sykes, Myrtle M., nee McMillan 207
1333 Sykes, Florence M.. 208

T

1679 Tanhey, J. S.....245
1660 Tanhey, Mary L., nee Hess.245
850 Taylor, Celesta, nee Brooks.165
953 Taylor, Carrie, wife Mapes.165
950 Taylor, Deborah, wife Lumsden 165
952 Taylor, Nancy, wife Horton.165
954 Taylor, William 165
951 Taylor, Mary J., wife Wheaton 165
949 Taylor, Henry 165
967 Taylor, Mary, nee Wheeler.166
968 Taylor, Estelle 165
1030 Taylor, Edward 173
1033 Taylor, Emma 173
1020 Taylor, Susan S., nee McMillan 173
1031 Taylor, Edward, Jr.....173
1032 Taylor, Florence, wife Sargeant 173
1035 Taylor, Zeta, nee Clare....173
1038 Taylor, Alfred 173
1037 Taylor, E. Claire.....173
1036 Taylor, May, wife Schnurr.173
1614 Taylor, John M.....238
1611 Taylor, Minnie, nee Olds...238
1615 Taylor, Manetta L.....238
1616 Taylor, Mary E.....239
617 Terrill, Mary M., wife Fox.126
1570 Thayer, Howard R.....233
1566 Thayer, Franklin B....232-233
1535 Thayer, May, nee Olds.232-234
1568 Thayer, Florence 233
1567 Thayer, Harry E.....233
1569 Thayer, Esther 233
1571 Thayer, Jessie R.....233
1429 Thomas, Frances D., wife Rucker 220
1253 Thompson, Belle, wife Grennan 199
2021 Thompson, Blanche, nee Fletcher 285
2030 Thompson, Thomas.....285
1163 Thompson, Wallace G.....189
1164 Thompson, Howard A.....189
1157 Thompson, Flora C., nee Clark 189
1162 Thompson, George 189
1045 Tomkins, Sarah E., wife McMillan 175
1784 Thorp, Lucretia, wife McMillan 257-258
1866 Thorp, Ashabel D.....264
1777 Thorp, Hannah, nee Mrs. Ferguson 264
1446 Thrasher, Mary M., nee McMillan 227
1500 Thrasher, George H.....227
755 Thurber, Mary, wife Freeman 142
757 Tiff, Mattie, nee Freeman..143
762 Tiff, Vern 143
1000 Timmerman, Helen, nee McMillan 170
1006 Timmerman, John.....170
678 Tinkham, Julia, wife Reid..133
1805 Trahern, Mahala S., wife McMillan 259

T

2090 Trombly, Alice J., nee Blodgett 295-296
2129 Trombly, Louis N.....295-296
2130 Trombly, Chester B.....296
2133 Trombly, Clare Louis.....296
2132 Trombly, Charles A.....296
2131 Trombly, Frances E., wife Littleton 296
2134 Trombly, Myron B.....296
2135 Trombly, Edith G.....296
2136 Trombly, Josie M., nee White 296
2138 Trombly, Agnes I., nee Scott 296
2139 Trombly, Charles A., Jr....296
358 Tucker, Madeline E., wife McMillan 89
2195 Tucker, Blanche, wife McCumber 304
863 Turner, Josephine, wife Hickox 155
2245 Turley, Albert 309
2236 Turley, Mary M., nee Grubaugh 309
2246 Turley, May 309
2247 Turley, Frances 309
2248 Turley, Clyde 309
2249 Turley, Ray 309
2250 Turley, Goldie 309
1237 Tyler, A. D.....198
1179 Tyler, Janet, nee McCornack 198
1238 Tyler, Merton 198
1239 Tyler, Ralph 198
1240 Tyler, Jessie 198
1241 Tyler, Bertha, nee Studtman 198
1242 Tyler, Mamie, nee Savage..198
1243 Tyler, Kenneth R.....198
1244 Tyler, Harry W.....198

U

475 Utterback, Ellen, wife Kingman 108

V

758 Van Aken, Daisy, wife Freeman 143
203 Van Doren, Alice, wife McMillan 53-57-58
1705 Vanderford, ———, wife Smith 248
1471 Van Natta, Effie, nee Ashley 223
1494 Van Natta, Fred 226
1470 Van Natta, Truey 223
1469 Van Natta, Arthur 223
1465 Van Natta, Archie 223
1455 Van Natta, Harvey 222
1467 Van Natta, Hugh 223
1468 Van Natta, Laurain, nee Madison 223
1464 Van Natta, Huldah, nee Harkness 222-223
1463 Van Natta, Pliny S....222-223
1466 Van Natta, Claude 223
1460 Van Natta, John C.....222
1461 Van Natta, Silas A.....222
1462 Van Natta, Nelson 222
1442 Van Natta, Martha, nee McMillan 222
1459 Van Natta, Jessie G.....222
1457 Van Natta, Allen E....222-223
1456 Van Natta, Erastus H..222-223
1458 Van Natta, Adeline 222
1496 Van Orden, Floyd L.....226
1495 Van Orden, Charles P.....226

V

1488 Van Orden, Minnie M., nee McMillan 226
1915 Van Patton, Jane A., nee Stevens 273
1934 Van Patton, Artemas 273
801 Van Tine, Margaret, nee Mrs. Bacon.....148
811 Van Tine, Manuel A.....148
812 Van Tine, Henry.....148-149
1103 Van Valkenberg, Anna, wife McMillan 183-184
481 Varney, Melissa J., nee Kingman 109
485 Varney, Harry 109
486 Varney, Lester 109
2023 Vincent, Mary, nee Fletcher 285
2031 Vincent, Jasper 285

W

1016 Waldron, D. Anita.....171
1015 Waldron, Nelson 171
1014 Waldron, Eda Belle, nee Nown 171
100 Warren, Aurelia, wife McMillan 39
1347 Waterman, Ida C., nee Ferris 211-212-213
1356 Waterman, Dana J. F.....212
1357 Waterman, Dean F.....212-213
1355 Waterman, Frank B....211-212
1629 Watson, George H.....240
2303 Watson, Ada, wife Husted.320
1621 Watson, Nellie M., nee Olds.240
1628 Watson, W. A.....240
181 Watson, Viola E., wife Johnston 49
85 Weaver, Martha E., wife McMillan 35
342 Weeks, Harry H.....83
333 Weeks, Mary A., nee Hall...83
343 Weeks, Catherine H.....83
344 Weeks, Howard H.....83
68 Weir, Ella R., wife McMillan 32
88 Weir, Robert 37
65 Weir, Clara F., nee McMillan 37
89 Weir, Mary E.....37
90 Weir, Agnes 37
91 Weir, Elizabeth 37
92 Weir, Hugh 37
43 Westfall, Daniel M.....28
35 Westfall, Lydia M., nee Oviatt 28
44 Westfall, Marjorie 28
960 Wheaton, Laverne 165
961 Wheaton, Carrie 165
951 Wheaton, Mary J., nee Taylor 165
459 Wheaton, Jack 165
462 Wheaton, Milton 165
311 Wheeler, Effe D., wife McMillan 77-78-79
967 Wheeler, Mary, wife Taylor 166
2136 White, Jose M., wife Trombly 296
606 White, Louis A.....124
1420 White, Minnie, nee Rucker.219
607 White, Nellie, nee Gray....124
604 White, Flora, nee Sowers..124
605 White, Edward C.....124
514 Whitney, Helen R.....112
511 Whitney, Florence A.....112
518 Whitney, Gladys K.....112
516 Whitney, Ethel I.....112
515 Whitney, Bruce D.....112
513 Whitney, Charles S.....112

W

512 Whitney, Hugh E.....112
517 Whitney, Ralph T.....112
492 Whitney, Charlotte A., nee Lathrop 112
510 Whitney, Frederick H.....112
1971 Wild, Amy E., wife McMillan 278
1626 Willits, Luella, wife Olds..240
1438 Willoughby, Samuel 221
1080 Willoughby, Margaret, nee McMillan 221
441 Williams, Charlotte, nee Fay 105
452 Williams, Bert 105
438 Williams, Horace 104
432 Williams, Leona I., nee Hopkins 104
439 Williams, Adrian 104
648 Williams, Audra May.....104
451 Williams, Walter 105
237 Williamson, Anna M., wife McMillan 63
2145 Wilson, Ellen E.....299
2146 Wilson, Mary V., wife Booth 299
2147 Wilson, Eva. May.....299-302
2149 Wilson, James A. J....299-302
2150 Wilson, Frances A., wife Poole 299-302
2167 Wilson, Louise F.....302
2166 Wilson, Ada, nee Holden...302
2168 Wilson, Charles C.....302
2169 Wilson, Jennie M.....302
2170 Wilson, Dorothy 302
2270 Wilson, Harry W.....312-313
2271 Wilson, Addie, nee Gallop..313
2171 Wilson, Richard 302
2266 Wilson, Alfred W.....311-312
2080 Wilson, Mary A., nee McCumber 311-312
2267 Wilson, Alfred J.....311
2268 Wilson, Claire 212-213
2269 Wilson, Roy F.....312-313
2272 Wilson, Esther 313
2273 Wilson, Leila D., nee Lobdell 313
2274 Wilson, Lina, nee Silvernale 313-314
2275 Wilson, Dorls 314
2076 Wilson, Margaret 314
2144 Wilson, De Witt C..297-298-299
2076 Wilson, Jane F., nee McCumber 297-298-299
1268 Wilson, George A.....200
1331 Wilson, Emma M., wife McMillan 207
1266 Wilson, Della M., wife Field 200
1267 Wilson, Charles B.....200
1265 Wilson, Samuel 200
1263 Wilson, James W.....200
1264 Wilson, Junietta, wife Powell 200
1262 Wilson, John H.....200
1261 Wilson, Marietta 200-202
1260 Wilson, Charles 200
1259 Wilson, Jane 200-202
1256 Wilson, Emma 200-201
1257 Wilson, Herbert 200-201
1258 Wilson, Ella M., wife Dyson 200
1093 Wilson, Margaret E., nee McMillan 200-201
1316 Wilson, Margaret R.....205
1317 Wilson, Georgia E.....205
1255 Wilson, Samuel 200-201
1310 Wilson, Aubrey M.....205
1311 Wilson, Clarence B.....205
1312 Wilson, Ella, nee Lemaster.205
1313 Wilson, Herbert V.....205

W

1314 Wilson, Donald L.....205
1315 Wilson, Raymond R.....205
1309 Wilson, Hazel G.....205
1304 Wilson, Samuel, Jr.....204
1308 Wilson, Annie, nee Moore..205
1302 Wilson, Earl 204
1303 Wilson, Jay 204
1301 Wilson, Ernest 204
1281 Wilson, Edward 202
1282 Wilson, Harold 202
1283 Wilson, Florence, nee Mrs. Lock 202
1284 Wilson, Harry L.....203
1285 Wilson, Marguerite 203
1300 Wilson, Sada A., nee Skinner 204
1278 Wilson, Roy H.....202
1279 Wilson, Samuel 202
1280 Wilson, Ruby Mae.....202
1277 Wilson, Annie, nee Woods..202
133 Wilson, Hazel M.....43
131 Wilson, Ernest M.....43
132 Wilson, Meredith C.....43
125 Wilson, Caroline C., nee McMillan 43
134 Wilson, Henry F.....43
130 Wilson, Henry R.....43
935 Winter, Mabel, wife Brooks 163
938 Winter, Maude, wife Brooks 164
712 Wood, J. Delight, nee Kenyon 136
709 Wood, Augustus S., nee Patrick 136
1479 Wood, Abbie A., wife McMillan 224-225
711 Wood, Virginia C.....136

W

710 Wood, Eugenia A., nee Coe.136
708 Wood, Julius D.....135-136
707 Wood, Alfred A.....135-136
706 Wood, George B.....135-136
666 Wood, Nancy A., nee Reid 135-136
705 Wood, John D.....135-136
1279 Woods, Annie, wife Wilson.202
1050 Woods, Blanche E., nee McMillan 176
1057 Woods, Linn T.....176
2046 Wolf, Lunetta, nee Beavers 288
2041 Wolf, Louis L.....287-288
2040 Wolf, Livingston 287
2039 Wolf, Eda May, wife Freidlander 287
1999 Wolf, Rachel E., nee Fletcher 287
2038 Wolf, I. M.....287
95 Wright, Delama P., wife McMillan 38

Y

357 Yaeger, Lola M., nee McMillan 90
360 Yaeger, Frederick S.....90-91
361 Yaeger, Lenore 91
1797 Yelland, Stella, wife Glidden 258
440 York, Cynthia A., wife Fay.105
1362 Young, Margaret, wife Ferris 213

Z

1427 Zimmerman, Martha L., wife Rucker.....220

3 9999 06507 663 8